

Oliver Family History, Genealogy - Mostly North Carolina, Tennessee, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, the Mid-West, and some Western United States

It was my intent to provide a free resource of my research into the Oliver genealogy. While not a complete genealogy, there is intentional focus on the paternal side (all the male Oliver's) since otherwise the tree size become unreasonably large and complex. There is substantial information added for certain female descendants when their family complexity warranted it for clarity. All completed females have their marriage partner shown, but their children listed in the *Person* notes. This also helps keep the tree to a manageable size, while at least documenting their children. I typically do not enter anyone that falls into the birth years of about 1900-1950, but may list them as children of their parents. This is simply my preference as to where to stop.

This is the last update for this document. I am unable to complete the research as planned. Essentially, I completed the full line of descendants of George Oliver (1726/27-1786) and his second wife, Martha Whitworth (1745-1814). I then began on the children from his second wife, Jemima Reagan (1720-1771) and completed William Oliver (1788-1857) [m. Frances Cathey (1792-1862)]. But, I was only able to complete about 50% of the descendants of his brother, George Oliver (1790-1857) [m. Abigail McKee (1794-1838)]. His other siblings are entered as placeholders only.

I strive to ensure all information is as accurate as possible. For example, all completed ancestors have been verified by me from actual records or documented oral history of a family member. Incomplete ancestors may have general dates and locations entered from reliable sources in order to place them in the queue to research. This is the only time a person may be a copy/paste. I often request that on-line information be corrected (i.e. on FamilySearch® or FindaGrave®). But, you may notice some differences based upon whether on-line corrections were accepted.

This document is basically two reports generated from Family Tree Maker® (FTM). There is additional information in the *Person* notes and *Research* notes. Unfortunately, FTM does not provide a report that will crawl sideways and include siblings of a marriage partner, e.g. if my father, an Oliver, married a Davis and I show the Davis siblings in the tree for clarity, the report will skip over them. I will work on finding some software that may do so.

Additional notes about the document are as follows. The PDF is intentionally not protected, nor copywritten, and you may copy any information herein with the exception of stated copywritten quoted paragraphs. Please give credit where due.

The *Person* notes are intended to be a quick summary of known data, such as nicknames, children, etc. The *Research* notes provide all sorts of interesting information, some which may not be certain, may provide some insight into the family, or clarify similar named ancestors, etc.

The information has been synchronized to our family tree on Ancestry® named *Oliver Family Tree*. However, note that you cannot view *Person* or *Research* notes on Ancestry® unless invited as an *Editor*. This is an unfortunate feature of Ancestry®.

Respectfully,

William T. (Tom) Oliver, Jr.
Raleigh, North Carolina

Descendants of William A Oliver (1627-1678)

Generation 1

1. **WILLIAM A¹ OLIVER** was born about 1627 in Somerset, England. He died about 1678 in England. He married Jane Wykes (daughter of Edward Wykes and Jane Bourne) about 1647. She was born about 1621 in England. She died about 1675 in England.

William A Oliver and Jane Wykes had the following child:

1.1. **JOHN² OLIVER** (son of William A Oliver and Jane Wykes) was born about 1663 in England. He died on 05 Mar 1715/16 in Courtland, Southampton, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married **SARAH ELLEN BLACKLEDGE**. She was born about 1669. She died on 30 Jan 1725/26 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Generation 2

1.1. **JOHN² OLIVER** (William A¹) was born about 1663 in England. He died on 05 Mar 1715/16 in Courtland, Southampton, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married **SARAH ELLEN BLACKLEDGE**. She was born about 1669. She died on 30 Jan 1725/26 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for John Oliver:

A John Oliver's death is recorded in the register of St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George County), Virginia as 05 Mar 1715/16.

Notes for Sarah Ellen Blackledge:

A Sarah Oliver's death is recorded in the register of St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George County), Virginia as 30 Jan 1725/26.

John Oliver and Sarah Ellen Blackledge had the following children:

1.1.1. **ELEANOR³ OLIVER** (daughter of John Oliver and Sarah Ellen Blackledge) was born about 1684.

Notes for Eleanor Oliver:

Not much reliable information on Eleanor. Date of birth provided by several genealogists is 02 Jul 1650, but is prior to fathers birth. Clarification is needed.

1.1.2. **MILDA MARY OLIVER** (daughter of John Oliver and Sarah Ellen Blackledge) was born about 1690.

Notes for Milda Mary Oliver:

Not much reliable information on Mary. Clarification needed.

1.1.3. **JOHN OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Sarah Ellen Blackledge) was born in 1699 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1759 in Amelia, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married Margaret Elizabeth Forest on 30 Jan 1724 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1697 in Fewston, Yorkshire, England. She died about 1767 in Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Generation 3

1.1.3. **JOHN³ OLIVER** (John², William A¹) was born in 1699 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1759 in Amelia, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married Margaret Elizabeth Forest on 30 Jan 1724 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She was born about 1697 in Fewston, Yorkshire, England. She died about 1767 in Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for John Oliver:

Records of the deaths and births within this generation of Oliver's is given in the St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George) County, Virginia register.

John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest had the following children:

1.1.3.1. **JOHN⁴ OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 15 Feb 1720/21 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1725 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for John Oliver:

St. Paul's Parish Church register records "Nathanial and John Oliver, children, died suddenly 20

Generation 3 (cont.)

Nov 1725". It did not specifically state these were children of John and Margaret, so this is an assumption.

1.1.3.2. NATHANIEL OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 1722/23 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1725 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.3. ELIAS OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 19 Feb 1723/24 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4. GEORGE OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 29 Jan 1726/27 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1786 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Memorial stone placed at Sitting Rock Farms subdivision, Madison, Rockingham Co NC). He married (1) JEMIMA REAGAN (daughter of Charles Reagan and Elizabeth Unknown) on 01 Aug 1745 in Stafford, Virginia, USA (Recorded in St. Paul's Parish Register, Stafford, Virginia, US). She was born in 1720 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Memorial stone placed at Sitting Rock Farms subdivision, Madison, Rockingham Co NC). He married (2) MARTHA WHITWORTH on 31 Jan 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Bondsmen: Joel Walker, Samuel Henderson; Wit: Thomas Henderson,). She was born in 1745 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1814 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Memorial stone placed at Sitting Rock Farms subdivision, Madison, Rockingham Co NC).

1.1.3.5. MARGARET OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 03 Jan 1732/33 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). She married Nathaniel Hogdon on 02 Mar 1746/47.

1.1.3.6. JOHN OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 18 Oct 1735 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married MILDRED UNKNOWN. She was born about 1740. She died after 1772.

1.1.3.7. MARY OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 07 Apr 1738 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died on 28 May 1741 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.8. REBECCA OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Margaret Elizabeth Forest) was born on 29 Sep 1741 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). She married William Mahony on 15 Sep 1759.

Generation 4

1.1.3.4. **GEORGE⁴ OLIVER** (John³, John², William A¹) was born on 29 Jan 1726/27 in St Pauls Parish, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died in 1786 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Memorial stone placed at Sitting Rock Farms subdivision, Madison, Rockingham Co NC). He married (1) **JEMIMA REAGAN** (daughter of Charles Reagan and Elizabeth Unknown) on 01 Aug 1745 in Stafford, Virginia, USA (Recorded in St. Paul's Parish Register, Stafford, Virginia, US). She was born in 1720 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA. She died in 1771 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Memorial stone placed at Sitting Rock Farms subdivision, Madison, Rockingham Co NC). He married (2) **MARTHA WHITWORTH** on 31 Jan 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Bondsmen: Joel Walker, Samuel Henderson; Wit: Thomas Henderson,). She was born in 1745 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1814 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Memorial stone placed at Sitting Rock Farms subdivision, Madison, Rockingham Co NC).

George Oliver served in the military between 1778-1779 in North Carolina, USA (American Revolution, Col James Martin, Guilford County, Ensign).

Notes for George Oliver:

This George Oliver spawned two distinct lines of descendants, each from a different wife. The descendants of Jemima Oliver mostly moved to Tennessee and the Cades Cove area. The descendants of Martha Oliver mostly remained in western and piedmont NC.

This is the shared/common ancestor between the Olivers of North Carolina and the Olivers of Cades Cove Tennessee.

Generation 4 (cont.)

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Arthur M. Reagan, a native of Texas, living in Alexandria, Virginia, began to unravel the mystery of George Oliver, Sr. An outstanding genealogist, Reagan traced George Oliver, Sr. from his birth in 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia, to Rockingham County, North Carolina. In 1981, the James Hunter Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, of Rockingham County published, Early Families of North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes With Revolutionary Service. This research identified George Oliver, Sr. and gave considerable information on his family."

Notes for Jemima Reagan:

SKETCHES OF THE OLIVERS, A FAMILY HISTORY, 1726 1966, Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver

"We know almost nothing about Jemima Reagan, first wife of George Oliver. We know that she was a Reagan probably born in Maryland or Virginia in the 1720's and was married to George there in 1745. From the entries on the Reagan family in St. Paul's Parish Register it appears she was the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Reagan, also of Stafford County, Virginia. We also know that Jemima Reagan bore George seven sons and possibly several daughters, including Mary and Agnes from 1745 to her death around 1771. We cannot pinpoint the exact date of her death, but know it was between 1767 when she relinquished her right of dower in Prince Edward County, Virginia, and 1771 prior to George's remarriage to Martha Whitworth in North Carolina in 1772. Though we know so little of Jemima, the frequent moves by this family from Stafford to Albemarle to Prince Edward Counties in Virginia, and then to the Dan River in North Carolina to again build a home and begin anew in a wilderness frontier, while bearing and raising some nine children along the way, speaks of a great mother, a devoted wife and a rugged spirit. We salute her and honor her memory. Like her husband, she lies in an unmarked grave in an unknown cemetery."

There have been three recorded spellings of Jemima's last name, Reagan, Reagon and Regan. This is quite common for the time period, as many recorders did not ask to confirm the spelling.

George Oliver and Jemima Reagan had the following children:

1.1.3.4.1. ELIJAH⁵ OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born about 1749 in Virginia, USA. He died after 1800 in Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Elijah Oliver:

There are no definitive records of Elijah Oliver, although he is mentioned in enough documentation of his father's estate to suggest he did exist and likely moved away from the family county of Rockingham, NC. There is no record of him ever marrying.

Per Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Elijah appears in county records in 1769, 1783, 1784 and is mentioned in George's (father) estate. However, L V Oliver does not mention which counties, nor does he provide a record of the estate or will.

1.1.3.4.2. JOHN OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born in 1750 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. He died in 1826 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Martha Thorpe in 1779 in Northampton, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1751 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1820 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.3. CHARLES OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born about 1751 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. He died about 1833 in Carter, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for Charles Oliver:

There are no definitive records of Charles Oliver, although he is mentioned in enough documentation of his father's estate to suggest he did exist and likely moved away from the family county of Rockingham, NC. There is no record of him ever marrying. The date of his death is supported by the Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver, which states "The Carter County Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions contains the following for May 15, 1833: On motion it is ordered by the Court that George Oliver be appointed Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattles, rights and credits of Charles Oliver, deceased, with Christian Carriger in the sum of five hundred dollars and was qualified according to law. This is George R. Oliver, brother of my great-great-grandfather, John Oliver, of Carter County, Tennessee. As we related in Chapter VI on George R. Oliver, a local historian for Carter County was to write in the 1950's that he saw a record of the Administration of the Estate of Charles Oliver containing a claim for his service "in the late war."

Generation 4 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.4. MARY OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born about 1752 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA.

1.1.3.4.5. JAMES L OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born about 1756 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1840 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Susannah Lemons in 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1764 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1856 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

1.1.3.4.6. GEORGE OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born in 1760 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1845 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Goshen Cemetery, Belmont, Gaston Co, NC). He married Sarah Lavina Unknown on 31 Jan 1779 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1767. She died on 10 May 1832 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Goshen Cemetery, Belmont, Gaston Co, NC).

1.1.3.4.7. WILLIAM OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born between 1764-1766 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1851 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely County Home Cemetery, Wentworth, Rockingham, NC).

1.1.3.4.8. AGNESS OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born about 1765 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. She married Thomas Wicker on 04 May 1785 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Bond date; Bondsman: Isaac Ralph, Wit: James Buchanan).

Agness Oliver lived in Chatham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; accounted for only.).

Thomas Wicker lived in Chatham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census).

1.1.3.4.9. AMY OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born on 24 Sep 1768 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, Rockingham was Guildord County, NC.). She died in 1848 in North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.10. PETER OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan) was born about 1770 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, Rockingham was Guildord County, NC.). He died about 1853 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Rachel Roberts about 1790 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1775. She died after 1853 in Unknown; likely Rockingham, NC (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Martha Whitworth lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census; widowed.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Martha Whitworth:

The 1800 Census of Rockingham County, NC has an entry for a Martha Oliver that is likely our Martha. She, being head of household, would mean she is widowed. Her age would be indicated by the last female on the census, being 65 or older. She has two middle aged men and two younger females living on the farm, which although could be just about anyone, at least two of which could be her children. An Abraham is on an adjacent farm, likely her son, whom appears to be married with no children yet. This would correctly reflect what we know of Abraham. In 1810, we find pretty much the same arrangement, thus confirming this is still likely our Martha.

Per the Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "MARRIAGE TO MARTHA WHITWORTH IN 1772. George Oliver to Martha Whitworth. Guilford County, North Carolina. January 31, 1772. Joel Walker and Samuel Henderson, bondsmen. Thomas Henderson, witness. From the Prince Edward County Court Minutes we know George Oliver's first wife, Jemima, was alive in 1767 when they sold their land there. We suspect she passed away in 1770 or 1771 after they arrived at the new location in North Carolina. We have the names of the seven sons, and we think, two daughters, born to Jemima and George Oliver. Four children, three boys and a daughter, were born from 1772 to 1784 to George's marriage to Martha Whitworth."

George Oliver and Martha Whitworth had the following children:

1.1.3.4.11. JESSE⁵ OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Martha Whitworth) was born about 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). He died about 1841 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Sally Russell on 18 Dec 1809 in Rockingham, North Carolina,

Generation 4 (cont.)

USA (Bond date; Wit. JH Scales, Bondsman: John Brim). She was born about 1792 in North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

1.1.3.4.12. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Martha Whitworth) was born about 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). She died about 1830 in North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). She married Enoch Axton (son of Robert Isham Axton and Margaret Degges Carter) about 1800 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Marriage date based on birth of first child.). He was born about 1770 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1840 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

1.1.3.4.13. ABRAHAM OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Martha Whitworth) was born on 03 Jan 1779 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). He died on 13 Nov 1840 in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm, now Hartman-Bales Homeplace, Putnam, Indiana). He married (1) CHARLOTTA PAXTON about 1799 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1780. She died on 05 Apr 1807 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married (2) ROSANNA ROSA GRANT on 04 Aug 1807 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1790. She died in May 1848 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.14. ISAAC OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Martha Whitworth) was born about 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). He died on 16 Aug 1873 in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Dripping Spring Christian Church Cemetery, Boone, Missouri). He married (1) MARGARET PEGGY FAGG on 20 Mar 1806 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Bond date; Bondsman: Enoch Axton, Isaac Oliver). She was born about 1785 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1830 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) MARY POLLY DOWNEY (daughter of Williaam Downey and Louisa Davis) on 20 Jul 1831 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 31 Dec 1800 in North Carolina, USA (Birth date derived from obituary.). She died on 08 Jan 1880 in Dripping Springs, Boone, Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Dripping Spring Christian Church Cemetery, Boone, Missouri).

1.1.3.6. **JOHN⁴ OLIVER** (John³, John², William A¹) was born on 18 Oct 1735 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married **MILDRED UNKNOWN**. She was born about 1740. She died after 1772.

Notes for John Oliver:

There are no definitive records of this John, other than the mention of a John Oliver's birth is recorded in the register of St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George County), Virginia as 13 Oct 1735. The register also records the birth of three children to a John and Mildred Oliver - John born 14 Jul 1760, Elisha born 26 Apr 1768, and Sarah born 01 Oct 1772. The years of their birth certainly coincide to when John (b. 1735) could have had children.

John Oliver and Mildred Unknown had the following children:

1.1.3.6.1. JOHN⁵ OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mildred Unknown) was born on 14 Jul 1760 in Stafford, Virginia, USA.

1.1.3.6.2. ELISHA OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mildred Unknown) was born on 26 Apr 1768 in Stafford, Virginia, USA.

1.1.3.6.3. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Mildred Unknown) was born on 01 Oct 1772 in Stafford, Virginia, USA.

Generation 5

1.1.3.4.2. **JOHN⁵ OLIVER** (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in 1750 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. He died in 1826 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He married Mary Martha Thorpe in 1779 in Northampton, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1751 in Southampton, Virginia, USA. She died in 1820 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.

John Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1804 (Land grantee in Lincoln County, NC). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1817 (Land grantee in Lincoln County, NC).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for John Oliver:

There is an abundance of records for John Oliver, including both the states of North Carolina and Tennessee. Hence, his dates of birth, marriage, children and date of death can be found to be relatively accurate for the time period.

When you view John's land transactions in an index, you obtain a high level overview of his land patterns. He essentially purchased land in Rockingham County beginning around 1786 (about the same time as his fathers death), eventually selling it all by 1800, mostly to his brothers Peter and James, but also to third parties. Hence, 1800 would have been his target date to migrate to Tennessee. John actually sold more land than he had purchased, likely inheriting the balance. The 200 acres he sold to his brother James is likely the inherited original George Oliver land tract of their father.

John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe had the following children:

1.1.3.4.2.1. ROBERT⁶ OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born on 24 Apr 1773. He died on 13 Dec 1831.

1.1.3.4.2.2. DICEY OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1779.

Notes for Dicey Oliver:

No record of Dicey, daughter of John and Mary Thorpe Oliver, can be found. For now, she is a placeholder for further research.

1.1.3.4.2.3. JOHN OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1782 in Northampton, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1850 in Grant, Indiana, USA.

Notes for John Oliver:

No record of this John (#2), son of John and Mary Thorpe Oliver, can be found. For now, he is a placeholder for further research.

1.1.3.4.2.4. REBECCA OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born about 1783 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1862 in Madison, Indiana, USA (Buried at Walker Cemetery, Madison, Indiana, US). She married William Cunningham Jr before 1806 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1765. He died on 10 Jun 1850 in Madison, Indiana, USA (Buried at Walker Cemetery, Madison, Indiana, US).

Notes for Rebecca Oliver:

Children were Mary (1806-1879); Nancy (1821-1898); Rebecca (1828-1907); John (1804-1872); William (1811-1891); Samuel (1813-1890); George (1816-1878); Joseph (1829-Aft. 1880); and possibly a fourth daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Trantham in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1819.

1.1.3.4.2.5. WILLIAM OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1784 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1841 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA. He married Elizabeth Edging on 23 Oct 1806 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA.

William Oliver lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1810 (1810 Census). He lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census).

1.1.3.4.2.6. JEMIMA OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1784 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1825 in Blount, Tennessee, USA. She married William White about 1800.

1.1.3.4.2.7. GEORGE R OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1785 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1863 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) SUSANNAH WHITE on 31 Jul 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1837. He married (2) NANCY PETERS on 05 Jul 1837 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1800. She died about 1882 in Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.2.8. JOHN OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born on 22 Apr 1793 in Jones, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1863 in Cades Cove, Blount, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery, Cades Cove, TN). He married Lurena Frazier on 28 Apr 1814 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1795. She died on 24 Nov 1888 in Cades Cove, Blount, Tennessee, USA.

Notes for John Oliver:

This John Oliver, his brothers George R (1792-1863) and John (1793-1864) were the Cades

Generation 5 (cont.)

Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. & Margaret Oliver in 1987.

This John Oliver (1793-1863) is the 2nd Great Grandfather of Col. Hugh Russell Oliver (b.01 Jun 1923), who wrote the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, First Permanent Settlers of Cades Cove 1821.

1.1.3.4.2.9. MARY OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1794 in Hoagns Creek, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Oct 1887 in Mulberry, Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.2.10. NANCY AGNES OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1796 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1872 in Union Depot, Sullivan, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.2.11. JAMES OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Mary Martha Thorpe) was born in 1799 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1863 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA.

Notes for James Oliver:

This James Oliver, his brothers George R (1785-1863) and John (1793-1864) were the Cades Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. & Margaret Oliver in 1987.

1.1.3.4.5. **JAMES L⁵ OLIVER** (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1756 in Albemarle, Virginia, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1840 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Susannah Lemons in 1782 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1764 in Rowan, North Carolina, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1856 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

James L Oliver served in the military between 1780-1781 in North Carolina, USA (American Revolution, Col James Martin, Guilford County, Private).

Notes for James L Oliver:

There is an abundance of records for James L Oliver, including both the state of North Carolina and county of Rockingham. Hence, his dates of birth, marriage, children and date of death can be found to be relatively accurate for the time period. James likely purchased his fathers original 200 acre land tract from his brother John, prior to John migrating to Tennessee. He purchased another 100 acres from John and another 380 acres from others, thus having acquired about 680 acres along Hogan's Creek in Rockingham County. During the settlement of his estate, over 900 acres were sold.

James L Oliver had a will and left a sizable estate to his heirs. However, the distribution of monies from the sales of his estate was contested for over 19 years, likely due to the relocation of many of his children to Indiana and the time it took for them to discover the information related to the estate sale, and the fact that some of James' children died during the period of contest. The estate files can be located in the Rockingham County court records, filed as 1856, although some documents date to 1859.

Per DAR, James Hunter Chapter, Families of NC Counties of Rockingham and Stokes, Vol 2, 1977: As a resident of Guilford Co, NC during the Revolutionary War, James Oliver was drafted in 1780 as a private in the company of Capt Josiah Gates in Col. James Martin's Regiment of Militia. He took part in the Battle of Guilford Court House. (Pension File W-5444).

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: In May 1852, Susannah gave another statement to correct an error which she believed to have been made in her first statement. In this latter statement, she cites the Act of Congress passed July 7, 1838 granting half pay and pensions to certain widows. She added that her husband may have served in both Capt. Gates and Capt. Cook's Companies and that his service was, she believed, a year at least, including other tours. Also, she said her husband "was in the service when the Battle of Guilford was fought... In 1852, the attorney submitting Susannah's application for a pension said, "Her husband from Patriotic motives never applied for a pension in his lifetime, being as he said able to live without taxing his country." Truly the spirit of the Revolution lived in the heart of this old soldier, an example then and

Generation 5 (cont.)

still a standard of high honor today."

James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.1. JOHN⁶ OLIVER (son of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 16 Dec 1785 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1859 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He married MARY RIGGS. She was born about 1790 in White Oak, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. She died in White Oak, Onslow, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.2. THOMAS OLIVER (son of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born in 1787 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He married Zilpha Hall on 29 Aug 1830 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1792 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1850-1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3. MARY POLLY OLIVER (daughter of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 27 Apr 1787 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1843 in Owen, Indiana, USA. She married William Goff about 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Nov 1781 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1848 in Owen, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.4. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 16 Jan 1789 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She married WILLIAM SHEPPARD. He died in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.5. SUSANNAH OLIVER (daughter of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 17 Apr 1791 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1827 in Indiana, USA. She married James Lumbrick on 28 May 1812 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 30 Jan 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1859 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.6. JAMES OLIVER (son of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 20 Oct 1792 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1876 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Walker-Oliver Cemetery, Troup Co., Georgia, US). He married Catharine between 1815-1820 in North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1795 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1853 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Walker-Oliver Cemetery, Troup Co., Georgia, US).

1.1.3.4.5.7. SAMUEL OLIVER (son of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 28 May 1794 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1843 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He married OBEDIENCE ALLEY. She was born on 11 May 1801 in Virginia, USA. She died on 20 Mar 1863 in Milton, Jefferson, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Samuel Oliver:

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Samuel Oliver, born 1794, was married to Obedience Alley. Rockingham County Court Minutes of February 1844 state, "It is ordered that administration on the estate of Samuel Oliver to Alexander M. Searcy and was qualified accordingly." A descendant, Robert Scott, originally from Jefferson County, Indiana, contacted by us, confirmed Samuel Oliver's date of death from the Family Bible as 9 October 1843. Obedience is identified as the wife of Samuel Oliver in the Rockingham County Court Minutes of May 1844 which gave her a years allowance from her husband's estate. His wife, Obedience reportedly moved the family from Rockingham County, North Carolina to Jefferson County, Indiana in 1845. In the Jefferson County, Indiana Census for 1850 Obedience, age 48, is listed with children John H. 19, Alexander 17, James 16, Martha 14 and Pleasant G. 9. There are some 5 to 6 other older children not listed with Obedience including Ruth Oliver married to Squire Martin. They are also listed in the 1850 Jefferson County, Indiana Census as Squire Martin, age 21, Ruth, age 21 and Ariella F. II/ 12. Ruth is Robert Scott's ancestor."

Notes for Obedience Alley:

Obedience was the daughter of Erasmus Alley (1770-1834), born Virginia, and Mary Basdale (1775-1844), born Guilford, NC, whom resided mostly in Guilford, North Carolina. She was one of thirteen known children. She was the sister of Phillip, whom married Samuel's first cousin, Rachel Oliver, daughter of his Uncle Peter Oliver.

Following the death of Samuel, she moved the family to Jefferson, Indiana.

Generation 5 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.5.8. ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 22 Jan 1796 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1829.

Notes for Elizabeth Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Elizabeth Oliver, born 1796. It appears that Elizabeth was still single when James wrote his Will in 1829. Nothing more is known of her."

1.1.3.4.5.9. NANCY OLIVER (daughter of James L Oliver and Susannah Lemons) was born on 22 Nov 1797 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1834. She married THOMAS BARKER. He was born in Shropshire, England.

Notes for Nancy Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Nancy Oliver, born 1797, married Thomas Barker. We do not have the marriage record. We show Thomas Barker above in the 1830 Rockingham County Census. In 1834, he is included in the list of "Removables" from the County Tax List indicating he had moved away. He probably migrated west. Estate papers of James Oliver include inventory of property sold by the administrator, Alexander M. Searcy, July 30, 1856, which appears to fix the date of his wife, Susannah's death in 1855 or 1856."

1.1.3.4.6. **GEORGE⁵ OLIVER** (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in 1760 in Prince Edward, Virginia, USA. He died on 24 Sep 1845 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Goshen Cemetery, Belmont, Gaston Co, NC). He married Sarah Lavina Unknown on 31 Jan 1779 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1767. She died on 10 May 1832 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Goshen Cemetery, Belmont, Gaston Co, NC).

George Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA about 1774 (When first drafted into the Revolutionary War). He lived in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA about 1777 (While volunteering during the Revolutionary War). He served in the military between 1778-1779 in North Carolina, USA (American Revolution, Col Saxton, Guilford County, Private). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA about 1779 (Immediately following the Revolutionary War and for years afterward.). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1789 (Land grantee in Lincoln County, NC). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1817 (Land grantee in Lincoln County, NC). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census).

Notes for George Oliver:

There are not many definitive records for George Oliver Jr, except those pertaining to his service in the Revolutionary War. Hence, his dates of birth, marriage and death, as well as where he lived, cannot accurately be determined. More research is needed. There are other genealogists that have noted George Jr was married twice more, to an Anna Elizabeth Tudor and a Suzanna White. After communicating with the most notable genealogists, these have since been proven to be either data entry errors or simply inaccurate, and are excluded here (see research notes). For example, Susanna White married George R Oliver (1785-1863) of Rockingham County, NC.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "One note should be added here on George Oliver's date of death and the name of his wife. The 1853 affidavit by his children quoted above appears to be the only document giving George Oliver's date of death as 24 October 1844. This date was thereafter cited by the military records custodians in Washington, D. C. in reply to queries about George Oliver by his descendants in later years. However, the date of death on his gravemarker, as we have stated, is 24 September 1845, followed by his age of 86. We have no answer to this discrepancy."

Generation 5 (cont.)

In 1789 and 1817 George and his brother John purchased land in Lincoln County, NC as recorded in the Lincoln County seat, Lincolnton, in deed books 19, 24 and 28. The land is described as on the west side of the Catawba River, adjacent to the South Fork. In that time period, the South Fork was in Lincoln County, but now resides in Gaston County. This would have placed George within 2-3 miles of Belmont, NC where he and his wife are reportedly buried. This deed specifically calls him "George Junior", which is one of the few records of the time which does so, helping us to assure this is the same person of interest.

Sarah Lavina Unknown lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.).

Notes for Sarah Lavina Unknown:

Definitive records for Sarah have not been located. More research is needed. The majority of information on Ancestry is grossly inaccurate and should not be considered.

Sarah's death date is derived from a cemetery survey and gravestone inscription, "d 10 May 1832, 65 yrs old". She is located in section 4D, along with George and one infant son of P & E Oliver (likely her son Pleasant and his wife Elmirah).

George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.1. WILLIAM⁶ OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born on 22 Mar 1788 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). He died on 26 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Clarke Cemetery, Boonshill, Lincoln, Tennessee). He married Frances Cathey on 27 Mar 1815 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Marriage bond date. Bondsman - John Henry; Wit. - James Alexander). She was born about 1792. She died between 31 Mar-01 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Clarke Cemetery, Boonshill, Lincoln, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.2. JOHN OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born about 1789 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1853. He married Rachel Smith on 26 Feb 1817 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1794 in North Carolina, USA.

John Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (Based on Census of those periods.). He lived in Wayne, Missouri, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Wayne, Missouri, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Wayne, Missouri, USA in 1850 (Based on Census of those periods.).

1.1.3.4.6.3. GEORGE OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born between 1790-1793 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Based on oral history.). He died about 1857 in Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He married Abigail McKee on 21 Jul 1819 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Marriage bond date. Bondsman - James F Alexander, Andrew Armstrong). She was born between 1794-1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Based on oral history.). She died about 1838 in Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.4. ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born before 1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1853. She married Samuel Armstrong on 27 Mar 1815 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.5. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born before 1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1853. She married Edward Boyd on 26 Feb 1817 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.6. MARY OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born before 1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1853. She married Abraham Bollinger on 05 Jul 1819 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.7. HARRIOT OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born before 1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1853. She married Andrew Armstrong on 27 Apr 1821 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.8. PLEASANT OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born before 1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1853. He married Elmirah Hoover on 06 Feb 1840 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Pleasant Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Gaston, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census).

1.1.3.4.6.9. JEMIMA OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Sarah Lavina Unknown) was born between 1810-1820 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1853. She married John B Davis on 18 Oct 1838 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.7. **WILLIAM⁵ OLIVER** (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born between 1764-1766 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1851 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely County Home Cemetery, Wentworth, Rockingham, NC).

William Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1790 (1790 State Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census). He served in the military between Aug 1814-Sep 1815 in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA (US Army, 10th Infantry Regiment,, Capt. Leigh Co., Fort Washington). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; widowed, poor house.).

Notes for William Oliver:

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "William Oliver was named as one of George Oliver's sons in the 1801 Land Division. He is also named as a defendant in Thomas Searcy's suit in Equity to Quiet Title to the George Oliver lands in 1825. In this suit he is identified along with George Jr., John, Charles and Isaac Oliver as defendants whose interest in this land apparently clouded its title. This leaves no question that he is one of the sons of George Oliver and also by inference a resident of Rockingham County in 1825."

William Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.7.1. **WILLIAM⁶ OLIVER** (son of William Oliver) was born about 1790 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

William Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census).

1.1.3.4.10. **PETER⁵ OLIVER** (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1770 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, Rockingham was Guildord County, NC.). He died about 1853 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Rachel Roberts about 1790 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1775. She died after 1853 in Unknown; likely Rockingham, NC (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Peter Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA about 1850.

Notes for Peter Oliver:

Determining the names of Peters children is difficult for several reasons. One, he lived when censuses did not require names of children. Another, his children died prior to states adopting death certificates. Another being that Peter died without a will. And, unfortunately, we have not found any oral history or family bible records for Peter. However, by studying possible children, we do come up with some leads. Only two sons are definitively described in court records, those being Elijah and William. Other than they, we must make some assumptions based on other clues.

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Peter Oliver was the last son born to George Oliver by his first wife, Jemima Reagan. He was named as one of George Oliver's ten sons in the 1801 Land Division, and lived his entire life and reared his family in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was born in 1770 in that part of northern Guilford County that later became Rockingham County in 1785. Fortunately, we can be quite positive about his dates of birth and death."

Generation 5 (cont.)

Peter's probate records were executed in Aug 1853, hence we can discern his death being several months prior. He died without a will, hence no leads as to his additional childrens' names.

Notes for Rachel Roberts:

It is believed that Rachel was the daughter of Joseph Roberts (1752-1804), born Pittsylvania VA, and Rebecca Unknown (1763-1850), born VA. She was the youngest of five known children, Sarah Brown (1782-u), Martin (1784-1844), Josiah Stewart (1785-1867), Sally (1788-u) and herself.

Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts had the following children:

1.1.3.4.10.1. JAMES⁶ OLIVER (son of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) was born about 1790 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown; likely Rockingham, NC (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Notes for James Oliver:

James is likely a son of Peter based upon the 1830 Census placing him directly beside Peter, and his age being appropriate for a son. See research notes.

1.1.3.4.10.2. SAMUEL OLIVER (son of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) was born about 1800 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1854 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Samuel Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census).

Notes for Samuel Oliver:

Samuel is likely a son of Peter based upon the 1830 Census placing him directly beside Peter, and his age being appropriate for a son. See research notes.

1.1.3.4.10.3. ELIJAH WILSON OLIVER (son of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1881 in North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Ann P Axton (daughter of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) on 07 Nov 1825 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1863 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot near Madison, Rockingham Co, NC).

1.1.3.4.10.4. RACHEL OLIVER (daughter of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) was born about 1807 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1870 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana). She married Phillip Alley on 21 May 1825 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Bond date. Bondsman: Lewis Bradfield.). He was born about 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died after 1870 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Rachel Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Warren Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.).

Notes for Rachel Oliver:

From her marriage to Phillip Alley, they had seven known children: Peter (1827-), John (1828-), Susan Shuee (1830-1902), Rachel (1834-), Infant Boy (abt 1835-abt 1841), Mary (1842-), James Ignatious (1845-1912).

Rachel is included as a named child of Peter due to the fact that Peters probate property sales include numerous items sold to Rachel Oliver and Phillip Alley. This is enough of a hint to establish a close relationship between Phillip and Rachel Alley to Peters family. This is consistent with other family members listed purchasing other items. While we cannot be certain the "Rachel Oliver" listed on the sale of property sheet is Peters wife or his daughter, most likely it is his daughter listed as an Oliver for clarity of relationship to the court.

Generation 5 (cont.)

Based on their appearance in Putnam Indiana by 1860, and all of their children listed as born in NC, they likely removed to Indiana in the late 1850's. Some of their children remained in North Carolina. The 1860 Census only shows Rachel, Mary and James living with their parents. Hence, Peter may have remained behind. Susan is known to have removed to Indiana and married a Jacob Shuee and died in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana. She is buried in Bainbridge Cemetery of Putnam, Indiana. There are records of a Peter Eli Alley (1827-1884) residing in Rockingham, NC and buried at Mt. Bethel Covenant Church Cemetery, New Bethel Township, Rockingham, NC. This is likely the same Peter, son of Rachel.

Notes for Phillip Alley:

Phillip was the son of Erasmus Alley (1770-1834), born Virginia, and Mary Basdale (1775-1844), born Guilford, NC, whom resided mostly in Guilford, North Carolina. He was one of thirteen known children. He was the brother of Obedience, whom married Rachel's first cousin, Samuel Oliver, son of her Uncle James L Oliver.

1.1.3.4.10.5. ANN ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) was born on 10 Sep 1809 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 1894 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA (Buried at Andrews Chapel Cemetery, Lauderdale, Mississippi). She married William R Barker on 09 Apr 1831 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Bond date. Bondsman: William Oliver, Elijah Oliver). He was born on 06 Feb 1800 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 May 1891 in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA (Buried at Andrews Chapel Cemetery, Lauderdale, Mississippi).

Ann Elizabeth Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Kemper, Mississippi, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Meridian, Lauderdale, Mississippi, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Ann Elizabeth Oliver:

From her marriage to William Barker, they had eleven known children: Susanna (1830-u), Lawrence L (1831-1862), Mildred Ann *Ethridge* (1836-1909), Daniel Harmon (1838-1910), Marthana R *Richardson* (1841-1888), Killis C (1842-1863), William (1856-) twin, Seath (1856-) twin, Sophoria (1858-), William A (1860-), Willis A (1862-).

Elizabeth can be confirmed to be a named child of Peter by her marriage bond, which was bonded by her brothers, Elijah and William. Her and William Barker's 1850 Census reveal there were many North Carolinians living in close proximity, the neighboring Barkers likely relatives of William, and some of the women could be sisters of Elizabeth.

Their first five children were born in Georgia, the remaining in Mississippi. Daniel served in the Civil War in Co H, 13th Mississippi Infantry. His birth year is listed as 1830 on FindaGrave, but believed to be in error based on other records which place his birth in 1838, i.e. his marriage date, spouses birth year, etc. Killis served in the Civil War in Co K, 13 Mississippi Infantry, was wounded in 1863 at Gettysburg, was a POW at David's Island Prison in New York where he died. Their elder brother, Lawrence was also killed at Malvern Hill, VA, but fewer details were discerned for his service. Interestingly, the 1880 Census shows three of their grandchildren living with them and helping run their farm - William Barker, Artemus Barker, and Leah Barker Herrington and her husband Ben.

Notes for William R Barker:

William was the son of William Barker (1770-1847), born Wake County, North Carolina and died in Kemper, Mississippi. His mother presently unknown. William Jr was one of two known children. However, not much research has been performed on his family.

1.1.3.4.10.6. WILLIAM OLIVER (son of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) was born about 1810 in North Carolina, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.11. **JESSE⁵ OLIVER** (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). He died about 1841 in

Generation 5 (cont.)

Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Sally Russell on 18 Dec 1809 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Bond date; Wit. JH Scales, Bondsman: John Brim). She was born about 1792 in North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Jesse Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; unconfirmed.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census).

Notes for Jesse Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), Jesse remained in Rockingham County North Carolina for the entirety of his life. Jesse's daughter Elizabeth married Mr. Grub and moved to the state of Kentucky. Jesse's other daughter Matilda went away unmarried with her sister to Kentucky. Pinckney does not mention that Jesse had any male children. The 1820, 1830 and 1840 Census' for a Jesse Oliver in Rockingham County vary in relation to the number of children, which makes them somewhat unreliable. They coincide fairly closely with regard to the ages of Jesse and his apparent wife, although not as well as hoped. So, we are left with some doubt as to whether this is the same Jesse, and as to how many children were ever born to his family. Since the research of his children take us into Kentucky, we do not plan to extend the family tree into that line of Olivers at this time. There is some detail on Jesse's children and their children in the notes.

One male child that most researchers believe to be Jesse's son is Alexander R Oliver. However, there are no records actually supporting this assumption. The only correlation is that Alexander appears next door to Elizabeth, Jesse's daughter, and her husband Solomon Grubb in Kentucky. While this would make sense, there were certainly other Olivers in Kentucky at the time. We research Alexander in order to see if any of his records ever state his parents names, which they do not.

We can place Jesse in Rockingham County NC in 1814 per the will of his mother, Martha Whitworth Oliver. Thus, we can also discern that if Alexander is Jesse's son, and if born in 1812, then he was born in Rockingham County.

Jesse Oliver and Sally Russell had the following children:

1.1.3.4.11.1. ALEXANDER R⁶ OLIVER (son of Jesse Oliver and Sally Russell) was born about 1812 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1875 in Hardin, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Crandall Cemetery, Fort Knox, Hardin, Kentucky). He married Sarah J Newsom (daughter of Hosea Newsom and Martha Patsie Morris) about 1835 in Unknown; likely Rockingham, NC. She was born in Jun 1821 in North Carolina, USA (Birth location based on census records.). She died on 04 Feb 1905 in Kentucky, USA (Buried at Crandall Cemetery, Fort Knox, Hardin, Kentucky).

Alexander R Oliver lived in Whitley, Kentucky, USA in 1840 (1840 Census (unconfirmed)). He lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (1870 Census).

Notes for Alexander R Oliver:

From his marriage to Sarah J Newsom, they had nine known children: Drury (abt 1836-U), Thomas (abt 1843-U), Alexander (abt 1845-U), George W (1848-1925), Charles W (abt 1851-U), Lewis J (1853-U), Samuel H (abt 1855-U), John H (1859-1875), Caroline (1862-1929). His son Alexander served in the Civil War, initially volunteering under the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, then moved to Co. D, 4th Regiment of the Kentucky Cavalry, mustering in Nov 1864. He remained sick while serving in Alabama. He was later transferred and mustered out May 1865 under special provision. His son John is likely the same Henry J Oliver that served in the Civil War as Hospital Steward at Camp Anderson, Kentucky, mustering in Dec 1861 at age 22, enlisting under the 4th Regiment of the Kentucky Cavalry, the same as he brother Alexander later served.

There are no records regarding the birth of Alexander R Oliver. In fact, his being the son of Jesse is only supposition based on the 1850 Census of Hardin County Kentucky that places him adjacent to Jesse's daughter Elizabeth Oliver Grubb. But, most genealogists assume this is correct. His residence in Kentucky is fairly well documented, as is his death. We can place his potential father, Jesse, in Rockingham County NC in 1814 per the will of his mother, Martha Whitworth Oliver. Thus, we can also discern that if Alexander is Jesse's son, and if born in 1812,

Generation 5 (cont.)

then he was born in Rockingham County. The information contained herein for Alexander is added to support research of his parents last years, not to further research the Kentucky Oliver line.

Sarah J Newsom lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Sarah J Newsom:

Her nickname was Sallie. If it were not for some of the Newsom family historians piecing together whom she was, she may not have been identified from her early records. Her children's records often spell her last name various ways, i.e. Newsum, Newsem, Newcomb. Her birth and death dates are based on her gravestone only; there are no records located.

1.1.3.4.11.2. ELIZABETH W OLIVER (daughter of Jesse Oliver and Sally Russell) was born about 1824 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1888 in Hardin, Kentucky, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married Solomon M Grubb (son of George Grubb and Elizabeth Leonard) on 23 Jun 1847 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1824 in Davidson, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1890 in Hardin, Kentucky, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Elizabeth W Oliver lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.).

Notes for Elizabeth W Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), Elizabeth married a Mr. Grub and moved to Kentucky. From her marriage to Solomon M Grubb, they had three known children: Thomas S (1848-1929), John Harry (abt 1852-bef 1929), Susan Anna (abt 1856-aft 1929). The information contained herein for Elizabeth is added to support research of her parents last years, not to further research the Kentucky Oliver line.

Information on their son Thomas: Thomas first married Selena Funk (1855-1900) on 29 Jul 1875 in Hardin, Kentucky. From that marriage they had nine known children. Following Selena's death, he married Marry Catherine Dowdell Harris (1863-1950). Per his obituary, they relocated to Shawnee Mound, Indiana, for about 13 years, then to New Richmond, Indiana. Thomas is buried at Wheelers Grove Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Information on their daughter Susan A, per her brother Thomas' obituary, Susan may have married an Oliver, as she is referred to as "sister Anna Oliver".

Solomon M Grubb lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He served in the military between Aug 1861-Sep 1865 in Virginia, USA (Civil War, 3rd Regiment Infantry, Co. D, Corporal, wounded.). He lived in Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (1870 Census).

1.1.3.4.11.3. SARAH MATILDA OLIVER (daughter of Jesse Oliver and Sally Russell) was born about 1837 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Sarah Matilda Oliver lived in Hardin, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with sister.).

Notes for Sarah Matilda Oliver:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Matilda moved to Kentucky with her sister. Upon review of the 1850 Census of Sarah's sister Elizabeth and Soloman Grub in Hardin, Kentucky, also listed in this household is Sarah M. Oliver, age 13, born in North Carolina. This Sarah M. must be Matilda, the sister of Elizabeth and daughter of Jesse. No other supporting records for Sarah can be located. The information contained herein for Sarah Matilda is added to support research of her parents last years, not to further research the Kentucky Oliver line.

1.1.3.4.12. SARAH⁵ OLIVER (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1772 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). She died about 1830 in North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). She married Enoch Axton (son of Robert Isham Axton and Margaret Degges Carter) about 1800 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Marriage date based on birth of first child.). He was born about 1770 in North Carolina, USA. He

Generation 5 (cont.)

died about 1840 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Notes for Sarah Oliver:

Normally, we do not include all the children for a female Oliver, but in this case it helps establish some timeline for her life. Also, it was important to note the marriage of one child, Ann P, to another Oliver. See Ann P Axton for those notes.

By the 1810 Census for Rockingham County, we see Enoch Axton living adjacent to his mother-in-law, Martha Oliver, and the census indicates he is married with children. Hence, we can assume this is our Sarah, and with four young children under 10 years old, we can assume they have been married at least five years. Based on records we find for her son Robert, his birth was closer to 1802, meaning Sarah's marriage was likely closer to 1800.

Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.12.1. ROBERT⁶ AXTON (son of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) was born about 1802 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1870 in Unknown, believed to be Mississippi. (Burial undetermined.). He married an unknown spouse on 27 Aug 1835 in Morgan, Alabama, USA.

Robert Axton lived in Smith, Mississippi, USA in 1860 (1860 Census).

Notes for Robert Axton:

Robert married Tabitha Jourdan (1820-U) on 27 Aug 1835 in Morgan, Alabama. From a later census they appear to have lived in Alabama until about 1840, then moved to Mississippi. They had four children in Alabama, John, Beatrice, Emily and Eli, and three in Mississippi. Francis, Mary, and Ann. Some genealogists suggest they had two children prior to their marriage, but these are unconfirmed, George W, Sarah J.

1.1.3.4.12.2. GEORGE AXTON (son of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) was born about 1804 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died before 1850 in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for George Axton:

Not much is known about George. Some genealogists believe he married Nancy Caroline Shaw (1808-1864) and had five or six children, all of whom resided in the Coles, Illinois area. Other genealogists indicate he married a Nancy Daugherty about 1837 in Putnam, Indiana and had two or three children from this marriage. Interestingly, both spouses were a Nancy, and likely are the same person. We do not plan to investigate this further at this time.

1.1.3.4.12.3. ANN P AXTON (daughter of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) was born about 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1863 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot near Madison, Rockingham Co, NC). She married Elijah Wilson Oliver (son of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) on 07 Nov 1825 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1881 in North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

1.1.3.4.12.4. SARAH AXTON (daughter of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) was born about 1810 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1870 in North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Sarah Axton lived in Huntsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with brother-in-law.).

Notes for Sarah Axton:

Not much is known about Sarah. Some genealogists believe her nickname was Sally and henceforth married a Phillip H Bailey in 1851 in Rockingham County, NC. From tracing those names, they appear to have remained in Rockingham County and not moved to Illinois like her siblings. We find Sarah living with her brother-in-law, Elijah W Oliver, in 1870 in Rockingham County, NC. Hence, we can discern that Phillip Bailey died prior to 1870, possibly in the Civil War.

1.1.3.4.12.5. AMY AXTON (daughter of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) was born on 05 Nov 1814 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). She died on 31 Aug 1885 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston,

Generation 5 (cont.)

Coles, Illinois). She married Joel Case on 29 Oct 1844 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Bond date.). He was born on 06 Aug 1822 in Richmond, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1894 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Amy Axton lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Amy Axton:

There are a few records that appear to be related to Amy Axton, primarily her marriage and residence in Rockingham County, NC, as well as two of her children. Otherwise, not much more is known. The marriage record places her marriage bond on 29 Oct 1844 in Rockingham County by Joel Case. She then appears on the 1850-1880 Census' in Coles, Illinois, which is where most of her siblings moved. Her age varies somewhat, census to census, but eventually proves to be close to what was expected. Therefore, this is likely our Amy.

1.1.3.4.12.6. MARY C AXTON (daughter of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) was born on 18 May 1816 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1891 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Buried at First Baptist Church Cemetery, Madison, Rockingham, North Carolina). She married HOWELL HARRIS PRATT. He was born on 12 Feb 1812 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1883 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Buried at First Baptist Church Cemetery, Madison, Rockingham, North Carolina).

Mary C Axton lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA about 1880.

Notes for Mary C Axton:

Her nickname was Polly. From her marriage to Howell, they had five known children: Sarah Elizabeth *Sharp* (1836-1910), Mary Lucinda *Sharp* (1838-1902), William H (1840-1881), Martha Matilda *Reid* (1842-1882), Howell Thomas (1844-1909).

1.1.3.4.13. ABRAHAM⁵ OLIVER (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 03 Jan 1779 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). He died on 13 Nov 1840 in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm, now Hartman-Bales Homeplace, Putnam, Indiana). He married (1) CHARLOTTA PAXTON about 1799 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1780. She died on 05 Apr 1807 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married (2) ROSANNA ROSA GRANT on 04 Aug 1807 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born in 1790. She died in May 1848 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana).

Abraham Oliver lived in Salisbury, Rowan, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1835 (Oral record. Granted land in Indiana in 1820; moved in 1835.).

Notes for Abraham Oliver:

Family home in NC was located in Rockingham County, NC six miles south of the town of Madison on Jacob's Creek. This is the same location where their son William Allen Oliver lived and is buried. Rockingham County deed records show that Abraham Oliver purchased 270 acres of land on Jacob's Creek in six transactions between 1800 and 1818. In 1834 or 1835, Abraham Oliver sold much of his North Carolina land and slaves and moved to Putnam County, Indiana. He was joined in the move by his wife Rosannah and several of their children. Abraham Oliver's son William Allen Oliver was his only child who remained in North Carolina.

A descendant of Abraham, Gordon Thomas, visited Putnam County in 2011 and worked with local genealogists and county officials to establish the memorial stone placed at Hartman Cemetery, about 1/10 mile from Abraham's homeplace where he and Rosannah Oliver were buried. The true burial location is now referred to the Hartman-Bales Homeplace Cemetery.

Abraham named eight heir's in his probate records from Putnam, Indiana:

Generation 5 (cont.)

Children of 1st marriage to Charlotta:

- 1) Jeremiah Oliver (son by Charlotta);
- 2) Pleasant Johnson and Wife (likely Molly, daughter from Charlotta);
- 3) Pleasant Oliver (son by Charlotta).

Children of 2nd marriage to Rosanna:

- 4) Isaiah Case and Wife (his daughter Susannah by Rosanna);
- 5) George Oliver (son by Rosanna);
- 6) James Oliver (husband of Nancy, daughter by Rosanna);
- 7) Allen Oliver (son by Rosanna);
- 8) Morris Oliver (son by Rosanna)

And, lastly he listed Rosannah Oliver, his widow. Since, he left off his daughter Elizabeth (by Charlotta) and his son Benjamin (by Rosanna), we can assume they have either died prior to 1840 or removed to another state and not communicated.

Notes for Charlotta Paxton:

No definitive records for Charlotta can be located other than the one reference in The Raleigh Register newspaper on 13 Apr 1807. It should also be noted that her last name is based on oral record.

Abraham Oliver and Charlotta Paxton had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1. PLEASANT HENDERSON⁶ OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Charlotta Paxton) was born on 13 Sep 1800 in Wentworth, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA (Buried at Clapp Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI). He married (1) ELIZABETH ANN KEELER on 22 Jul 1834 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA (Affidavit to marry.). She was born between 1800-1815. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) ELIZABETH HEER on 02 Aug 1840 in Allen, Indiana, USA (Courthouse; Assoc. Judge Nathan Coleman.). She was born on 01 Jan 1823 (Date based on oral record.). She died on 19 Dec 1843 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined; date from St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ft. Wayne). He married (3) ELIZABETH WINANS WOODRUFF (daughter of John Winans Woodruff and Abigail Fuller) on 02 Apr 1844 in Springfield, Lagrange, Indiana, USA. She was born on 30 Oct 1825 in Ontario, New York, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1918 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho).

1.1.3.4.13.2. JEREMIAH OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Charlotta Paxton) was born on 08 Nov 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1893 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana). He married Lucinda Susanna Hesler (daughter of John Hesler and Mary Polly Thomas) on 22 Mar 1827 in Union, Indiana, USA (Justice Samuel McLean; recorded 13 Mar 1830). She was born on 30 May 1807 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1889 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.3. MARY POLLY OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Charlotta Paxton) was born in 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Based on Census of those periods.). She died between Jun 1880-Mar 1885 in Rooks, Kansas, USA (Based on last known residence.). She married Pleasant Johnson in 1824 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died between Jul 1860-Aug 1870 in Wayne, Iowa, USA (Based on last known residence.).

1.1.3.4.13.4. ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Charlotta Paxton) was born in Jan 1807 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1840 in Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Oliver:

No definitive records for Elizabeth can be found. Elizabeth was not named in her fathers will in 1840, hence we can only assume she had died prior to that date, as all other living children from both marriages were named.

Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5. MORRIS HENDERSON⁶ OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) was born on 06 Mar 1809 in Madison, Rockingham County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1890 in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana). He married (1) PERLINA E HESLER (daughter of John Hesler and Mary Polly Thomas) on 12 Oct 1834 in Union, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1813 in Kentucky, USA. She died

Generation 5 (cont.)

on 07 Nov 1850 in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana). He married (2) CATHERINE JANE GARDNER on 15 Aug 1852 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. James L Thompson). She was born on 05 Mar 1821 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1892 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.6. WILLIAM ALLEN OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) was born on 20 Jun 1812 in Madison, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Six miles south of Madison on Jacobs Creek). He died on 01 Jan 1875 in Stokesdale, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married (1) LILY MARIAH WILLIAMS (daughter of William Williams and Francis Phamey Pearson) on 29 Dec 1832 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1814 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1858 in Stokesdale, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married (2) MARTHA REID (daughter of James Reid and Elizabeth Unknown) about 1859 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1819. She died on 24 Jun 1873 (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married (3) ELIZABETH REID (daughter of James Reid and Elizabeth Unknown) on 13 Oct 1873 in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Justice Thomas Case, Wit. HC and AC Moore, Rena Reid). She was born about 1813 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Nov 1880 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Date inferred from probate settlement.).

1.1.3.4.13.7. NANCY OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) was born about Jul 1814. She died on 08 Jul 1862 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana). She married James Oliver in 1832 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (No definitive records found.). He was born on 02 Jan 1811 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1895 in Monroe City, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.8. SUSANNAH F OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) was born on 20 Dec 1815 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1887 in Harrison, Missouri, USA (Buried at Old Blue Ridge Cemetery, Gilman, Harrison, Missouri). She married (1) ISAAH CASE on 04 Jun 1834 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1814. He died between 1842-1850 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Based on last known residence.). She married (2) STEPHEN WILLIAMS about 1855 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 05 Nov 1817 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1900 in Harrison, Missouri, USA (Buried at Old Blue Ridge Cemetery, Gilman, Harrison, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.9. GEORGE OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) was born on 16 Jun 1819. He died on 06 Mar 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Frances Hannah Lumbrick (daughter of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) on 28 Aug 1840 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Justice Stephen B Shelledy). She was born on 07 Apr 1820 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1901 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.10. BENJAMIN OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) was born about 1821 (Based on research of Dr. E.W. Oliver, 1934.). He died before 1830 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for Benjamin Oliver:

Not much information is available on Benjamin. He exists solely because of research done by a descendant of Abraham Oliver's brother Peter, by Dr. E.W. Oliver writing in 1934, that Benjamin was born about April 1821. We know a bit more about Benjamin's next older brother, George, that he was born in June of 1819. Hence, Benjamin could not have been born prior to 9-10 months afterward, no sooner than about February of 1820. However, on the 1830 Census of his father Abraham. there is no accounting of a male child under the age of 10, only one male between the age of 10-15.

These facts along with the facts that Benjamin is not listed in his fathers will of 1840, nor his mothers will of 1848, make us conclude that Benjamin died prior to 1830 likely in Rockingham County, North Carolina. Rev. Pinckney Oliver's account in 1914 that all the sons of Abraham, except for William Allen, moved westward would also imply that if Benjamin would have survived, he would have moved as well. And, if by chance he survived but did not move west, Pinckney would have known his whereabouts in North Carolina.

Generation 5 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.14. **ISAAC⁵ OLIVER** (George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1784 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Prior to 1785, this would have been Guildord County, NC.). He died on 16 Aug 1873 in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Dripping Spring Christian Church Cemetery, Boone, Missouri). He married (1) **MARGARET PEGGY FAGG** on 20 Mar 1806 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Bond date; Bondsman: Enoch Axton, Isaac Oliver). She was born about 1785 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1830 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) **MARY POLLY DOWNEY** (daughter of Williaam Downey and Louisa Davis) on 20 Jul 1831 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She was born on 31 Dec 1800 in North Carolina, USA (Birth date derived from obituary.). She died on 08 Jan 1880 in Dripping Springs, Boone, Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Dripping Spring Christian Church Cemetery, Boone, Missouri).

Isaac Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census). He lived in Casey, Kentucky, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census).

Notes for Isaac Oliver:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, the sons of George Oliver (his G-Grandfather) settled in Rockingham County, NC. However, this may not be so true for Isaac. While much of his history remains uncertain, the majority of genealogists seem to agree on two marriages and a hand full of children from each marriage. His residence decade to decade is better defined by the later census records of his children, which establish their birth states. All of the pre-1850 census' for Isaac himself cannot be absolute that they are he. Unfortunately, his name was quite common in that time period.

In the book *Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966*, pub. 1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver, they state that genealogist Oliver William Lienhard stated that Issac Oliver died 16 August 1871 in Boone County, Missouri. Mr. Lienhard said that Isaac lived in Indiana where he lost his first wife and ten children of typhoid fever. He then moved to Casey County, Kentucky where he married his second wife Mary "Polly" Downey. Unfortunately, Mr. Lienhard does not provide any evidence that this Isaac Oliver is a son of George and Martha Oliver herein. Therefore, we cannot simply assume he is the same Isaac based solely on his name and birth state being North Carolina.

There are no birth records of Isaac and his spouses children. However, by examining current genealogical records for the children of Isaac and both spouses, this places the families in similar locations, just not in quite the same time line as Mr. Lienhard provided. Therefore, these are likely the same families as Mr. Lienhard described. The largest difference is that Isaac did not travel to Indiana initially and did not loose his wife and children there to typhoid fever.

A revised summary would be as follows. Isaac married Margaret Peggy Fagg in Rockingham, NC, bond in 1806, and moved to Kentucky sometime between then and the birth of their third known child, between 1814-1820. Isaac's first wife, Peggy, dies between 1829-1830 while in Kentucky, and Isaac remarries to Mary Polly Downey in Casey, KY, bond 1831, and moves to Missouri sometime between their fifth and sixth known child, about 1838. Many of the children move to Missouri, but many remain in Kentucky, or elsewhere. Isaac dies in 1871 and Polly in 1880, both in Boone, Missouri. There is a small gap between Isaac's first marriage and his first known child from that marriage, indicating there may have been some infant deaths between 1806-1812.

Notes for Margaret Peggy Fagg:

Margaret Peggy was believed to be the daughter of Joel Fagg (1755-1843) and Cloe Modglin *Fagg Taylor* (1770-1864). No definitive records exist for her family. However, various researchers on Ancestry seem to have put together more relevant information than those on FamilySearch. Unfortunately, when the records are reviewed in detail, none consistently coincide with one person or family. They are simply a compilation of possible records, many of which, i.e. probate, do not mention any of the potential children of the family. Hence, we are left with little to no real clues as the family structure and lives of Peggy's family.

Isaac Oliver and Margaret Peggy Fagg had the following children:

1.1.3.4.14.1. **NANCY⁶ OLIVER** (daughter of Isaac Oliver and Margaret Peggy Fagg) was born on 10 Apr 1812 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1879 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Atwood Cemetery, Casey, Kentucky). She married Lewis Lee Cochran on 04 Aug

Generation 5 (cont.)

1831 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Justice John H Dunn). He was born on 16 Aug 1808 in Patrick, Virginia, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1875 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Atwood Cemetery, Casey, Kentucky).

Nancy Oliver lived in Casey, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Liberty, Casey, Kentucky, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.).

Notes for Nancy Oliver:

From her marriage to Lewis Lee Cochran, they had nine known children: William (1832-1906), Mary Ann "Polly" (1834-1876), Isaac Preston (1836-1918), Sarah Margaret Ruth (1838-1880), George Wesley (1842-1910), Isham Monroe (1846-1925), Rebecca (1847-U), Matilda J (1849-1865), Lewis Jasper (1852-1934).

Notes for Lewis Lee Cochran:

Lewis was the son of Preston Kendrick Cochran (1767-1843) and Susannah Pemberton (1766-1829), whom resided initially in Virginia and later in Kentucky. He was the eldest of eight known children.

1.1.3.4.14.2. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of Isaac Oliver and Margaret Peggy Fagg) was born in 1814 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). She died in 1893 in Vigo, Indiana, USA (Buried at Mewhinney Cemetery, Riley, Vigo, Indiana). She married Ezra Morrison Lowe on 29 Aug 1833 in Casey, Kentucky, USA (Min. J.C. Dortman). He was born in 1805 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1891 in Vigo, Indiana, USA (Buried at Mewhinney Cemetery, Riley, Vigo, Indiana).

Sarah Oliver lived in Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Riley, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Riley, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Riley, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Riley, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Sarah Oliver:

From her marriage to Ezra, they had nine known children: George W (1836-1880), William M (1837-1919), Thomas (1838-1839), Isaac Oliver (1839-1918), Samuel (1841-U), Daniel (1843-U), Margaret (1843-1846), Joseph W (1849-1921), Frances M (1851-1918).

The reason that Sarah and Ezra ended up in Indiana is unclear. All of their children seem to have been born there based upon the 1850 Census. Several of their sons, George W and Samuel stayed within that state.

Notes for Ezra Morrison Lowe:

Ezra was the son of Thomas M Lowe (1775-1848), born Virginia, and Elizabeth Betsy Mason (1786-1870), born Kentucky, whom resided their entire lives in Kentucky. He was one of thirteen known children.

1.1.3.4.14.3. GEORGE OLIVER (son of Isaac Oliver and Margaret Peggy Fagg) was born about 1820 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married Ann Eliza Rice on 03 Oct 1847 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. Isaac B. Allen of Presbyterian Church). She was born about 1830 in Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.14.4. MARY JANE OLIVER (daughter of Isaac Oliver and Margaret Peggy Fagg) was born on 20 Jun 1823 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 20 Sep 1912 in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Dripping Spring Christian Church Cemetery, Boone, Missouri). She married Henry Alspach on 29 Aug 1861 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Justice J Greenbarey). He was born on 13 Oct 1810 in Fairfield, Ohio, USA. He died on 19 May 1895 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Dripping Spring Christian Church Cemetery, Boone, Missouri).

Mary Jane Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Rocky Fork, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed, living with son.). She lived in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Generation 5 (cont.)

Notes for Mary Jane Oliver:

From her marriage to Henry, they had two known children: George Isaac (1862-1924) and Sarah Margaret *Davis* (1865-1942). It is believed George remained in Boone, Missouri while Sarah migrated to Oklahoma. Mary's 1900 Census confirms her birth as June 1823 and the fact that she has had two children, two living. Mary was quite resilient, as from her marriage to Henry she inherited a house full of children from his previous marriage, likely six of the nine still unmarried and in their teen or pre-teen years. By the 1870 Census, six still remained plus two of her own.

Notes for Henry Alspach:

Henry's last name had various spellings over the years, e.g. Alspow, Alspaw, Alspach, with the later being on the majority of later records and gravestones. Henry was the son of Sebastian Bosch Alspach (1790-1864) and Anna Marie Elizabeth Runkle (1878-1811), both born Pennsylvania and lived in Ohio. He was their only known child. However, the 1870 Census of Henry shows him living next door to a Reuben Alspach, age 34, married to an Eve, age 35, with six children. And, next door again is a Nathan Alspach, age 26, married to a Frances, age 22, with one child. It is likely that they are related and possibly siblings not documented properly. Henry was previously married to Anna Maria Heckert (1811-1859), married on 30 Nov 1834 in Perry, Ohio. From that marriage, they had nine known children: Dianna (1835-U), Ruben (1836-1904), Lucinda (1838-1920), Josiah (1840-1850), Christianne (1841-1929), Nathaniel (1844-1913), Levi (1846-1939), Henry (1849-1928), Catherine (1851-1851), Jemima (1853-U), Sebastian (1855-U), Cove (1857-U), Laura (1859-U), Joanna (1859-U).

1.1.3.4.14.5. POLLY OLIVER (daughter of Isaac Oliver and Margaret Peggy Fagg) was born about 1825 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Polly Oliver lived in Casey, Kentucky, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Polly Oliver:

Some researchers suggest that Mary Jane was Polly, that there was not another daughter born between she and Phebe. However, three items suggest otherwise - a) the number of years between Mary's and Phebe's births, b) the fact that Mary Jane never used the name Polly on any records, and c) the age of Polly reported on the 1860 Census.

1.1.3.4.14.6. PHEBE OLIVER (daughter of Isaac Oliver and Margaret Peggy Fagg) was born about 1829 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Phebe Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Phebe Oliver:

Many genealogists believe Phebe was the daughter of Mary Polly Downey Tucker, Polly's husband having died about 1830, and she was adopted by Isaac. However, there are no records found to support that conclusion. Phebe's birth year could easily fall within the timeframe of Margaret Peggy Fagg's lifetime. The 1830 Census of an Isaac Oliver, which we cannot be certain is our Isaac, does not reflect a female child under 5 years of age. On that census, Isaac does not list a female of similar age to himself, meaning he may be widowed. There are four females, 2 ages 5-10 and 2 ages 10-15, which account for all correctly without Phebe. We may never know for certain until more definitive records are located.

Mary Polly Downey lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.).

Notes for Mary Polly Downey:

Her nickname was Polly. Mary was the daughter of William Downey (1779-1844) and Louisa Davis (1778-1853), whom resided in Surry County, North Carolina, unknown counties of Kentucky, as well as Boone County, Missouri. She was the eldest of eight known children. It is believed that her marriage to Isaac was also her second marriage, based on the use of her married name on her Kentucky marriage record, Polly Tucker.

Isaac Oliver and Mary Polly Downey had the following children:

1.1.3.4.14.7. ANN H⁶ OLIVER (daughter of Isaac Oliver and Mary Polly Downey) was born in Feb 1832 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1900 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at

Generation 5 (cont.)

New Providence Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). She married Presley Brown on 18 Jan 1855 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. I Cearcy). He was born in 1823 in Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Feb 1889 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at New Providence Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

Ann H Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Notes for Ann H Oliver:

From her marriage to Presley, they had six known children: John William (1855-1938), Isaac Hudson (1857-1905), Madison Presley (1859-1939), George Lee (1862-1940), Harriet F (1867-aft 1900), Wilton Emory (1868-1951).

1.1.3.4.14.8. JACOB W OLIVER (son of Isaac Oliver and Mary Polly Downey) was born about 1833 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died before Nov 1900 (Based on sisters obituary.).

Jacob W Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Jacob W Oliver:

No definitive records for Jacob can be found after his 1850 Census with his parents. We have searched newspapers, land records, court records and war records, yet he remains quite the mystery.

1.1.3.4.14.9. WILLIAM D OLIVER (son of Isaac Oliver and Mary Polly Downey) was born on 16 Jan 1836 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1903 in Browns Station, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Oakland Christian Church Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). He married (1) SUSAN M WALTON on 04 Nov 1867 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Justice Harlrin M Petty). She was born about 1840 in Kentucky, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) LEVONIA PIERCE on 16 Jul 1873 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Justice M G Conlur). She was born on 23 Aug 1846 in Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1932 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Oakland Christian Church Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.14.10. JAMES MADISON OLIVER (son of Isaac Oliver and Mary Polly Downey) was born on 25 Nov 1837 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1890 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Riggs, Boone, Missouri). He married Ann Eliza Phillippe on 17 Feb 1859 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. L.A. Via). She was born on 11 Jan 1843 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). She died on 31 Mar 1907 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Riggs, Boone, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.14.11. HARRIETT B OLIVER (daughter of Isaac Oliver and Mary Polly Downey) was born on 06 Dec 1839 in Sturgeon, Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1894 in Sturgeon, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Locust Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Sturgeon, Boone, Missouri). She married Daniel Phillippe on 08 Mar 1855 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 Mar 1836 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). He died on 11 Nov 1895 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Locust Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Sturgeon, Boone, Missouri).

Harriett B Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Harriett B Oliver:

Not many records exist for Harriett and Daniel. Their gravestone inscriptions provide their birth and death dates. Their marriage date of 08 Mar 1855 was provided by AI from FamilySearch, but the actual record cannot be located. From their marriage, they had twelve known children (dates are unconfirmed): Margaret Ann *Wade* (1856-1936), Mary S *Caldwell* (1858-1898), David Isaac (1861-1929), William Riley (1863-1945), Marion Francis (1865-1950), Harriet (1867-U), George Marvin (1868-1956), John Madison (1871-1951), Thomas Daniel (1874-1950), Louisa B

Generation 5 (cont.)

Goff (1877-1971). Nettie Esther *Horne* (1878-1936), Leslie (1880-1880).

Notes for Daniel Phillippe:

Daniel is the step-brother of Ann E Phillippe, wife of his brother-in-law, James Madison Oliver. Daniel and Ann have the same father but different mothers. Daniel's mother was Margaret Jane Cowden (1812-1840), born Wyth, Virginia, died Boone, Missouri. Daniel was one of nine children born to David and Margaret.

Generation 6

1.1.3.4.2.7. **GEORGE R⁶ OLIVER** (John⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in 1785 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 23 Oct 1863 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. He married (1) **SUSANNAH WHITE** on 31 Jul 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1837. He married (2) **NANCY PETERS** on 05 Jul 1837 in Carter, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1800. She died about 1882 in Tennessee, USA.

Notes for George R Oliver:

This George R Oliver, his brothers James (1799-1863) and John (1793-1864) were the Cades Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book *Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966*, by Col, Hugh R. & Margaret Oliver in 1987.

George R Oliver and Nancy Peters had the following child:

1.1.3.4.2.7.1. **CHRISTIAN⁷ OLIVER** (son of George R Oliver and Nancy Peters) was born about 1838 in Carter, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.1. **JOHN⁶ OLIVER** (James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Dec 1785 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1859 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He married **MARY RIGGS**. She was born about 1790 in White Oak, Onslow, North Carolina, USA. She died in White Oak, Onslow, North Carolina, USA.

John Oliver lived in Robeson, North Carolina, USA in 1850.

Notes for John Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the sons of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

John Oliver and Mary Riggs had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.1.1. **ENOCH⁷ OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Mary Riggs) was born about 1806.

1.1.3.4.5.1.2. **JOHN OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Mary Riggs) was born about 1812.

1.1.3.4.5.1.3. **ERASMUS OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Mary Riggs) was born about 1814. He died about 1884.

1.1.3.4.5.1.4. **JOSEPH OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Mary Riggs) was born about 1815.

1.1.3.4.5.1.5. **JACKSON OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Mary Riggs) was born about 1824.

1.1.3.4.5.1.6. **CYRENNE ANN OLIVER** (daughter of John Oliver and Mary Riggs) was born about 1830.

1.1.3.4.5.2. **THOMAS⁶ OLIVER** (James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in 1787 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He married Zilpha Hall on 29 Aug 1830 in Morgan, Indiana, USA. She was born in 1792 in Kentucky, USA. She died between 1850-1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA.

Thomas Oliver lived in Cloverdale, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census).

Notes for Thomas Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the sons of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.2.1. **FRANCIS MARION⁷ OLIVER** (son of Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall) was born about 1829 in Indiana, USA.

Generation 6 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.5.2.2. MARY ANN OLIVER (daughter of Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall) was born about 1834 in Indiana, USA.

Notes for Mary Ann Oliver:
Twin to Newton.

1.1.3.4.5.2.3. NEWTON OLIVER (son of Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall) was born about 1834 in Indiana, USA.

Notes for Newton Oliver:
Twin to Mary Ann.

1.1.3.4.5.2.4. JASPER OLIVER (son of Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall) was born about 1838 in Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.2.5. EMILY JANE OLIVER (daughter of Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall) was born about 1845 in Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1909 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Emily Jane Oliver:
Her nickname was Emma.

1.1.3.4.5.2.6. MARGARET I OLIVER (daughter of Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall) was born about 1846 in Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3. **MARY POLLY⁶ OLIVER** (James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 27 Apr 1787 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1843 in Owen, Indiana, USA. She married William Goff about 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Nov 1781 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1848 in Owen, Indiana, USA.

Notes for Mary Polly Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Polly Oliver, born 1787, married William Goff. No marriage record has been found, but descendants place the date as 1806-07 in Rockingham County. Mrs. Frances Anderson and Mrs. Cyril L. Johnson of Russellville, Indiana, Mr. Charles Goff of Midwest, Oklahoma, and Mrs. Harriet Goff (her husband, William Wayne Goff, Dec'd) of Denver, Colorado, are all descendants of James Oliver's daughter Mary "Polly" Goff and William Goff. These descendants said William Goff moved his family to Indiana from Rockingham County. William Goff, born 20 November 1781 in North Carolina, died in Owen County, Indiana about 1848. His wife, Polly, died in Owen County before 1843 as William remarried Nancy Miller, 20 March 1843, in Putnam County, Indiana."

William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.3.1. JOSEPHUS⁷ GOFF (son of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born about 1806 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died about 1885 in Owen, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.2. JAMES OLIVER GOFF (son of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 19 Sep 1808 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Aug 1878 in Sheridan, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.3. SUANNAH GOFF (daughter of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 19 Jun 1810 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1883 in Russellville, Putnam, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.4. JOHN WILLIAM GOFF (son of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 10 May 1812 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1876 in Montgomery, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.5. SAMUEL GOFF (son of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 01 Oct 1814 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1888 in Montgomery, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.6. NANCY GOFF (daughter of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 20 Jun 1818 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1850 in Owen, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.7. MARY POLLY GOFF (daughter of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 15 Mar 1820 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1902 in Owen, Indiana,

Generation 6 (cont.)

USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.8. LUKE GOFF (son of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born about 1821 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.9. GEORGE OLIVER GOFF (son of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 17 Mar 1825 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jul 1907 in Blue Mound, Livingston, Missouri, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.10. ELIZABETH GOFF (daughter of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 25 Mar 1827 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died about 1868 in Cataract Falls, Putnam, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.3.11. DANIEL GOFF (son of William Goff and Mary Polly Oliver) was born on 23 Nov 1830 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Dec 1915 in Ozark, Missouri, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.4. **SARAH⁶ OLIVER** (James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Jan 1789 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She married **WILLIAM SHEPPARD**. He died in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA.

Sarah Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA about 1856.

Notes for Sarah Oliver:
Nickname was Sally.

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), Sarah Oliver and William Sheppard resided in Rockingham County North Carolina until their death. Their daughters Virginia and Sally never married. There was a third daughter (unknown) whom married Lewis Joyner and settled in Rockingham County.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Sally Oliver, born 1789, married William Shepherd 17 January 1809 in Rockingham County. As shown in the above census William Shepherd was in Rockingham County as late as 1870 where his age is given as 85. Sarah (Sally) died between 1860-70. One of her daughters, Sally, unmarried, born 20 April 1831, died 01 March 1911, is buried in the Keller Grove Christian Church Cemetery in Rockingham County, North Carolina."

William Sheppard and Sarah Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.4.1. VIRGINIA⁷ SHEPPARD (daughter of William Sheppard and Sarah Oliver).

1.1.3.4.5.4.2. SALLIE SHEPPARD (daughter of William Sheppard and Sarah Oliver).

1.1.3.4.5.4.3. SAMUEL SHEPPARD (son of William Sheppard and Sarah Oliver).

1.1.3.4.5.5. **SUSANNAH⁶ OLIVER** (James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Apr 1791 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 16 Feb 1827 in Indiana, USA. She married James Lumbrick on 28 May 1812 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 30 Jan 1786 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 07 Jul 1859 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Susannah Oliver:
Susannah's nickname was Sukey, which was commonly used in many of her records.

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Susannah Oliver, born 1791, married James Lumbrick, 28 May 1812. James Lumbrick moved his family to Coles County, Illinois by 1840. Susannah is dead by 1850 and James by 1859. A legal petition filed in the Rockingham County Court of Equity, Spring Term 1859, by an attorney of Coles County, Illinois, identified the heirs of Susannah and James Lumbrick, deceased, and requested payment of their distributive shares of the Estate of James Oliver. As we have indicated, James Oliver's wife, Susannah, who had a life estate had died about 1856 and this action was part of the final administration of the remaining property. Susannah Oliver and James Lumbrick's children were identified as Elizabeth (Betsy), Polly, Susannah, Fanny married to George Oliver and Samuel. George Oliver was the son of Abraham Oliver and his wife, Fanny Lumbrick, was his cousin. The minutes for the Rockingham County Court of Equity for March 1859 contain the Court's order

Generation 6 (cont.)

for distribution of the shares of the Estate of James Oliver of ten minor grandchildren of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver."

James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.5.1. ELIZABETH⁷ LUMBRICK (daughter of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) was born on 28 Feb 1813 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.5.2. SAMUEL LUMBRICK (son of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) was born on 28 Aug 1814 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1851 in Nevada City, Nevada, California, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.5.3. JINEY LUMBRICK (daughter of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) was born on 28 Feb 1816 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 13 Dec 1834.

1.1.3.4.5.5.4. MARY POLLY LUMBRICK (daughter of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) was born on 02 Mar 1818 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1840.

1.1.3.4.5.5.5. FRANCES HANNAH LUMBRICK (daughter of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) was born on 07 Apr 1820 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1901 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married George Oliver (son of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) on 28 Aug 1840 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Justice Stephen B Shelledy). He was born on 16 Jun 1819. He died on 06 Mar 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.5.5.6. JAMES MARION LUMBRICK (son of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) was born on 29 Mar 1823. He died about 1840.

1.1.3.4.5.5.7. SUSANNAH LUMBRICK (daughter of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) was born on 11 Jan 1825 in Coles County, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Nov 1847.

1.1.3.4.5.6. JAMES⁶ OLIVER (James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 20 Oct 1792 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1876 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Walker-Oliver Cemetery, Troup Co., Georgia, US). He married Catharine between 1815-1820 in North Carolina, USA. She was born on 07 Feb 1795 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1853 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Walker-Oliver Cemetery, Troup Co., Georgia, US).

James Oliver lived in Troup, Georgia, USA in 1850 (1850 Census).

Notes for Catharine:

Catharine's gravestone reads, b. 15 Oct 1805 Age 57 years 3 months 8 days.

James Oliver and Catharine had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.6.1. ELITHA ROSALIND⁷ OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Catharine) was born about 1821 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1882.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2. JAMES BRYANT OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Catharine) was born on 01 Jan 1823 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1903 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US). He married (1) MILLIE ANN GREER on 24 Dec 1844 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1829 in Georgia, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1861 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US). He married (2) NANCY JONES on 03 Mar 1863 in Graceton, Upshur, Texas, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1840 in Hardeman, Tennessee, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1915 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

1.1.3.4.5.6.3. MELLISA JANE OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Catharine) was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1907 in Randolph, Alabama, USA (Buried at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Broughton, Randolph, Alabama). She married James Cottle on 04 Oct 1853 in Troup, Georgia, USA.

Notes for Mellisa Jane Oliver:

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Melissa Jane and James Cottle had three children, Margaret A (1856-?), Susan Elizabeth (1860-?), Fannie B (1863-1939).

1.1.3.4.5.6.4. NAOMIA OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Catharine) was born on 18 Feb 1826 in Georgia, USA. She died on 04 Sep 1909 in Louina, Randolph, Alabama, USA (Buried at Dollar-Jeter Family Cemetery, Randolph Co, Alabama, US). She married Brice Dollar on 11 Jan 1849 in Meriwether, Georgia, USA. He was born on 06 Dec 1824 in Laurens Rural, Laurens,

Generation 6 (cont.)

South Carolina, USA. He died on 04 Nov 1879 in Louina, Randolph, Alabama, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5. JOHN HAYWOOD OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Catharine) was born about 1828 in Georgia, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1886 in Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Hogan Family Cemetery, Troup Co, Georgia, US). He married (1) MARTHA JANE HOGAN on 17 Dec 1856. She was born on 01 Mar 1839 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1872 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Hogan Family Cemetery, Troup Co, Georgia, US). He married (2) ALICE GRACE FOSTER between 1872-1873 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born on 16 Aug 1850 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1891 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Hogan Family Cemetery, Troup Co, Georgia, US).

1.1.3.4.5.6.6. PERMELIA CASHELLA MONROE OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Catharine) was born on 05 Mar 1828 in Georgia, USA. She died on 22 Jul 1909 in West Point, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Walker-Oliver Cemetery, Big Springs, Troup Co., Georgia, US).

Notes for Permelia Cashella Monroe Oliver:

There is no record of Cashella (also known as Cashala, Shelley and Shalie) ever being married. The various census records up to 1900 list her as single, living with her Walker relatives.

1.1.3.4.5.6.7. FRANCIS MARION OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Catharine) was born about 1831 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died about 1866. He married Nancy Cashella Walker on 06 Nov 1851 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born about Jul 1833 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1921 in Chambers, Alabama, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Lanett, Chambers Co, Alabama).

1.1.3.4.5.6.8. JACOB CASWELL OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Catharine) was born about 1833 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1896 in Rockford, Coosa, Alabama, USA (Buried at Rockford Cemetery, Rockford, Coosa Co, Alabama). He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH BENTLEY on 01 Aug 1855 in Coosa, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1836. She died about 1868. He married (2) SARAH ELIZABETH HENDON on 01 Nov 1869 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born on 14 Nov 1831 in Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1875 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He married (3) JANE EUNICE LEE. She was born on 25 Jan 1848 in Rockford, Coosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama).

1.1.3.4.5.6.9. NANCY CATHERINE ANN OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Catharine) was born on 27 Jan 1835 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 13 Sep 1882 in Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Walker-Oliver Cemetery, Big Springs, Troup Co., Georgia, US). She married (1) JOB SACKFIELD WALKER on 05 Jul 1855 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He was born on 24 Jan 1834 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1909 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She married (2) ALEXANDER GULLATT on 05 Dec 1860 in Chambers, Alabama, USA. He was born about 1839. He died on 02 Apr 1912 in Chambers, Alabama, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.1. **WILLIAM⁶ OLIVER** (George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 22 Mar 1788 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). He died on 26 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Clarke Cemetery, Boonshill, Lincoln, Tennessee). He married Frances Cathey on 27 Mar 1815 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Marriage bond date. Bondsman - John Henry; Wit. - James Alexander). She was born about 1792. She died between 31 Mar-01 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Clarke Cemetery, Boonshill, Lincoln, Tennessee).

William Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census; inferred from children count.). He served in the military between 1812-1814 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA (Militia, 6th Company detached from 1st Lincoln Regiment, NC). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census).

Notes for William Oliver:

From his marriage to Frances Cathey, they had eight known children, and likely several more based upon the census records compared to known children's ages. The known children have been worked backward, either from obtaining their parents names or birth states in order to confirm they are children of William and Frances.

William likely decided to marry following his mustering out of service from the War of 1812 in late 1814. Although William had an established home in 1820 in Lincoln County North Carolina, he likely would

Generation 6 (cont.)

have been eligible for a Land Grant in Tennessee from his war service, which he may have elected to take. Unfortunately, there are numerous William Oliver's of the same age whom either accepted land grants or purchased property throughout Tennessee between 1830-1840. So, it would take much more research to determine which William may have been this William. The general location of his residence in 1840 does not directly coincide with any of the land grants, hence he may have relocated from his initial residence.

Frances Cathey lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Frances Cathey:

Frances Cathey's parentage has not been determined at this time. Her death date can be narrowed down to be between 31 Mar 1862 and 01 Sep 1862, for she wrote her will on the previous date and it was administered to the court on the later date. Although there is no marker in the Keith Clark Cemetery for Frances, she is most likely buried there. Unfortunately, at the time she died Tennessee was overwhelmed with burials from Civil War casualties. Many persons were buried quickly without markers. But, we feel certain her family would have buried her with her husband, William Oliver.

William Oliver and Frances Cathey had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.1.1. INFANT DAUGHTER 1⁷ OLIVER (daughter of William Oliver and Frances Cathey) was born between 1810-1820 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1830 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.1.2. INFANT DAUGHTER 2 OLIVER (daughter of William Oliver and Frances Cathey) was born between 1810-1820 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1830 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3. GEORGE OLIVER (son of William Oliver and Frances Cathey) was born about 1815 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died in May 1883 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined; likely New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). He married Jane Campbell on 07 Jan 1841 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA (Min. M. Marshall). She was born about 1814 in Tennessee, USA. She died between 1870-1880 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined; likely New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

1.1.3.4.6.1.4. ELIZABETH L OLIVER (daughter of William Oliver and Frances Cathey) was born in 1816 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1880 in Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married Washington Hunter on 06 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Min. L.R. McLaughlin). He was born on 15 May 1807 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1873 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Medium Cemetery, Boonshill, Lincoln, TN).

Elizabeth L Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married, living with brother.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; widowed; living with niece.).

Notes for Elizabeth L Oliver:

Sarah married Washington Hunter in 1868 in Marshall, Tennessee. Marshall had been previously married, with seven known children by that marriage. Sarah and Washington did not have any known children.

Sarah worked the later part of her life as a nurse and attended many family members whenever there was a need. Hence, we see her residence change often over her lifetime, even when she was married.

Notes for Washington Hunter:

Washington's parentage has not been determined at this time. He was first married to Sarah Hobbs (1817-1859) in 1836 and they had seven known children from that marriage.

Generation 6 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.6.1.5. NANCY OLIVER (daughter of William Oliver and Frances Cathey) was born on 29 Jan 1823 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). She died on 20 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). She married Allen Franklin Swiney on 17 Dec 1845 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He was born on 23 Dec 1823 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1907 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

Nancy Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married, living with parents.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Nancy Oliver:

From her marriage to Allen, they had four known children: William Franklin (1846-1926), Sarah A Jones (1852-1896), Adolphus Columbus (1853-1929), Benjamin Newton (1861-1912).

Allen Franklin Swiney lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with nephew Joseph Dulap Oliver.).

Notes for Allen Franklin Swiney:

Alfred was the son of William Swinney (1792-U) and Mary Polly White (1795-1826), both from North Carolina, whom resided in both NC and TN. He was one of six known children. He apparently left Nancy prior to 1880 and went to Texas, working with her nephew, as he appears on the 1880 Census with John Dunlap Oliver. He then has a second marriage to Mary A Davis (1850-U) in Maury, Tennessee about 1883, to which one child was born, Iva Mae (1887-1946). He reappears on the 1900 Census of Marshall County living adjacent to several children of George Oliver, Nancy's brother.

1.1.3.4.6.1.6. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of William Oliver and Frances Cathey) was born in 1827 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died in Sep 1849 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married Alfred L Cunningham on 15 Nov 1847 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Justice W. Hunter). He was born on 26 Oct 1826 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1910 in Prentiss, Mississippi, USA (Buried at Siloam Cemetery, Hobo Station, Prentiss, MS).

Notes for Sarah Oliver:

From her marriage to Alfred Cunningham, they had two known children. The first was an infant girl whom died after only a few days. The second was their son William Riley Cunningham, born 15 Aug 1849. Family history obtained by Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver and included in their book, *Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966*, states "A great-granddaughter of Sarah Oliver, Miss Wanda E. Barnett, of Dallas, Texas, gave us the following family history passed down from generation to generation in their family. "Sarah Oliver, daughter of Fanny Cathey Oliver and William Oliver, was the second wife of Alfred L. Cunningham. She and Alfred had a daughter (name unknown) who lived only a few days. Their son, William Riley (Cunningham) was born 15 August 1849, in Boonshill, Lincoln County, Tennessee. Sarah carried her son, William Riley, to visit her parents (Fanny and William Oliver) traveling by horseback (side saddle). Enroute home Sarah hemorrhaged and died when William Riley was six weeks old (September or October, 1849). Alfred, because of Fanny's grief, left William Riley in care of the Oliver family. He returned to move him into his family after marriage - but the Olivers persuaded them to let them keep him. Always Alfred L. kept close touch with William Riley. William Riley and his wife came to Texas in a wagon train in 1873 or 1874. They survived an Indian raid in Wise County, Texas."

William Riley Cunningham died in Valley View, Cooke, Texas in 1915. His death certificate provided his birth date as 15 Aug 1849, his death 15 Aug 1915. He was married to Savannah Bagley Killingsworth (1853-1935) and had eight known children from that marriage.

Notes for Alfred L Cunningham:

Alfred was the son of Hugh Cunningham (1795-1877) and Margaret Upton (1796-1866), both from North Carolina but residing in Mississippi. He was one of thirteen known children. Following the death of Sarah Oliver, he married Mary Ann Finch (1836-1912) in 1854 and had nine additional children.

Generation 6 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.6.3. **GEORGE⁶ OLIVER** (George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born between 1790-1793 in Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Based on oral history.). He died about 1857 in Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He married Abigail McKee on 21 Jul 1819 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Marriage bond date. Bondsman - James F Alexander, Andrew Armstrong). She was born between 1794-1800 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Based on oral history.). She died about 1838 in Humboldt, Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

George Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1800 (1800 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; inferred from children count.). He served in the military between 1812-1814 in Norfolk, Virginia, USA (Militia, 6th Company detached from 1st Lincoln Regiment, NC). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census). He lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; widowed.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; widowed.).

Notes for George Oliver:

From his marriage to Abigail McKee, they had twelve known children, and possibly more since census records are the only records we have available to confirm them. The known children have been worked backward, either from obtaining their parents names or birth states in order to confirm they are children of George and Abigail.

George, like his brother William, likely decided to marry following his mustering out of service from the War of 1812 in late 1814. George would have been eligible for a Land Grant in Tennessee from his war service, which he may have elected to take, removing to Madison County Tennessee sometime before 1830. Unfortunately, there are numerous George Oliver's of the same age whom either accepted land grants or purchased property throughout Tennessee between 1820-1830. So, it would take much more research to determine which George may have been this George. The general location of his residence in 1830 does not directly coincide with any of the land grants, hence he may have relocated from his initial residence.

Much of the information we know about George was pieced together from Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver during their research. However, a thorough review of the records they reference confirms that their research was mostly correct. Several discrepancies begin to appear as we trace George's children within Gibson County Tennessee, as there were simply too many Olivers, and families of the same surname they married to, for us to be certain about a particular marriage. Marriage records did not include parents' names and probate records were not only scarce, but often incomplete, unfinished or lost due to damage. One other person that cannot be identified is the boy child, Harry, on the 1850 Census that is age 5. Harry could not have been born by Abigail if she died in 1838. However, the oral record of her death date and her absense on the 1840 Census could be explained by other reasons. It is possible her death date was between 1845-1850. Harry was more than likely a grandson, nephew or son of a close relative. See research notes.

We did find additional information for George concerning his service in the War of 1812, along with his brother William. We can also discern that the witnesses to this George's marriage bond were neighbors in Lincoln County, confirming that Abigail was indeed the wife of this George.

Abigail McKee lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.).

Notes for Abigail McKee:

Abigail is believed to be the daughter of James McKee Sr (1760/70-1857), born in North Carolina (possibly Mecklenburg or Gaston County), and Abigail [Unknown]. She had one potential sibling we can identify, James Jr (1790-1853) whom married Betsy Underwood and removed to Tennessee about the same time as Abigail and George Oliver. See research notes for more information about her family and relatives in Lincoln County.

George Oliver and Abigail McKee had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.1. **LUCY JANE⁷ OLIVER** (daughter of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about Mar 1820 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1858 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married James C Mathis on 02 Dec 1847 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min.

Generation 6 (cont.)

Jacob Mathis). He was born about 1820 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1862 in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Cook, Illinois (Burial undetermined; likely City Cemetery, now Lincoln Park.).

1.1.3.4.6.3.2. MARGARET OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1822 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1885 in Unknown; likely Tennessee. (Burial undetermined.). She married Samuel Martin on 20 Apr 1853 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Unconfirmed; Min. James C Bradford). He was born about 1820 in USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Margaret Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with father.).

Notes for Margaret Oliver:

Margaret being born about 1820 makes locating definitive records for her life a bit difficult. She was initially believed to be a daughter of George and Abigail based upon the research of Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver in the 1980's, being the same Margaret Oliver that married Samuel Martin in Gibson, Tennessee in April of 1853. Margaret does appear on her fathers 1850 Census. However, no definitive records can be found for Margaret. Even the marriage cannot be determined to be the same person. Hence, we are unable to determine any more about her life. See research notes.

1.1.3.4.6.3.3. ISAAC S OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1824 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died between 1880-1885 in Texas, USA. He married (1) MARTHA JANE BRANSON (daughter of Jacob Branson and Eleanor Marshall) on 08 Nov 1848 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Bond date.). She was born about 1827 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1866 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He married (2) LOUISA BRANSON (daughter of Jacob Branson and Eleanor Marshall) on 16 May 1869 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She was born about 1835 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died after 1880 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

Isaac S Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4. ROBERT LOGAN PULASKI OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born on 10 Oct 1826 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 10 Aug 1900 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Sarah Ann Branson (daughter of Jacob Branson and Eleanor Marshall) on 10 Jul 1848 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Oral record.). She was born on 22 Jun 1823 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1895 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.3.5. HARRIET OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1827 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Harriet Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with father.).

1.1.3.4.6.3.6. DAUGHTER OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1828 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. She died about 1828 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.3.7. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1831 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Sarah Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.).

1.1.3.4.6.3.8. NANCY OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1832 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Nancy Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with brother.).

Generation 6 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.6.3.9. ANN OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1833 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Ann Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with father.).

1.1.3.4.6.3.10. PORTER OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1835 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1862 in Hardin, Tennessee, USA.

Porter Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with father.).

1.1.3.4.6.3.11. GEORGE OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1836 in Madison, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1862 in Hardin, Tennessee, USA.

George Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.).

1.1.3.4.6.3.12. JAMES OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Abigail McKee) was born about 1837 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown.

James Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with father.).

1.1.3.4.10.3. **ELIJAH WILSON⁶ OLIVER** (Peter⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1881 in North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.). He married Ann P Axton (daughter of Enoch Axton and Sarah Oliver) on 07 Nov 1825 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She was born about 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1863 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot near Madison, Rockingham Co, NC).

Elijah Wilson Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; accounted for only.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Huntsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Elijah Wilson Oliver:

Elijah Wilson Oliver (1802-1881), the grandson of George Oliver (1726-1786) and Jemima Reagan (1720-1771), married the granddaughter, Ann P Axton (1805-1863) of the same George Oliver (1726-1786) and his second wife Martha Whitworth (1745-1814). Essentially, they are paternally related by their grandfather, George Oliver (1726-1786).

Although it is often difficult to determine if a person on a pre-1850 census is the correct person, as the census does not list family members, the 1830 and 1840 census' for Rockingham seem to match what we would believe to be Elijah's age and family circumstances. Hence, we include them here in case they are correct.

We can discern that both Elijah and Ann are dead by 1881, when their daughter Sarah marries William Ore, per the marriage license information. Also, Sarah is found on the 1870 Census with her father, whom is widowed, at age 39 and not married. It makes sense that she would marry shortly after her fathers passing, likely between 1879-1880.

On his 1870 Census, we find his sister-in-law, Sarah Bailey, living with him and his family. She is likely helping raise his remaining children, since his spouse has died, as well as helping herself, as her spouse has likely died as well.

Ann P Axton lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.).

Notes for Ann P Axton:

Ann P Axton, was the granddaughter of George Oliver and his second wife Martha Whitworth. Her husband, Elijah W Oliver, was the grandson of the same George Oliver and his first wife Jemima Reagan. There was likely a bit of discussion as to whether this marriage was acceptable to the families

Generation 6 (cont.)

involved. Given the time frame, it most likely was not much of an issue.

Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton had the following children:

1.1.3.4.10.3.1. SARAH A⁷ OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1830 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). She married William R Ore (son of Benjamin F Ore and Paethena Ore) on 09 Nov 1881 in Huntsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Justice Henderson; brides residence; wit. Tuckers). He was born about 1834 in Patrick, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown; likely Patrick, Virginia. (Burial undetermined.).

Sarah A Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Sarah A Oliver:

Based on William's residence in Patrick, Virginia in 1870 and existence of a family there, Sarah likely returned to his farm there and lived after they married in 1881. The 1870 Census of William indicates he still had four children under 20 in 1870, thus likely needing some assistance in 1881. It is possible that this was Sarah's second marriage as well, but we have no records to indicate that.

William R Ore lived in Patrick, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Based on marriage license.). He lived in Patrick, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Based on marriage license.).

1.1.3.4.10.3.2. RACHEL F OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1834 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.10.3.3. PETER OLIVER (son of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1841 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1865 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Peter Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military in 1861 in Virginia, USA (Civil War, 45th Regiment, Comp D, private, Col. Junius Daniel, prisoner).

Notes for Peter Oliver:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Peter was unmarried and died in the Civil War (the Battle of Bull Run).

Peter served in the 45th Infantry Regiment, Company D, as a private, serving from 1861-1864. He may have actually fought in the Battle of Malvern Hill, also known as the Battle of Poindexter's Farm, on July 1, 1862 between the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, led by Gen. Robert E. Lee, and the Union Army of the Potomac under Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan. It was the final battle of the Seven Days Battles during the American Civil War, taking place on a 130-foot elevation of land known as Malvern Hill, near the Confederate capital of Richmond, Virginia and just one mile from the James River. Including inactive reserves, more than fifty thousand soldiers from each side took part, using more than two hundred pieces of artillery and three warships. Peter eventually was captured about March of 1864 in Spottsylvania County Virginia and then transferred to a hospital in Elmira New York in August of 1864 where he lived until he died in March of 1865.

Also Note: Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "Elijah W. Oliver Sr.'s son Peter was killed at the first engagement of the Civil War at the Battle of Bull Run at Manassas Junction, Virginia. According to family tradition, Peter was too young to go to war. They brought his body home and buried him on the home place six miles south of Madison in Rockingham County where his father, Elijah Wilson Oliver, Sr., his mother, Ann P. Axton, and his three sisters, Caroline, Sarah and Rachel are buried."

1.1.3.4.10.3.4. ELIJAH WILSON OLIVER JR (son of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born

Generation 6 (cont.)

in 1844 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1900 in Mulberry Grove, Bond, Illinois, USA (Buried at Montrose Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois). He married Virginia Ann Jett on 03 Oct 1871 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She was born in Jul 1849 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1927 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA (Buried at Montrose Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.10.3.5. CAROLINE OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1848 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Caroline Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

1.1.3.4.12.3. **ANN P⁶ AXTON** (Sarah⁵ Oliver, George⁴ Oliver, John³ Oliver, John² Oliver, William A¹ Oliver) was born about 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died about 1863 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot near Madison, Rockingham Co, NC). She married Elijah Wilson Oliver (son of Peter Oliver and Rachel Roberts) on 07 Nov 1825 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born in 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1881 in North Carolina, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Ann P Axton lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.).

Notes for Ann P Axton:

Ann P Axton, was the granddaughter of George Oliver and his second wife Martha Whitworth. Her husband, Elijah W Oliver, was the grandson of the same George Oliver and his first wife Jemima Reagan. There was likely a bit of discussion as to whether this marriage was acceptable to the families involved. Given the time frame, it most likely was not much of an issue.

Elijah Wilson Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; accounted for only.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Huntsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Elijah Wilson Oliver:

Elijah Wilson Oliver (1802-1881), the grandson of George Oliver (1726-1786) and Jemima Reagan (1720-1771), married the granddaughter, Ann P Axton (1805-1863) of the same George Oliver (1726-1786) and his second wife Martha Whitworth (1745-1814). Essentially, they are paternally related by their grandfather, George Oliver (1726-1786).

Although it is often difficult to determine if a person on a pre-1850 census is the correct person, as the census does not list family members, the 1830 and 1840 census' for Rockingham seem to match what we would believe to be Elijah's age and family circumstances. Hence, we include them here in case they are correct.

We can discern that both Elijah and Ann are dead by 1881, when their daughter Sarah marries William Ore, per the marriage license information. Also, Sarah is found on the 1870 Census with her father, whom is widowed, at age 39 and not married. It makes sense that she would marry shortly after her fathers passing, likely between 1879-1880.

On his 1870 Census, we find his sister-in-law, Sarah Bailey, living with him and his family. She is likely helping raise his remaining children, since his spouse has died, as well as helping herself, as her spouse has likely died as well.

Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton had the following children:

1.1.3.4.10.3.1. SARAH A⁷ OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1830 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). She married William R Ore (son of Benjamin F Ore and Paethena Ore) on 09 Nov 1881 in Huntsville, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Justice Henderson; brides residence; wit. Tuckers). He was born about 1834 in Patrick, Virginia, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown; likely Patrick, Virginia. (Burial undetermined.).

Generation 6 (cont.)

Sarah A Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Sarah A Oliver:

Based on William's residence in Patrick, Virginia in 1870 and existence of a family there, Sarah likely returned to his farm there and lived after they married in 1881. The 1870 Census of William indicates he still had four children under 20 in 1870, thus likely needing some assistance in 1881. It is possible that this was Sarah's second marriage as well, but we have no records to indicate that.

William R Ore lived in Patrick, Virginia, USA in 1870 (Based on marriage license.). He lived in Patrick, Virginia, USA in 1880 (Based on marriage license.).

1.1.3.4.10.3.2. RACHEL F OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1834 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.10.3.3. PETER OLIVER (son of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1841 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Mar 1865 in Elmira, Chemung, New York, USA (Burial undetermined; likely family farm in Rockingham, NC.).

Peter Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military in 1861 in Virginia, USA (Civil War, 45th Regiment, Comp D, private, Col. Junius Daniel, prisoner).

Notes for Peter Oliver:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Peter was unmarried and died in the Civil War (the Battle of Bull Run).

Peter served in the 45th Infantry Regiment, Company D, as a private, serving from 1861-1864. He may have actually fought in the Battle of Malvern Hill, also known as the Battle of Poindexter's Farm, on July 1, 1862 between the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, led by Gen. Robert E. Lee, and the Union Army of the Potomac under Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan. It was the final battle of the Seven Days Battles during the American Civil War, taking place on a 130-foot elevation of land known as Malvern Hill, near the Confederate capital of Richmond, Virginia and just one mile from the James River. Including inactive reserves, more than fifty thousand soldiers from each side took part, using more than two hundred pieces of artillery and three warships. Peter eventually was captured about March of 1864 in Spottsylvania County Virginia and then transferred to a hospital in Elmira New York in August of 1864 where he lived until he died in March of 1865.

Also Note: Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "Elijah W. Oliver Sr.'s son Peter was killed at the first engagement of the Civil War at the Battle of Bull Run at Manassas Junction, Virginia. According to family tradition, Peter was too young to go to war. They brought his body home and buried him on the home place six miles south of Madison in Rockingham County where his father, Elijah Wilson Oliver, Sr., his mother, Ann P. Axton, and his three sisters, Caroline, Sarah and Rachel are buried."

1.1.3.4.10.3.4. ELIJAH WILSON OLIVER JR (son of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born in 1844 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1900 in Mulberry Grove, Bond, Illinois, USA (Buried at Montrose Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois). He married Virginia Ann Jett on 03 Oct 1871 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She was born in Jul 1849 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1927 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA (Buried at Montrose Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.10.3.5. CAROLINE OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver and Ann P Axton) was born about 1848 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Caroline Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with

Generation 6 (cont.)

parents). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

1.1.3.4.13.1. **PLEASANT HENDERSON⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 13 Sep 1800 in Wentworth, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Mar 1874 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA (Buried at Clapp Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI). He married (1) **ELIZABETH ANN KEELER** on 22 Jul 1834 in Montgomery, Ohio, USA (Affidavit to marry.). She was born between 1800-1815. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) **ELIZABETH HEER** on 02 Aug 1840 in Allen, Indiana, USA (Courthouse; Assoc. Judge Nathan Coleman.). She was born on 01 Jan 1823 (Date based on oral record.). She died on 19 Dec 1843 in Fort Wayne, Allen, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined; date from St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Ft. Wayne). He married (3) **ELIZABETH WINANS WOODRUFF** (daughter of John Winans Woodruff and Abigail Fuller) on 02 Apr 1844 in Springfield, Lagrange, Indiana, USA. She was born on 30 Oct 1825 in Ontario, New York, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1918 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho).

Pleasant Henderson Oliver lived in Union, Indiana, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1870 (1870 Census).

Notes for Pleasant Henderson Oliver:

Based on a 2006 survey of the Clapp Cemetery by the Van Buren Regional Genealogical Society, Pleasant H Oliver is buried there: Row x, Position x, Name - Oliver, Pleasant H., d. Mar 11, 1874, inscrip. "age 63 yr 6 dy" (likely mo).

Most researchers believe Pleasant's birth year was 1800. However, there remains the possibility he was born to Abraham's second wife, Rosannah Grant, in 1810 based on the following facts:

- a) his written death record of 1874 states his age as 63 years, 6 months.
- b) his tombstone states his death as 1874, his age "63 years, 6 days" (likely mo).
- c) the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census' imply his birth year as 1810.
- d) although his death record stated his mother was Charlotta, and the consensus is that she died in 1807, the above facts are difficult to ignore. The only record of Charlotta's death is a short statement in The Raleigh Register on 13 Apr 1807, "In the same vicinity, on the 5th, Mrs. Oliver, wife of Mr. Abraham Oliver." However, given there was only one known Abraham in Rockingham County at this time, this is likely Charlotta.

Between 1830 and 1840 it was common for settlers to migrate from Indiana to Van Buren County Michigan to purchase land, start farms and hopefully prosper. Unfortunately, there were also new outbreaks of disease, primarily pneumonia, consumption (TB), cholera, and typhoid. Pleasant H Oliver likely migrated to Michigan for this same reason, but died of consumption in 1874. His age was listed as 63 yr, 6 mo.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Keeler:

Elizabeth Ann Keeler previously married Nathaniel Utsler (Uttzler) on 18 Jul 1831, Montgomery, Ohio. Hence, her name on the marriage affidavit to Pleasant H Oliver is noted as "alias Utsler". No other definitive records for her can be located and the reason for her separation from Pleasant H Oliver cannot be determined. No children from this marriage can be determined.

Notes for Elizabeth Heer:

No definitive records for Elizabeth Heer can be located and the reason for her separation from Pleasant H Oliver cannot be determined. No children from this marriage can be determined.

Elizabeth Winans Woodruff lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with son.). She lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with son.). She lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with son.).

Notes for Elizabeth Winans Woodruff:

Her nickname was Betsy. Betsy was the daughter of John Winans Woodruff (1797-1871), born New Jersey, and Abigail Fuller (1805-1847), born New York. She was the eldest of thirteen children.

Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth Winans Woodruff had the following children:

- 1.1.3.4.13.1.1. **FRANCES ELLEN⁷ OLIVER** (daughter of Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth

Generation 6 (cont.)

Winans Woodruff) was born in 1848 in Indiana, USA.

Frances Ellen Oliver lived in Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2. PLEASANT MARO OLIVER (son of Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth Winans Woodruff) was born on 30 Jun 1851 in Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (1) IDA E WATSON in 1879 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born about 1857 in New York, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1894 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (2) HELEN R MOULTON on 22 Dec 1895 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born on 08 Jan 1844 in Jackson, Michigan, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1919 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He married (3) LOUISA S JONES on 14 Dec 1904 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born on 18 May 1850 in Michigan, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1911 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (4) CARRIE E SALISBURY on 28 Nov 1912 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1858 in New York, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Calhoun, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.3. RALPH HENDERSON OLIVER (son of Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth Winans Woodruff) was born on 19 Jul 1853 in Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1938 in Wheeler, Gratiot, Michigan, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI). He married (1) HATTIE HOLMES on 26 Dec 1880 in Pine Grove, Van Buren, Michigan, USA (Min. Samuel N Fevischell; Wit. Chamey Pass; Recorded 17 Jan 1881). She was born about 1859 in Allegany, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1883 in Tustin, Osceola, Michigan, USA (Buried at Robinson Cemetery, Gobles, Van Buren, MI). He married (2) ANNA ELIZA MOORE on 20 Apr 1887 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan, USA (Rev. W. W. Smith; Wit. Eliza Watson, Sarah A. Smith). She was born on 11 Oct 1865 in Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1934 in Bradley, Allegan, Michigan, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.4. SETH HAWES OLIVER (son of Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth Winans Woodruff) was born on 21 Jul 1855 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1901 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon). He married Ione Evaline Morfitt on 07 Oct 1885 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA. She was born on 27 Aug 1867 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1930 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon).

1.1.3.4.13.1.5. DAVID CLEMENT OLIVER (son of Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth Winans Woodruff) was born in Feb 1857 in Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1879 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Clapp Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI). He married Ida Adele Bray on 24 Jun 1877 in Gobles, Van Buren, Michigan, USA (Min. R.S. Prescott; Wit. Maggie Prescott,, Robert J. Prescott). She was born about 1859 in Barry, Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1910 in Seaside, Clatsop, Oregon, USA (Buried at River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon).

1.1.3.4.13.1.6. CHARLOTTE ABIGAIL OLIVER (daughter of Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth Winans Woodruff) was born on 25 Jun 1859 in Michigan, USA. She died on 15 May 1862 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Clapp Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI).

Charlotte Abigail Oliver lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Charlotte Abigail Oliver:

Per RootsWeb, her gravestone inscription reads "Lottie A. Oliver, died May 15 1862, Age 2 yr, 10 Mo, 20 Dys Daughter of PH & EW".

1.1.3.4.13.1.7. GEORGE WOODRUFF NICHOLS OLIVER (son of Pleasant Henderson Oliver and Elizabeth Winans Woodruff) was born on 09 Oct 1865 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1951 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho). He married (1) HELEN MCCORMACK HEUGHAN (daughter of William Muir Heughan and Agnes Johnston) on 18 Jul 1893 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, USA. She was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Erin, Wellington, Ontario, Canada (Date of birth confirmed by death

Generation 6 (cont.)

certificate.). She died on 09 Oct 1934 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Burial undetermined; d. cert. states Forest Lawn, Los Angeles only.). He married (2) ALBERTA CARSON MACRAE on 23 Feb 1921 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Paston Methodist Ep. Ch.; Min. H.S. Hamilton, Wit. Fred, Mary Barnes). She was born on 28 Mar 1879 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Jan 1967 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho).

1.1.3.4.13.2. **JEREMIAH⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 08 Nov 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1893 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana). He married Lucinda Susanna Hesler (daughter of John Hesler and Mary Polly Thomas) on 22 Mar 1827 in Union, Indiana, USA (Justice Samuel McLean; recorded 13 Mar 1830). She was born on 30 May 1807 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1889 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

Jeremiah Oliver lived in Union, Indiana, USA in 1830 (1830 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for Jeremiah Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), speaking of Jeremiah's father Abraham he stated "I also heard of a first son name Jeremiah, who died about 1893, in Putnam Co., Ind. In 1895 I saw four of his sons and two of his daughters, said county."

Lucinda Susanna Hesler lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from husbands entry.). She lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Lucinda Susanna Hesler:

Lucinda was the daughter of John Hesler (1784-1851) of Kentucky and Mary Polly Thomas (1785-1860) of Kentucky. Her sister, Paulina Martha Hesler, married Morris H Oliver, step-brother of Jeremiah.

Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.1. **ELIZABETH⁷ OLIVER** (daughter of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born on 02 Feb 1828 in Union, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1900 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana). She married Martin O Miller on 19 Mar 1867 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Justice George Miller; Clerk Melvin McKee). He was born about 1812 in Tennessee, USA. He died between 1880-1900 in Indiana, USA.

Elizabeth Oliver lived in Union, Indiana, USA in 1830 (Inferred from 1830 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (Inferred from 1840 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Martin O Miller:

Unfortunately, there are no definitive records to determine the genealogy of our Martin O Miller. While there are many on-line records that link him to various families, there are many discrepancies, primarily related to his age during the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Oliver. And, the name Martin Miller was quite abundant in Putnam County Indiana at this time. Much more research must be done to ensure which Martin Miller she married.

It is not likely that our Martin O Miller was the Martin M Miller of 1794-1890, son of Martin Luther Miller (1758-1838), as there are simply too many differences in their documented ages, as well as their oral and written histories. However, this Martin O Miller may have been his close relative. All of Martin M's brothers and nephews have been researched and none match our

Generation 6 (cont.)

criteria.

The biographical history or Putnam County composed by Samuel Darnall between 1870-1887 specifically mentions Martin Miller of Section 15 in Franklin Township being the Martin Miller married to Anna Murrey. However, there are some discrepancies in his birth year, i.e. Samuel stating that Martin was born about 1812. At the time of his survey, Martin was living with a grandchild, hence Anna having passed. However, there is no mention of Elizabeth, which is odd being that they married about 1867 and she lived until about 1900. There are other discrepancies with his parents ages and names. However, the history of his children of Anna seem accurate. So, there is much to be discovered and clarified.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2. JOHN OLIVER (son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born on 15 Dec 1830 in Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1907 in Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri). He married Nancy Miller on 01 Apr 1852 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Justice Rubin W. Moss). She was born on 02 Dec 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1890 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Mayfield Cemetery, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.3. MARY J OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born about 1831 in Union, Indiana, USA (Based on Census of those periods.). She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Mary J Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Mary J Oliver:

No definitive records for Mary can be found except for the 1840 and 1850 Census' from her parents. Many marriage records from after 1850 have been researched, many of which include a Mary J Oliver, none of which conclude to be the same person. No record of her father or mother's wills or probate can be located, in which if she were mentioned, we may find a clue. Hence, her life remains a mystery.

There is a Mary Jane Oliver (1835-1856) whom is the daughter of Ezekial Oliver (1771-1865) and Mary Myer (1779-1850) from New Jersey. They migrated to Indiana and resided mostly in Montgomery County, Indiana. Her records can cause some confusion. See also research notes for other Mary J Olivers that can be excluded.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4. ABRAHAM OLIVER (son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born on 01 May 1835 in Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1914 in Locust Grove, Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa). He married (1) MARY ANN BURKETT on 02 Sep 1855 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Justice Howard B. Edwards). She was born on 27 May 1836 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 May 1868 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana). He married (2) JOSEPHINE WARDEN on 22 Dec 1869 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Elder R. W. Miller). She was born on 19 Sep 1844 in Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1909 in Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

1.1.3.4.13.2.5. JASPER OLIVER (son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born in Jun 1836 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 02 May 1921 in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He married Isabell Priest on 02 Dec 1867 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. Ezekial Wright). She was born on 13 Dec 1844 in Monroe Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1920 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Brick Chapel Cemetery, Brick Chapel, Putnam, Indiana).

Jasper Oliver lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Jackson Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; divorced.). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; Putnam County Infirmary.).

Notes for Jasper Oliver:

Jasper married Isabell Priest in 1867 and from that marriage there were no known children. They

Generation 6 (cont.)

separated in about 1885 and Jasper never remarried.

Jasper is buried in what is now called County Home Cemetery, previously known as Poor Farm Cemetery, a cemetery primarily used for those living within the city limits with no home, indigent, or as in his case a resident of the Putnam County Infirmary. The majority of the graves currently have no markers.

Notes for Isabell Priest:

Isabell went by the nickname of "Bell". She was the daughter of George W. Priest (1822-1890), born Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" Nelson (1825-1889), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. She was the eldest of eleven children.

Isabell leaves Jasper sometime between 1880-1889 and remarries to James Davis. While we have no record as to why, the lack of children from the marriage likely meant that one, or the other, was not able to have children. The inability to determine whom was infertile was often a reason for separation.

Following the death of James Davis, Isabell remarries to Columbus D. Shannon (1844-) on 02 Mar 1915. Her marriage license is quite clear that this is the same Isabell, as her birth and parentage are listed in more detail than older marriage licenses. She states she has been married twice, Columbus married once. This particular marriage license is a good record of her parentage and confirmation of her birth date.

1.1.3.4.13.2.6. WILLIAM OLIVER (son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born on 28 Jun 1839 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone age.). He died on 05 Nov 1851 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.2.7. CHARLOTTE OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born on 19 Nov 1841 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1886 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana). She married David Burkett on 13 Mar 1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Justice John Leaton). He was born on 11 Aug 1838 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1914 in Russellville, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.2.8. JAMES MILTON OLIVER (son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born in Mar 1844 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (Buried at Boone Hutcheson Cemetery, Reelsville, Putnam, Indiana). He married Mary Alice Boone on 29 Sep 1886 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. James M. Brown). She was born in Nov 1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1918 in Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA (Buried at Boone Hutcheson Cemetery, Reelsville, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.2.9. ELIZA ANN OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born on 18 May 1847 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1922 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Grant Ave (Masonic) Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana). She married James Fenton Heslar on 26 Sep 1886 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Rev. W.H. McHaffie). He was born on 08 Aug 1839 in Parke, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 May 1913 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Grant Ave (Masonic) Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.2.10. FRANCIS M OLIVER (son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Susanna Hesler) was born on 08 Sep 1852 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). He died on 29 Sep 1928 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

Francis M Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Jackson Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

Notes for Francis M Oliver:

Francis never married.

Generation 6 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.3. **MARY POLLY⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in 1805 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Based on Census of those periods.). She died between Jun 1880-Mar 1885 in Rooks, Kansas, USA (Based on last known residence.). She married Pleasant Johnson in 1824 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1802 in North Carolina, USA. He died between Jul 1860-Aug 1870 in Wayne, Iowa, USA (Based on last known residence.).

Mary Polly Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from husbands entry.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Clinton Township, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Clinton Township, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; widowed.). She lived in Northampton Township, Rooks, Kansas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; widowed; living with son.).

Notes for Mary Polly Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), speaking of Abraham (1779-1840) he stated "By his first wife... one of the first daughters married Pleasant Johnson."

Every census that Polly appears in coincides with a birth year of 1805.

In the 1840 Census of Franklin, Indiana, Mary Polly appears as the woman under the listing for Pleasant Johnson, her age 30-40, living with two boys, ages 5-10, and two girls, ages 10-15. We can be rather certain this is the correct Pleasant Johnson, as they are living adjacent to Polly's father and brothers.

In the 1870 Census of her son, William Harvey, we find Polly widowed living in Clinton, Wayne, Iowa. In Jun 1880, we find her living with the same family in Rooks County, Kansas. By the Mar 1885 State Census, she is no longer listed. Thus, these last two census may define her death date. This is the last record of Polly we are able to locate. Unfortunately, many records of this time period for Kansas are very incomplete or non-existent.

Pleasant Johnson lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Clinton Township, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1860 (1860 Census).

Notes for Pleasant Johnson:

It is believed that Pleasant Johnson's father was also named Pleasant Johnson. There is an 1840 Census (attached) for a Pleasant Johnson within Guilford County, NC whose age is 50-60, maintaining a farm with children still living on the farm. While there is no proof this would be his father, it would be very unusual for this time period for it not to be. We know this not to be Pleasant, husband of Polly, due to the evidence we have of them already residing in Putnam, Indiana.

Pleasant Johnson and Mary Polly Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.3.1. **DAUGHTER 1⁷ JOHNSON** (daughter of Pleasant Johnson and Mary Polly Oliver) was born between 1825-1830 (Based on 1840 Census.). She died date Unknown in Unknown.

1.1.3.4.13.3.2. **DAUGHTER 2 JOHNSON** (daughter of Pleasant Johnson and Mary Polly Oliver) was born between 1825-1830 (Based on 1840 Census.). She died date Unknown in Unknown.

1.1.3.4.13.3.3. **JOHN JOHNSON** (son of Pleasant Johnson and Mary Polly Oliver) was born about 1831 in Indiana, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown.

John Johnson lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents).

Notes for John Johnson:

No definitive records can be found for our John Johnson after 1850. Hence, although we would like to research him further, it does not provide more clues about his mother, Mary Polly, that we are interested in. So, we will not pursue him further. See research notes.

1.1.3.4.13.3.4. **SAMUEL JOHNSON** (son of Pleasant Johnson and Mary Polly Oliver) was born about 1835 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Based on marriage license.). He died date Unknown in Unknown. He married Susan Vawton on 10 Oct 1900 in Shelbyville, Shelby, Illinois, USA (Min. H.H. Oneal; Wit. W.J. Belt, Jennie Belt.). She was born in 1836 in Randolph, Illinois, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Samuel Johnson lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Cowden, Shelby, Illinois, USA in 1900 (Residence based on marriage license.).

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for Samuel Johnson:

Samuel's life is a bit hard to follow. The only definitive records are related to his third marriage to Susan Vawton, as those records clearly define his parents. All other facts contained herein are simply to instigate further research. Hence, although we would like to research him further, it does not provide more clues about his mother, Mary Polly, that we are interested in. So, we will not pursue him further. See research notes.

Notes for Susan Vawton:

Susan was the daughter of Milton Vawton () and Lucy Anthony, born Randolph County, Illinois. Her second marriage, per her license to Samuel, would have been to a *Spoce* (spelling unconfirmed). She is included herein because of her third marriage to Samuel records their parentage and birth.

1.1.3.4.13.3.5. WILLIAM HARVEY JOHNSON (son of Pleasant Johnson and Mary Polly Oliver) was born in Jul 1844 in Indiana, USA (Based on Census of those periods.). He died on 21 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA (Buried at Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline, Kansas). He married Sarah Elizabeth Tarter in 1873. She was born on 24 Apr 1854 in Kentucky, USA (Birth date derived from obituary.). She died on 24 Dec 1921 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA (Buried at Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline, Kansas).

1.1.3.4.13.5. **MORRIS HENDERSON⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 06 Mar 1809 in Madison, Rockingham County, North Carolina, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1890 in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana). He married (1) **PERLINA E HESLER** (daughter of John Hesler and Mary Polly Thomas) on 12 Oct 1834 in Union, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Oct 1813 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 07 Nov 1850 in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana). He married (2) **CATHERINE JANE GARDNER** on 15 Aug 1852 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. James L Thompson). She was born on 05 Mar 1821 in Nelson, Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Jan 1892 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

Morris Henderson Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1810 (1810 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Union, Indiana, USA in 1838 (Oral record.). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1879 (Map of Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, Grid 14). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for Morris Henderson Oliver:

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "An old historical book of Putnam County, Indiana contains this statement: Morris H. Oliver, farmer, section 14, Marion Township, was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, March 6, 1809, son of Abraham and Rosanna (Grant) Oliver, the former of North Carolina and of Irish ancestry, the later native of Virginia and of Scotch ancestry. This is one of the very few references to the Irish ancestry of these Olivers found in all our research. Most important, it agrees with the oral tradition handed down by our Tennessee Olivers that they were of Scotch-Irish descent."

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Morris H. Oliver lived to a good old age, and died in Putnam Co., Ind., about 1892 or '93. He was twice married and there were children by both marriages. By first wife he had a son named John who had a family with whom he resided in Mo. A daughter, who married a Mr. Smith, and she and family made their home at Green Castle, Ind. I visited the home in 1895. Another daughter married my brother, Abraham Oliver, (they were first cousins) and he and family resided in Putnam Co., Ind. Of the second set of children, a son resides at the old home of Morris H. Oliver. This son has a family. One daughter of Morris H. married a minister of the M.E. Church. There are other daughters."

Notes for Perlina E Hesler:

Her name has been seen as both Perlina and Paulina. Since her gravestone uses Perlina, that will be the name of record. It is also notable that her daughter, Martha, named her first born daughter Perlina

Generation 6 (cont.)

Elizabeth.

Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.1. MARTHA⁷ OLIVER (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) was born on 08 Jul 1835 in Union, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1857 in Jasper, Illinois, USA (Buried at Todd Cemetery, Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois). She married Thomas Oliphant Burcham on 27 Apr 1854 in Jasper, Illinois, USA. He was born on 02 Jan 1832 in Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 May 1897 in Texas, USA (Buried at Starkey Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague, Texas).

1.1.3.4.13.5.2. MARY OLIVER (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) was born on 28 Jun 1837 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. She died before 1887 (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana). She married (1) ABRAHAM OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) on 20 Aug 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He was born on 01 May 1836 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1900 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.5.3. MARIAH OLIVER (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) was born on 06 Nov 1839 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1910-1920 in Oklahoma, USA. She married Benjamin Elliot Hulett on 13 Oct 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1841 in Kentucky, USA. He died between 1900-1910 in Missouri, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.5.4. SARAH OLIVER (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) was born on 04 Mar 1841 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1886 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana). She married Ebenezer Watson Smythe on 25 Nov 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He was born on 04 Feb 1832 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1911 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.5.5. DANIEL MILLER OLIVER (son of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) was born on 09 Apr 1844 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1930 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri). He married (1) MARTHA ANGELINE OSLER on 19 Oct 1865 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Courthouse; Justice C.L. Stanley). She was born on 24 Mar 1845 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1915 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri). He married (2) JOSEPHINE SHEPHERD about 1916 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA. She was born on 13 Feb 1850 in Blue, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 May 1921 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.5.6. ALLEN OLIVER (son of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) was born on 15 Jan 1846 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Oct 1850 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

Allen Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1950 (1850 Census; living with parents).

1.1.3.4.13.5.7. JOHN COLLINS OLIVER (son of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) was born on 22 Oct 1850 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1941 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson, Missouri). He married Lucy Catherine Hulett on 14 Jul 1874 in Johnson, Missouri, USA (Rev. William McCready). She was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1939 in Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson, Missouri).

Catherine Jane Gardner lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Catherine Jane Gardner:

Catherine was the daughter of Luke and Hannah Gardner whom also resided in Putnam, Indiana.

Morris Henderson Oliver and Catherine Jane Gardner had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.8. HANNAH E⁷ OLIVER (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Catherine Jane Gardner) was born on 30 Jun 1853 in Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1930 in Fairfield, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA (Buried at Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana).

Generation 6 (cont.)

She married Howard H Dunlavy on 21 Nov 1872 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. James Spinks). He was born on 17 Jun 1854 in Iowa, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1922 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA (Buried at Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.5.9. WILLIAM F OLIVER (son of Morris Henderson Oliver and Catherine Jane Gardner) was born on 22 Sep 1855 in Indiana, USA. He died on 04 Jan 1894 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

William F Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for William F Oliver:

William F Oliver never married.

1.1.3.4.13.5.10. MORRIS HENDERSON OLIVER JR (son of Morris Henderson Oliver and Catherine Jane Gardner) was born on 03 Feb 1858 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 07 May 1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Mount Carmel Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.5.11. ROYAL SIMPSON OLIVER (son of Morris Henderson Oliver and Catherine Jane Gardner) was born on 21 Oct 1859. He died on 29 Aug 1907 in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana). He married Mattie Susan Smythe on 04 Feb 1891 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Rev. Howard H. Dunlavy (brother in law)). She was born on 01 Aug 1865 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1942 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.5.12. ANNA J OLIVER (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Catherine Jane Gardner) was born on 17 Jan 1862 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1921 in Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas, USA (Buried at Mound Valley Cemetery, Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas). She married Theodore F George on 08 Nov 1882 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. Howard H. Dunlavy). He was born on 01 Sep 1859 in Center, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1934 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA (Buried at Mound Valley Cemetery, Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas).

1.1.3.4.13.6. **WILLIAM ALLEN⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 20 Jun 1812 in Madison, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Six miles south of Madison on Jacobs Creek). He died on 01 Jan 1875 in Stokesdale, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married (1) **LILY MARIAH WILLIAMS** (daughter of William Williams and Francis Phamey Pearson) on 29 Dec 1832 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 20 Sep 1814 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 Feb 1858 in Stokesdale, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married (2) **MARTHA REID** (daughter of James Reid and Elizabeth Unknown) about 1859 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1819. She died on 24 Jun 1873 (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married (3) **ELIZABETH REID** (daughter of James Reid and Elizabeth Unknown) on 13 Oct 1873 in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Justice Thomas Case, Wit. HC and AC Moore, Rena Reid). She was born about 1813 in North Carolina, USA. She died in Nov 1880 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Date inferred from probate settlement.).

William Allen Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in North Division, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in North Division, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census).

Notes for William Allen Oliver:

William Allen's fathers' original family home was in Rockingham County, NC six miles south of the town of Madison on Jacob's Creek. This is the same location where William Allen lived and died.

In 1834 or 1835, his father Abraham Oliver sold much of his North Carolina land and slaves and moved to Putnam County, Indiana. He was joined in the move by his wife Rosannah Grant and several of their children.

William Allen Oliver was the only child of Abraham and Rosanna who remained in North Carolina. Oddly,

Generation 6 (cont.)

the majority of William Allen's children also moved west, all except Pinckney and George Dordi Oliver.

William Allen and his wife Mariah were founding members of the Elm Grove Baptist Church, the cemetery of which they are buried. William Allen's son, Pinckney Oliver, served as Pastor between 1863-1865, a difficult time for the church due to the Civil War. The church eventually dissolved and the cemetery remains at the entrance to what is now Vulcan Materials on Hwy 158 in Stokesdale. The cemetery was resurrected and cleaned by Raleigh Ellison Jr in conjunction with Vulcan Materials and remains in good condition today. See attached image of William Allen's original membership record.

Note: Elm Grove Baptist Church was organized as an arm of the Madison Baptist Church in the Flat Rock District schoolhouse in Guilford County, North Carolina on May 21, 1846. It was constituted as a separate church by a presbytery from the Beulah Baptist Association on February 14, 1849 with fifteen charter members. Elias Dodson was elected pastor. Association membership: Beulah 1849-circa 1892. Pastors: Elias Dodson 1849; John Robertson 1849-1851; Robert Gourley 1851-1857; W. N. Hereford 1857-1858; L. H. Shuck 1858; John Robertson 1858-1861; W. N. Hereford 1861-1862; A. H. Barnes 1862-1863; Pinckney Oliver 1863-1865; Robert Gourley 1866; Jesse Wheeler 1871; Robert Gourley 1875-1878; James T. Vernon 1878-circa 1881.

Lily Mariah Williams lived in North Division, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.).

William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.1. WILLIAM W⁷ OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 07 Nov 1833 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1906 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married Eunice Calhoun (daughter of James Calhoun and Rebecca Parrish) on 13 Sep 1852 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Date of Bond; Bondsmen: Pleasant, Calhoun). She was born on 24 Aug 1830 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1926 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.2. ABRAHAM OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 01 May 1836 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1900 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana). He married Mary Oliver (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) on 20 Aug 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She was born on 28 Jun 1837 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. She died before 1887 (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3. PINCKNEY OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 19 Jun 1838 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1914 in King, Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Chestnut Grove, Stokes, NC). He married (1) LOUISA JANE ANDERSON (daughter of Nathaniel Seth Anderson and Nancy Paulina Vest) on 06 Feb 1877 in Old Richmond, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Oct 1855 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1945 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Chestnut Grove, Stokes, NC). He married (2) CLEOPATRA VIRGINIA MARSHALL (daughter of Edward W Marshall and Sarah Jane Woody) on 01 Mar 1864 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Aug 1845 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1876 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Chestnut Grove, Stokes, NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.4. MARY EMMA OLIVER (daughter of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 10 Oct 1840 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1898 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri). She married (1) DANIEL A PEGRAM JR on 05 Nov 1857 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Marriage location unknown; Rev. Wm J Ogburn; Bondsmen. Pinckney Oliver). He was born about 1832 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1864 in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois (Buried at Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois). She married (2) JOHN ALEXANDER MIDDLETON on 13 Mar 1867 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 Aug 1840 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1903 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.5. MORRIS S OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 10 May 1843 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1892 in Hartville, Wright,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married Rachel Mendenhall on 26 Nov 1865 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1835 in Wayne, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1892 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.6. ROBERT ALLEN OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 02 Aug 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1920 in Fuson, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri). He married Julia Ann Martin (daughter of Samuel W Martin and Mildred Avaline Millie Ledford) on 12 Aug 1879 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1850 in Georgia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1929 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7. JEREMIAH M OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 12 Dec 1847 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1924 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married (1) MARY A YOUNG on 04 Mar 1869. She was born on 09 Jul 1841. She died on 01 Nov 1874 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married (2) ELIZA EMALINE CONNOLLY on 06 Jun 1875 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1945 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.8. PHAMA D P OLIVER (daughter of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 May 1877 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). She married John Frederick W Moore on 17 Mar 1870 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Rev. J C Love). He was born on 27 Jul 1847 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1879 in North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.9. GEORGE DORDI OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 26 Feb 1852 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1908 in Stokesdale, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married Mary Jane Pegram (daughter of William Allen Pegram and Rachel A Thomas) on 12 Jan 1882 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1860 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1937 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10. JOHN P OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Mariah Williams) was born on 26 May 1854 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1935 in Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). He married Mary Jane Benton (daughter of William Ketchen Benton and Synthia Stacy) on 19 Mar 1875. She was born on 01 May 1856 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 May 1936 in Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

Martha Reid lived in North Division, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in North Division, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.).

Elizabeth Reid lived in North Division, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). She lived in Summerfield, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1873 (Marriage license residence.).

Notes for Elizabeth Reid:

The marriage license for Allen Oliver and Eliza Reid seems to be accurate with regard to this being the same William Allen Oliver. And, this would have taken place shortly after Martha Oliver's death.

After William Allen's death, Eliza filed suit for her dower of land, which took about two years to settle. William Allen's son Pinckney Oliver was the administrator. See separate document not attached to FTM.

No burial location can be determined for Eliza. While most likely it was in Guilford County, NC, it is not likely to have been in close proximity to the Oliver family members due to the complications of her late marriage to William Allen and her court settlement for Writ of Dower. An estate settlement for an Eliza Oliver in 1880 includes nominal burial costs; hence, we can assume the burial was local.

1.1.3.4.13.7. **NANCY⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about Jul 1814. She died on 08 Jul 1862 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam,

Generation 6 (cont.)

Indiana). She married James Oliver in 1832 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (No definitive records found.). He was born on 02 Jan 1811 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1895 in Monroe City, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

Nancy Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; accounted for only.). She lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.).

James Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (1840 Census). He lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

James Oliver and Nancy Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.7.1. JACKSON⁷ OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 20 Sep 1833 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 30 Mar 1901 in Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana).

Notes for Jackson Oliver:

Jackson married Emily Wilson on 10 Dec 1860 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had five children: James William (1863-1899), Charles A (1866-1953), Jesse Jackson (1870-1918), Isabell (1872-1874), Rena (1881-1895).

1.1.3.4.13.7.2. ALLEN PETER OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 01 Sep 1835 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Sep 1908 in Christian, Illinois, USA (Buried at Olathe Cemetery, Olathe, Montrose, Colorado).

Notes for Allen Peter Oliver:

Allen married Susan Kane Gosnell on 16 Feb 1856 in Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had seven children: James Joshua (1858-1933), Martin Henry (1861-1935), Lydia Jane (1863-1882), Andrew Jackson (1866-1956), William Arthur (1868-1944), Bertha Susan (1874-1916), Maudie (1878-?).

1.1.3.4.13.7.3. ROSANNA OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 05 Jul 1837 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Apr 1864 in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Wells Cemetery, Ashmore, Coles, Illinois).

Notes for Rosanna Oliver:

Rosanna married Calvet Sublette on 21 Jan 1862 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one daughter, Mary Frances (1863-1938).

1.1.3.4.13.7.4. ANDERSON OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 09 Sep 1839 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1897 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Union Chapel Cemetery, Morton, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Anderson Oliver:

Anderson was once married to an unknown woman about 1865, and from that marriage had one son, James H, born about 1865. James H appears on the 1870 and 1880 Census' with Anderson living at Anderson's fathers home, with the 1880 Census listing James H as a grandson. Hence, we can only assume Anderson's first wife died sometime between 1865-1870.

Anderson Oliver later married Jane Florence Theodora Farrow (1866-1897) 18 Aug 1887 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had four children: Amanda Louise (1888-1908), Minnie America (1890-1936), Susan Mae Florence (1892-1962), Clarence A (1897-1897). Anderson appears to have registered for the Civil War, but likely seeked an exemption based upon his family status. Unfortunately, Anderson's second wife, Jane Florence, dies in 1897 likely from complications of childbirth, as their son Clarence A Oliver also dies the same year, aged less than one year.

1.1.3.4.13.7.5. GEORGE WILLIAM OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 23 Jun 1841 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Dec 1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for George William Oliver:

George William Oliver did not marry.

Generation 6 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.7.6. MARTIN V OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 05 Mar 1843 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1877 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Clinton Falls Cemetery, Clinton Falls, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Martin V Oliver:

Martin V Oliver married Mary E Sigler (1847-1867) on 16 Nov 1863 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one child, Willard (1866-1866).

1.1.3.4.13.7.7. RACHEL E OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 16 Apr 1845 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1880 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Rachel E Oliver:

Rachel married George Shuey (1839-1911) on 10 Nov 1863 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one daughter, Nancy Katherine (1867-1956).

1.1.3.4.13.7.8. JAMES HENRY OLIVER (son of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 19 Jul 1847 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1928 in Monroe City, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Bainbridge Cemetery, Bainbridge, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for James Henry Oliver:

James married Sarah Catherine Wilson on 12 Dec 1873 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had seven children: Daniel Vorhees (1873-1961), Henry Clay (1876-1969), Cora (1878-1975), Rosco (1880-1965), Dexler (1882-1971), Harvey Lee (1885-1968), Nora (1888-1926).

1.1.3.4.13.7.9. SUSAN FRANCES OLIVER (daughter of James Oliver and Nancy Oliver) was born on 19 May 1852 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1885 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hartman Cemetery, Franklin, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Susan Frances Oliver:

Susan Frances married William Schuyler Hale (Hail) on 25 Dec 1871 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had nine children: James William (1872-1953), Nancy Ellen (1874-1879), George Jefferson (1875-1962), Mary Frances (1876-1879), Harvey Gilbert (1878-1965), Fredy Rhudolf (1879-1887), Emma Florence Hanks (1881-1945), Vernie Lou Petty, Kelar (1883-1967), Minnie Mae Surber (1885-1956).

1.1.3.4.13.8. **SUSANNAH F⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 20 Dec 1815 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1887 in Harrison, Missouri, USA (Buried at Old Blue Ridge Cemetery, Gilman, Harrison, Missouri). She married (1) **ISAIAH CASE** on 04 Jun 1834 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born about 1814. He died between 1842-1850 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Based on last known residence.). She married (2) **STEPHEN WILLIAMS** about 1855 in Indiana, USA. He was born on 05 Nov 1817 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Nov 1900 in Harrison, Missouri, USA (Buried at Old Blue Ridge Cemetery, Gilman, Harrison, Missouri).

Susannah F Oliver lived in Coles County, Illinois, USA in 1842 (Residence based on correspondence.). She lived in Clinton, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; widowed.). She lived in Cypress, Harrison, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Cypress, Harrison, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Cypress, Harrison, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Isaiah Case lived in Coles County, Illinois, USA in 1842 (Residence based on correspondence.).

Notes for Isaiah Case:

Isaiah is the son of Nathaniel Case (1787-1842) and Ava Patsy Harris (1788-unk), whom resided in Rockingham County NC during the early 1800's. Isaiah had about seven siblings, all of whom lived beyond Isaiah.

Isaiah Case and Susannah F Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.8.1. JANE⁷ CASE (daughter of Isaiah Case and Susannah F Oliver) was born about 1836 in North Carolina, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for Jane Case:

There are no definitive records for Jane. The 1850 Census is the only record of her existence. However, there are many possible leads that simply cannot be researched at this time. See

Generation 6 (cont.)

research notes.

1.1.3.4.13.8.2. GEORGE CASE (son of Isaiah Case and Susannah F Oliver) was born about 1838 in Indiana, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for George Case:

No definitive records can be found for George. However, there remain several possible theories. See Research notes.

1.1.3.4.13.8.3. PLEASANT CASE (son of Isaiah Case and Susannah F Oliver) was born on 12 Jan 1840 in Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Oct 1891 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Fairview Cemetery, Harrison, Missouri).

Notes for Pleasant Case:

Pleasant married Mary J Williams (1842-1921) on 04 May 1865 in Harrison, Missouri. From that marriage they had one son: Francis M (1877-unk).

1.1.3.4.13.8.4. WILLIAM CASE (son of Isaiah Case and Susannah F Oliver) was born on 25 Feb 1842 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1925 in Santa Barbara, California, USA (Buried at Old Blue Ridge Cemetery, Gilman, Harrison, Missouri).

Notes for William Case:

William Case married Margaret Elizabeth Keeney (1846-1904) on 29 Jun 1864 in Polk, Iowa. From that marriage they had eight children: Elmer Ellsworth (1866-1950), Ulysses Sherman (1868-1932), Minne Ester (1870-1926), Electra (1871-unk), John (1872-unk), Pleasant Philando (1873-1963), George William (1876-1948), Charles Bryant (1882-1965). According to FindaGrave, following Margaret's death, William remarried to Margery Anna Hughes (#183601919) on 04 Mar 1908 in Spring Hill, Warren, Iowa. Another record of Susannah's son William Case's second marriage is provided in Iowa marriage records, age 66, residing in Coles, Illinois, marries Anna M. McGlothlin, age 72 (2nd marriage), of Morgan, Ohio, daughter of William Huges and Mariah Stuart, married in Spring Hill, Iowa 04 Mar 1908. This may be the same "Margery Anna" listed above, but has not been confirmed.

Stephen Williams and Susannah F Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.8.5. HENRY C⁷ WILLIAMS (son of Stephen Williams and Susannah F Oliver) was born on 10 Dec 1854 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 25 Jun 1913 in Adams, Harrison, Missouri, USA (Buried at Old Blue Ridge Cemetery, Gilman, Harrison, Missouri).

Henry C Williams lived in Blue Ridge, Harrison, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Bethany, Harrison, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Adams, Harrison, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Henry C Williams:

Henry C Williams never married.

1.1.3.4.13.9. **GEORGE⁶ OLIVER** (Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Jun 1819. He died on 06 Mar 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Frances Hannah Lumbrick (daughter of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver) on 28 Aug 1840 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Justice Stephen B Shelledy). She was born on 07 Apr 1820 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1901 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

George Oliver lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1835. He lived in Indiana, USA in 1837. He lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (Oral record.). He lived in Coles, Illinois, USA in 1841 (Oral record.). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He served in the military in Jun 1863 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Civil War, Draft Registration 1863). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1865 (1865 State Census).

Notes for George Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "George Oliver, the youngest son, while not yet quite grown, went with his father Abraham to Indiana in about 1835 as above stated, then over to Ill., a distance of about 80 miles, where he married Miss Fannie Lumbrick of that State, but who was formerly a

Generation 6 (cont.)

native of Rockingham County, N.C., from which place she with her father's family seems to have removed at same time Geo. went from that county to Ind. They were old acquaintances and friends too. George and bride returned to his home, the distance of 80 miles, on horseback. Finally they settled near Charleston, the county site, in Cowles County, Ill. He owned a fine farm and left a family. In November, 1895, I spent one night in the home of the widow."

Frances Hannah Lumbrick lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; widowed.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; widowed.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Notes for Frances Hannah Lumbrick:

Frances' nickname was Fannie, sometimes also spelled Fanny.

Fannie was the daughter of Susannah Oliver, George's aunt. Hence, she and George were first cousins.

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, "Miss Fannie Lumbrick of that State, but who was formerly a native of Rockingham County, N.C., from which place she with her father's family seems to have removed at same time Geo. went from that county to Ind. They were old acquaintances and friends too."

George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.1. JAMES A⁷ OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Mary L Douglas on 20 Mar 1866 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Justice Samuel Wright). She was born on 10 Jan 1840 in Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1893 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.2. SAMUEL A OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 14 Mar 1843 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (1) MARGARET E WRIGHT on 22 Feb 1872 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Min. Andrew Copeland). She was born on 23 Oct 1849 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1873 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Buried at Partlow Cemetery, Armstrong, Vermilion, Illinois). He married (2) MARY WRIGHT on 25 Sep 1879 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Married at brides fathers home; Min. Andrew G. Copeland). She was born about 1858 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died in May 1898 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (3) EMMA ELIZABETH SETTEGAST on 05 Dec 1900 in Bell, Texas, USA (Rev. R.H. Maiden). She was born on 16 Sep 1867 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas).

1.1.3.4.13.9.3. ROSEANNA OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 05 Aug 1846 in Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1925 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married (1) JEREMIAH W PADGETT on 04 Nov 1863 in Coles, Illinois, USA (County Court Records, Film # 1301516 - 1301518). He was born in 1842 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1882 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married (2) FRANCIS E JEFFERSON on 03 Jul 1886 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. Silas White; second marriage of wife.). He was born about 1838 in Louisiana, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown. She married (3) WILLIAM TUTWILER on 25 Dec 1892 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Residence of bride; Min. D.H. Rupp; Wit. A. McMullen, E.D. Tutwiler.). He was born in Nov 1837 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1912 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Ashmore Cemetery, Ashmore, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.4. GEORGE MARION OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 19 Sep 1849 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1931 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) MELISSA C SHOOTs on 23 Sep 1871 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Rev. L.W. Lauwan). She was born on 22 Oct 1849. She died on 13 Jul 1908 (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (2) GERTRUDE EMMA NEELD on 01 Dec 1910 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Jan 1864 in Floyd, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1946 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5. JACKSON M OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was

Generation 6 (cont.)

born on 16 Jun 1851 in Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1906 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Bidafer Jane Jones on 20 Sep 1874 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. P.K. Horn). She was born on 03 Sep 1856. She died on 09 Nov 1951 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.6. MARY E OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 28 Apr 1859 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from state register of deaths.). She died on 29 Dec 1926 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married Lewis Franklin Alexander on 05 Apr 1877 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. J.A. Pipher). He was born on 01 Apr 1854 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1914 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.7. STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 27 Aug 1861 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1911 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) EMMA ELIZABETH SETTEGAST on 14 Mar 1888 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1867 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (2) MARY AGNES WHISENNAN on 21 Jan 1903 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 Jun 1877 in Janesville, Cumberland, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1918 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.14.3. **GEORGE⁶ OLIVER** (Isaac⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1820 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married Ann Eliza Rice on 03 Oct 1847 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. Isaac B. Allen of Presbyterian Church). She was born about 1830 in Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

George Oliver lived in Casey, Kentucky, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; accounted for only.). He lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; accounted for only.). He lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census).

Ann Eliza Rice lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.).

George Oliver and Ann Eliza Rice had the following child:

1.1.3.4.14.3.1. ELIZABETH⁷ OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Ann Eliza Rice) was born in 1849 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Elizabeth Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Elizabeth Oliver:

No definitive records can be found for Elizabeth, other than the one entry in her fathers 1850 Census, age 1.

1.1.3.4.14.9. **WILLIAM D⁶ OLIVER** (Isaac⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Jan 1836 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1903 in Browns Station, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Oakland Christian Church Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). He married (1) **SUSAN M WALTON** on 04 Nov 1867 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Justice Harlrin M Petty). She was born about 1840 in Kentucky, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) **LEVONIA PIERCE** on 16 Jul 1873 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Justice M G Conlur). She was born on 23 Aug 1846 in Richland, Ohio, USA. She died on 14 Jul 1932 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Oakland Christian Church Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

William D Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1863 (Civil War, Provost Marshal List of Those Subject to Draft). He served in the military between Dec 1864-Dec 1865 in North Carolina, USA (Civil War, 6th Regiment, Co I, Missouri, Union, Private). He lived in Dripping Springs, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (Residence based on obituary of mother.). He lived in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1890 (1890 Special Schedule - Surviving Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, Widows). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Generation 6 (cont.)

Notes for William D Oliver:

William D Oliver wrote the obituary for his sister, Ann H Oliver Brown, who died in Nov of 1900. Therefore, we know he died after that time frame. From his brother James' death notice, we learn that William sustained spinal injuries from a wagon accident about 1889 from which he never entirely recovered.

William is listed in the Boone County, Missouri Provost Marshal's list of men subject to draft for the Civil War, along with his brothers George and James. At that time, c Jul 1863, he is 24, unmarried, farmer. The Marshal made an illegible note to the side, "(D) Hold to d???? Dec 2 1864". Hence, we can conclude that William likely enlisted after his summer farming duties were completed. We later find many records for his service, summarized as follows. He initially enlisted into the Union Missouri Volunteers at St. Charles, Missouri about Dec 1864, assigned duties near Raleigh, NC during the spring of 1865, later being transferred into the 6th Regiment, Company I of Missouri. It does not appear he served throughout the long history of this regiment, which was involved in many battles and suffered many losses. His exact muster out date is not known. He later filed for war pension in Mar 1886 (cert. 432401). Then his widow filed for pension in Sep 1903 (cert. 588604), following his death in Mar 1903.

William was an active member of the Oakland Christian Church and, although not stated in his obituary, we can safely assume he was buried there.

Notes for Susan M Walton:

No definitive records can be found for Susan M Walton.

William D Oliver and Susan M Walton had the following child:

1.1.3.4.14.9.1. WILLIAM MONROE⁷ OLIVER (son of William D Oliver and Susan M Walton) was born on 01 Jan 1868 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Jun 1946 in San Francisco, California, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). He married Amy Florence Hall on 24 Oct 1897 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. James Halls Glanville, ME Church South). She was born on 10 Jun 1870 in Missouri, USA. She died on 03 May 1943 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

William Monroe Oliver lived in Missouri Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with family as hired help.). He lived in Cedar Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in San Francisco, California, USA in 1944 (Based on obituary.).

Notes for William Monroe Oliver:

From his marriage to Amy, they had two known children: Virginia "Jenie" F Merritt (1898-U), William Hall (1901-1980).

Notes for Amy Florence Hall:

Amy's family has not been researched and not available on-line at this time.

Levonina Pierce lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed, living with daughter.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Notes for Levonia Pierce:

Levonina was the daughter of Aaron Kinney Pierce (1821-1858) and Margaret A Harsh (1828-U). She was the eldest of seven known children. Levonia was previously married to Benjamin Berry (1840-abt 1870), with whom she had two known children: Walter W (1865-1941) and Benjamin Lester (1867-1954). These children appear on her 1880 Census after remarrying to William D Oliver.

Sometime following the death of her husband William, she seems to have adopted a young girl, Lillie L Short. Lillie shows up first on the 1900 Census, living with Levonia, age 14, born Missouri, father born Ohio, mother born Missouri. She shows up again on the 1920 Census, when Levonia has moved into the home of her son Jacob, Lillie now age 23, single, born Arkansas, both parents born Missouri. She is likely a friend of the family. Her exact parentage has not been researched.

William D Oliver and Levonia Pierce had the following children:

Generation 6 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.14.9.2. MARY MARGARET⁷ OLIVER (daughter of William D Oliver and Levonia Pierce) was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1960 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Oakland Christian Church Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). She married Claude Manley Jacks on 13 Mar 1901 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. J.W. Monser). He was born on 01 Jan 1875 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1952 in Alameda, California, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.14.9.3. WILLIAM ISAAC OLIVER (son of William D Oliver and Levonia Pierce) was born on 20 Feb 1879 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Aug 1953 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). He married Roy Conley on 25 Dec 1901 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. A.W. Pasley). She was born on 13 Dec 1879 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 01 May 1971 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

William Isaac Oliver lived in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Salem, Dent, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1917 in Saline, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in California, Moniteau, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for William Isaac Oliver:

From his marriage to Roy, they had six known children: Infant (1902-1902), James Vivian (1904-1970), Mildred Marie (1906-1994), Marjorie E (1909-U), William Isaac Jr (1911-1982), Roy Conley (1914-2010).

Roy Conley lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Salem, Dent, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in California, Moniteau, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Roy Conley:

Roy was the daughter of James William Conley (1835-1914), born Missouri, and Anna Eliza Reid (1840-1919), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was the youngest of nine children, eight of which were girls.

Although nearly all official records spell her name with an O (Roy), many of the hand written records by her husband would write it with an A (Ray). So, we believe she pronounced it Ray simply to avoid the aggravation of people questioning her spelling, sort of a nickname.

1.1.3.4.14.9.4. JAMES AARON OLIVER (son of William D Oliver and Levonia Pierce) was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 Nov 1959 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). He married Jessie Miller Alton on 24 Oct 1901 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Record recorded again on 24 Oct 1902; no reason given.). She was born on 10 Feb 1882 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Jul 1941 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

James Aaron Oliver lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1917 in Boone, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Notes for James Aaron Oliver:

From James' marriage to Jessie, they had three known children: Thelma L (1904-1974), William Alton (1906-1991) and James G (1911-1961). Thelma married Russel Alexander Woods (1903-1953) in 1926. From that marriage they had no known children. They divorced sometime

Generation 6 (cont.)

between 1940-1950. Both were highly active in their work which likely contributed to their separation and Russel's early death. Russell is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri. William married once in the 1920's before enlisting into the Navy. His life has not been researched by many, but it is believed he remarried after WWII and resided in Oklahoma where he is buried at Garden of Memories Cemetery, Vian, Sequoyah, Oklahoma. James married Lucille Gehrs in 1934 in Jackson, Missouri, served during WWII and then removed first to Kansas, then Texas where he resided until his death. He is buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Notes for Jessie Miller Allton:

Jessie was the daughter of James Millard Allton (1842-1895), born Missouri, and Mary Frances Gans (1853-1920), born Pennsylvania, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was one of eight known children. Her sister, Mary Frances, married James' brother, Jacob F Oliver.

1.1.3.4.14.9.5. JACOB FRANK OLIVER (son of William D Oliver and Levonia Pierce) was born on 20 Feb 1889 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1943 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). He married Mary Frances Allton on 09 Feb 1908 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. W.S. St Clair). She was born on 20 Apr 1889 in Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Sep 1979 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

Jacob Frank Oliver lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1917 in Boone, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Jacob Frank Oliver:

His nickname was Frank. From his marriage to Mary Frances, they had seven known children: James Harold (1909-1994), Charles Edward (1913-2001), William Owen (1916-2000), Jacob Frank Jr (1920-2009), Jack Eldon (1924-2022), Richard Earl (1928-2006), Mary Frances (1934-2003).

Mary Frances Allton lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Mary Frances Allton:

Mary was the daughter of James Millard Allton (1842-1895), born Missouri, and Mary Frances Gans (1853-1920), born Pennsylvania, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was one of eight known children. Her sister, Jessie Mildred, married Jacob's brother, James A Oliver.

1.1.3.4.14.10. **JAMES MADISON⁶ OLIVER** (Isaac⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 25 Nov 1837 in Casey, Kentucky, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1890 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Riggs, Boone, Missouri). He married Ann Eliza Phillippe on 17 Feb 1859 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. L.A. Via). She was born on 11 Jan 1843 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). She died on 31 Mar 1907 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Riggs, Boone, Missouri).

James Madison Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1863 (Civil War, Provost Marshal List of Those Subject to Draft). He lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for James Madison Oliver:

James' nickname was Matt. James' name is listed as "James M D Oliver" in many early records. The D has never been determined as to what it stands for. James died of injuries sustained from a wagon

Generation 6 (cont.)

accident hauling materials when the horse team descended a steep road.

Ann Eliza Phillippe lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Ann Eliza Phillippe:

Ann Eliza is believed to be the daughter of David Phillippe (1811-1878), born Wythe, VA, and Jane Frost (1808-1869), born Roane, TN, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was the eldest of five known children. The 1900 Census for Ann Eliza is included herein to support the life history of her granddaughter, Leona Riggs.

James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe had the following children:

1.1.3.4.14.10.1. WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ OLIVER (son of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe) was born about 1860 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1929 in Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno, California). He married Emma Edna Seymour on 03 Sep 1884 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. J.B. Laumanne). She was born on 21 Feb 1862 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1943 in Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno, California).

1.1.3.4.14.10.2. MARY J OLIVER (daughter of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe) was born about 1863 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1895 in DeKalb, Missouri, USA (Buried at Riggs Cemetery, Weatherby, DeKalb, Missouri). She married Silas L Riggs on 08 Jan 1890 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Possible; for research only.). He was born on 31 May 1862 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1944 in Tulare, California, USA (Buried at Exeter District Cemetery, Exeter, Tulare, California).

1.1.3.4.14.10.3. LORENA B OLIVER (daughter of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe) was born on 01 May 1865 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 May 1933 in Sturgeon, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Riggs, Boone, Missouri). She married Jeremiah William Schooling on 16 Dec 1894 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He was born on 18 Jul 1852 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Feb 1939 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Union Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Riggs, Boone, Missouri).

Lorena B Oliver lived in Missouri, USA in 1929 (Residence based on obituary of brother.).

Notes for Lorena B Oliver:

From her marriage to Jeremiah, they had no known children. Lorena helped in the continued support of Jeremiah's two previous living children, Ebon and Lola.

Notes for Jeremiah William Schooling:

Jeremiah was the son of Joseph Simeon Schooling (1826-1897), born Kentucky, and Elizabeth Jane Hall (1827-1914), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. He was one of six known children. He first married Lucinda C Graves (1855-1893) on 10 Aug 1871 in Boone, Missouri. From that marriage he had three known children: Oswille (1873-1873), Ebon E (1876-1958) and Lola Day *Wheeler* (1881-1953).

1.1.3.4.14.10.4. HARRY F OLIVER (son of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe) was born about 1866 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died before Apr 1907 in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Harry F Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Harry F Oliver:

Unfortunately, there are no definitive records for Harry other than the two censuses of him living with his parents. Many hours were devoted to searching non-standard records, mainly newspapers, for his whereabouts. But, nothing turned up. For now, he remains a mystery, as does his sister Bessie Alice.

1.1.3.4.14.10.5. BESSIE ALICE OLIVER (daughter of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza

Generation 6 (cont.)

Phillippe) was born about 1869 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died before Apr 1907 in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Bessie Alice Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Bessie Alice Oliver:

Unfortunately, there are no definitive records for Bessie Alice other than the two censuses of her living with her parents. Many hours were devoted to searching non-standard records, mainly newspapers, for her whereabouts. But, nothing turned up. For now, she remains a mystery, as does her brother Harry.

1.1.3.4.14.10.6. ELIZABETH MELINDA OLIVER (daughter of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe) was born on 07 Jun 1872 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone inscription.). She died on 24 Apr 1951 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA (Buried at Lauderdale Memorial Park, Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida). She married (1) EDWARD D EDWARDS on 01 Feb 1903 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. C.H. Winders). He was born on 11 Feb 1867 in Missouri, USA. He died on 22 May 1916 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Columbia Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). She married (2) WILLARD SEBORN COFFMAN between 1920-1929 in Missouri, USA. He was born on 14 Aug 1878. He died in May 1964 in Broward, Florida, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Elizabeth Melinda Oliver lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Missouri, USA in 1929 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). She lived in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA in 1933 (Residence based on obituary of sister.). She lived in Fort Lauderdale, Broward, Florida, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Elizabeth Melinda Oliver:

She used the first name of Lizzie most often, a nickname for Elizabeth. The name Melinda showed up on an early census and has sense thrown off all research. She seems to have used that as her middle name in later records, so we will do so hererin to enable better research. From her marriage to Edward Edwards, they had no known children. From her marriage to Willard Coffman, they had no known biological children, although Willard had children from a previous marriage.

Notes for Edward D Edwards:

His nickname was Eddie.

Notes for Willard Seborn Coffman:

Willard was the son of John Henry Coffman (1850-1934) and Elizabeth Alice Wyant (1858-1898). He was one of five known children. He was previously married to Letha M Cowden (1889-1917), from which marriage they had three known children: Alice M (1910-U), Raymon O (1912-2001), Ralph Mearl (1915-1975).

1.1.3.4.14.10.7. ANNA C OLIVER (daughter of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe) was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1932 in Goshen, Wyoming, USA (Buried at Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Goshen, Wyoming). She married Edward S Laux on 24 Jun 1903 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Home of brides parents.). He was born on 16 Oct 1875 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Feb 1958 (Buried at Valley View Cemetery, Torrington, Goshen, Wyoming).

Anna C Oliver lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Kentucky, USA in 1913 (Based on childrens birth records.). She lived in Torrington, Goshen, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Anna C Oliver:

She used the name Annie in her childhood, but switched to Anna after marrying. From her marriage to Edward, they had three known children: John Madison (1906-1988), Annabelle Lee *Mohler Schmidt* (1913-U), Edward (1918-U). Edward eventually became a Clergyman and Anna and Edward lived all over the country, Kentucky (where Annabelle was born), Wyoming (based

Generation 6 (cont.)

on Annabelle's wedding announcement.

Edward S Laux lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Kentucky, USA in 1913 (Based on childrens birth records.). He lived in Torrington, Goshen, Wyoming, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Wyoming, USA in 1937 (Based on childrens marriage records.).

Notes for Edward S Laux:

Edward was the son of John Laux (1837-1907), born Germany, and Esther Frances Melvin (1846-1904), born Missouri, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. He was one of five known children. Edward became a Clergyman sometime after his marriage.

1.1.3.4.14.10.8. EUGENE MORRIS OLIVER (son of James Madison Oliver and Ann Eliza Phillippe) was born on 05 Sep 1878 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1966 in Wayne, Iowa, USA (Buried at Clio Cemetery, Clio, Wayne, Iowa). He married Edna Ethel Baker on 06 Mar 1904 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1879 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1970 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA (Buried at Clio Cemetery, Clio, Wayne, Iowa).

Generation 7

1.1.3.4.5.5.5. **FRANCES HANNAH⁷ LUMBRICK** (Susannah⁶ Oliver, James L⁵ Oliver, George⁴ Oliver, John³ Oliver, John² Oliver, William A¹ Oliver) was born on 07 Apr 1820 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1901 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married George Oliver (son of Abraham Oliver and Rosanna Rosa Grant) on 28 Aug 1840 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Justice Stephen B Shelledy). He was born on 16 Jun 1819. He died on 06 Mar 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Frances Hannah Lumbrick lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; widowed.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; widowed.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Notes for Frances Hannah Lumbrick:

Frances' nickname was Fannie, sometimes also spelled Fanny.

Fannie was the daughter of Susannah Oliver, George's aunt. Hence, she and George were first cousins.

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, "Miss Fannie Lumbrick of that State, but who was formerly a native of Rockingham County, N.C., from which place she with her father's family seems to have removed at same time Geo. went from that county to Ind. They were old acquaintances and friends too."

George Oliver lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1835. He lived in Indiana, USA in 1837. He lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1840 (Oral record.). He lived in Coles, Illinois, USA in 1841 (Oral record.). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He served in the military in Jun 1863 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Civil War, Draft Registration 1863). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1865 (1865 State Census).

Notes for George Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "George Oliver, the youngest son, while not yet quite grown, went with his father Abraham to Indiana in about 1835 as above stated, then over to Ill., a distance of about 80 miles, where he married Miss Fannie Lumbrick of that State, but who was formerly a native of Rockingham County, N.C., from which place she with her father's family seems to have removed at same time Geo. went from that county to Ind. They were old acquaintances and friends too. George and bride returned to his home, the distance of 80 miles, on horseback. Finally they settled near Charleston, the county site, in Cowles County, Ill. He owned a fine farm and left a family. In November, 1895, I spent one night in the home of the widow."

George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.1. **JAMES A⁷ OLIVER** (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Mary L Douglas on 20 Mar

Generation 7 (cont.)

1866 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Justice Samuel Wright). She was born on 10 Jan 1840 in Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1893 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.2. SAMUEL A OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 14 Mar 1843 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (1) MARGARET E WRIGHT on 22 Feb 1872 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Min. Andrew Copeland). She was born on 23 Oct 1849 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1873 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Buried at Partlow Cemetery, Armstrong, Vermilion, Illinois). He married (2) MARY WRIGHT on 25 Sep 1879 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Married at brides fathers home; Min. Andrew G. Copeland). She was born about 1858 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died in May 1898 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (3) EMMA ELIZABETH SETTEGAST on 05 Dec 1900 in Bell, Texas, USA (Rev. R.H. Maiden). She was born on 16 Sep 1867 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas).

1.1.3.4.13.9.3. ROSEANNA OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 05 Aug 1846 in Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1925 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married (1) JEREMIAH W PADGETT on 04 Nov 1863 in Coles, Illinois, USA (County Court Records, Film # 1301516 - 1301518). He was born in 1842 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1882 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married (2) FRANCIS E JEFFERSON on 03 Jul 1886 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. Silas White; second marriage of wife.). He was born about 1838 in Louisiana, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown. She married (3) WILLIAM TUTWILER on 25 Dec 1892 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Residence of bride; Min. D.H. Rupp; Wit. A. McMullen, E.D. Tutwiler.). He was born in Nov 1837 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1912 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Ashmore Cemetery, Ashmore, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.4. GEORGE MARION OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 19 Sep 1849 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1931 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) MELISSA C SHOOT on 23 Sep 1871 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Rev. L.W. Lauwan). She was born on 22 Oct 1849. She died on 13 Jul 1908 (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (2) GERTRUDE EMMA NEELD on 01 Dec 1910 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Jan 1864 in Floyd, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1946 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5. JACKSON M OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 16 Jun 1851 in Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1906 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Bidafer Jane Jones on 20 Sep 1874 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. P.K. Horn). She was born on 03 Sep 1856. She died on 09 Nov 1951 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.6. MARY E OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 28 Apr 1859 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from state register of deaths.). She died on 29 Dec 1926 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married Lewis Franklin Alexander on 05 Apr 1877 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. J.A. Pipher). He was born on 01 Apr 1854 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1914 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.7. STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Frances Hannah Lumbrick) was born on 27 Aug 1861 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1911 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) EMMA ELIZABETH SETTEGAST on 14 Mar 1888 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1867 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (2) MARY AGNES WHISENNAN on 21 Jan 1903 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 Jun 1877 in Janesville, Cumberland, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1918 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.5.6.2. **JAMES BRYANT⁷ OLIVER** (James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 01 Jan 1823 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1903 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US). He married (1) **MILLIE ANN GREER** on 24 Dec 1844 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1829 in Georgia, USA. She died on 25 Mar 1861 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US). He married (2) **NANCY JONES** on 03 Mar 1863 in Graceton, Upshur, Texas, USA. She was born on 18 Oct 1840 in Hardeman, Tennessee, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1915 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

Notes for James Bryant Oliver:

James Bryant Oliver was the primary ancestor beginning the Oliver descendents in the state of Texas.

James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer had the following children:

- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.1. GEORGIA ANN⁸ OLIVER (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 06 Jan 1845 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA.
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.2. FRANCES ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 26 Dec 1846 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA.
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.3. WILLIAM JAMES OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 13 Jun 1848 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 14 May 1907 in Diana, Upshur, Texas, USA.
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.4. PERMELIA CATHARINE OLIVER (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 01 Feb 1850 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 15 Apr 1922 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA (Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Marshall, Harrison, TX, US).
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.5. FRANCIS CLINTON OLIVER (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 01 Feb 1852 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 May 1924 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Gilmer City Cemetery, Gilmer, Upshur Co, Texas, US).
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.6. JAMES CASWELL OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 01 Jun 1854 in Coosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1938 in Abilene, Taylor, Texas, USA.
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.7. WILLIS EDMOND OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 11 Aug 1856 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1935 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA.
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.8. HAYWOOD FILMORE OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 13 Nov 1858 in Texas, USA. He died about 1941 in Palestine, Anderson, Texas, USA.
- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.9. JOHN BELL OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Millie Ann Greer) was born on 02 Feb 1861 in Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1861 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Died at birth).

James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones had the following children:

- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.10. JOANA R "SUSIE"⁸ OLIVER (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1948 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

Notes for Joana R "Susie" Oliver:

Death certificate refers to her as Susie Oliver Russell. No record of marriage to Mr Russell. The 1900 census still shows her as single, thus she may never have had any children. No record of her burial location, although the death certificate states it shall be Mattox Cemetery.

- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.11. JOHN BRYANT OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 15 Apr 1866 in Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1934 in Upshur, Texas, USA.

Notes for John Bryant Oliver:

Death certificate states John B Oliver (Jr) wife was Annie A Oliver, burial to be in Upshur Co, Texas. No other marriage, children or burial records can be located.

- 1.1.3.4.5.6.2.12. THOMAS HENRY OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 15 Dec 1867 in Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1913 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Gilmer City Cemetery, Gilmer, Upshur Co, Texas, US).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Thomas Henry Oliver:

Findagrave: Lists spouse as Sallie Grace Willard Cone (1887-1955), married 1905, and one child Sara Elizabeth Oliver Knox (1909-1982). No other records of marriage, children or burial can be located.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.13. CLARENCE OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 29 Mar 1869 in Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1888 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

Notes for Clarence Oliver:

No records of marriage, children or death can be located. However, Findagrave does have record of his grave at the Mattox Cemetery, Upshur Co, Texas.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.14. ROBERT LEE OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 06 Aug 1872 in Gregg, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1949 in Longview, Gregg, Texas, USA (Buried at Grace Hill Cemetery, Longview, Gregg County, Texas).

Notes for Robert Lee Oliver:

Death certificate lists a Maude Oliver as spouse, believed to be Maude Lee Williams.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.15. ORESTES E OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 03 Feb 1873 in Upshur, Texas, USA. He died in 1948 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Glenwood, Upshur Co, Texas).

Notes for Orestes E Oliver:

Marriage license lists Bessye M Berry, married 24 Dec 1902. Tombstone lists Bessye as Bessie M. (1881-1965), also buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Upshur Co., Texas.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.16. IRA OLIVER (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 27 Feb 1876 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She died on 22 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Harrison, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

Notes for Ira Oliver:

Findagrave: Ira Oliver married Nathaniel Marvin Barber (29 Sep 1876-10 Dec 1941), also buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur Co, Texas.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.17. VIRGINIA "VIRGIE" D OLIVER (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 27 Feb 1877 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1946 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

Notes for Virginia "Virgie" D Oliver:

No record of Virginia ever marrying. The 1940 Census lists her as single, age 62, living with her brother Ben and Obe on a farm in Justice Precinct, Upshur County, Texas with Ben as head of household, occupation being farmer.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.18. OBEDIAH OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 26 Dec 1879 in Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 07 Jun 1950 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

Notes for Obediah Oliver:

Death certificate lists Obadiah (with an "a") as single, born in Graceton, TX., son of James B and Nancy J Oliver, informant his brother Ben, to be buried in Mattox Cemetery, Upshur Co, TX. The 1940 Census also lists Obe as single, living with his brother Ben (head of household) on a farm in Upshur Co., TX.

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.19. BEN H OLIVER (son of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 23 Aug 1882 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1963 in Big Sandy, Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US).

Notes for Ben H Oliver:

There is no record of Ben H Oliver ever marrying, nor of any children. The 1940 Census shows Ben as single, head of household, living on a farm in Upshur Co., TX., living with his sister Virgie and brother Obe. Ben's death certificate also lists him as never married, passing away at Big Sandy Convalescent Home rather than on his farm in Gilmer, TX.

Generation 7 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.20. **EVIE J OLIVER** (daughter of James Bryant Oliver and Nancy Jones) was born on 14 Jul 1885 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1961 in Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur, TX, US). She married an unknown spouse after 1920.

Notes for Evie J Oliver:

Findagrave: Evie J Oliver married John W Proctor (08 Jun 1884-28 Dec 1953), also buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur Co, Texas. The 1920 Census shows Eva as single living with her siblings on Ben's farm, so the marriage would have occurred after 1920.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5. **JOHN HAYWOOD⁷ OLIVER** (James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1828 in Georgia, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1886 in Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Hogan Family Cemetery, Troup Co, Georgia, US). He married (1) **MARTHA JANE HOGAN** on 17 Dec 1856. She was born on 01 Mar 1839 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Jul 1872 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Hogan Family Cemetery, Troup Co, Georgia, US). He married (2) **ALICE GRACE FOSTER** between 1872-1873 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born on 16 Aug 1850 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 20 Jun 1891 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA (Buried at Hogan Family Cemetery, Troup Co, Georgia, US).

John Haywood Oliver and Martha Jane Hogan had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.1. **JAMES WILLIAM⁸ OLIVER** (son of John Haywood Oliver and Martha Jane Hogan) was born about 1858 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 11 Feb 1924 in Winfield, Fayette, Alabama, USA.

Notes for James William Oliver:

Not many confirmed records exist for James William Oliver. The 1920 Census lists a James W Oliver, born 1859 in Georgia, living in Winfield, Marion Co, Alabama and married to Elnora Oliver, also from Georgia. This could be very likely, as his brother, John Abner, has more definitive records for having lived in Alabama.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.2. **JOHN ABNER OLIVER** (son of John Haywood Oliver and Martha Jane Hogan) was born about 1868 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1940 in Auburn, Lee, Alabama, USA (Buried at Loachapoka Cemetery, Loachapoka, Lee Co, Alabama). He married Mary Ann Thomason about 1895. She was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Georgia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1934 in Lee, Georgia, USA (Buried at Loachapoka Cemetery, Loachapoka, Lee Co, Alabama).

Notes for Alice Grace Foster:

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012:

Alice Grace Foster had three children by John H Oliver, Francis Katherine (1874-1951), Susan Haywood "Hadie" (1877-1960), Elijah Foster (1880-1961).

John Haywood Oliver and Alice Grace Foster had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.3. **FRANCES "FANNIE" KATHERINE⁸ OLIVER** (daughter of John Haywood Oliver and Alice Grace Foster) was born on 14 Aug 1874 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1951 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee). She married James Thomas Locke about 1894. He was born in 1873. He died in 1933.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.4. **SUSAN HAYWOOD "HADDIE" OLIVER** (daughter of John Haywood Oliver and Alice Grace Foster) was born on 08 Mar 1877 in Hogansville, Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 17 Jun 1960 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama). She married WILLIAM TAYLOR CARTER. He was born in 1874. He died in 1938.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.5. **ELIJAH FOSTER OLIVER** (son of John Haywood Oliver and Alice Grace Foster) was born on 05 Apr 1880 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1961 in Giles, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Weakley, Giles Co, Tennessee). He married Lela May Gibbons on 24 Dec 1901 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 31 May 1885 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1947 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Weakley, Giles Co, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.5.6.7. **FRANCIS MARION⁷ OLIVER** (James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1831 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died about 1866. He married Nancy Cashella Walker on 06 Nov 1851 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born about Jul 1833 in Wilkes, Georgia, USA. She died on 13 Oct 1921 in Chambers, Alabama, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Lanett, Chambers Co, Alabama).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Francis Marion Oliver:

There are no definitive records for Francis Marion Oliver's life. His birth, marriage, military service and death are all speculative. There is quite a bit of conflict in his wife's (Nancy C Walker) marriage date to Alexander Gullatt, as well as the children's birth dates from both husbands.

Notes for Nancy Cashella Walker:

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Nancy Cashella later married Alexander Gullatt and both are buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Lanett, Alabama in unmarked graves. They are in the same lot with Robert A and Josephine Gullatt Smith.

Findagrave: Nancy Cashella had three children with Alexander Gullatt, George W (1861-1943), Josephine (1870-1948) and John Ely (1873-1949).

Francis Marion Oliver and Nancy Cashella Walker had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.6.7.1. **WILLIAM WATSON⁸ OLIVER** (son of Francis Marion Oliver and Nancy Cashella Walker) was born on 11 Oct 1856 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1891 in Lee, Alabama, USA (Buried at Union Grove Baptist Church Cemetery, Opelika, Lee Co, Alabama). He married Laura Adelaide Smith in 1879. She was born on 08 Apr 1862 in Chambers, Alabama, USA. She died on 02 Jul 1948 in Lanett, Chambers, Alabama, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Lanett, Chambers Co, Alabama).

Notes for William Watson Oliver:

The 1880 Census confirms that Watson Oliver and wife Laura A were living on the Smith farm (her parents) at Chapel Hill, Chambers Co, Alabama.

1.1.3.4.5.6.7.2. **JANE BROUGHTON OLIVER** (daughter of Francis Marion Oliver and Nancy Cashella Walker) was born on 12 Dec 1863 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 27 May 1922 in Columbus, Muscogee, Georgia, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Lanett, Chambers Co, Alabama).

Notes for Jane Broughton Oliver:

Married William Payton Ennis.

1.1.3.4.5.6.8. **JACOB CASWELL⁷ OLIVER** (James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1833 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1896 in Rockford, Coosa, Alabama, USA (Buried at Rockford Cemetery, Rockford, Coosa Co, Alabama). He married (1) **MARY ELIZABETH BENTLEY** on 01 Aug 1855 in Coosa, Alabama, USA. She was born about 1836. She died about 1868. He married (2) **SARAH ELIZABETH HENDON** on 01 Nov 1869 in Troup, Georgia, USA. She was born on 14 Nov 1831 in Georgia, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1875 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He married (3) **JANE EUNICE LEE**. She was born on 25 Jan 1848 in Rockford, Coosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama).

Jacob Caswell Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Bentley had the following child:

1.1.3.4.5.6.8.1. **HIRAM BENTLEY "BENJAMIN"⁸ OLIVER** (son of Jacob Caswell Oliver and Mary Elizabeth Bentley) was born on 22 Jun 1861 in Coosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 24 Jan 1937 in Chilton, Alabama, USA (Buried at Verbena Cemetery, Verbena, Chilton Co, Alabama).

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Hendon:

There is no record of Sarah having any children with Jacob C Oliver prior to her death in 1875.

Notes for Jane Eunice Lee:

The 1900 Census indicates that Jane E Oliver had five children with Jacob, but eight children living at that time. We assume that three were from Jacob's previous marriages.

Jacob Caswell Oliver and Jane Eunice Lee had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.6.8.2. **CLARENCE E⁸ OLIVER** (son of Jacob Caswell Oliver and Jane Eunice Lee) was born in Mar 1880 in Rockford, Coosa, Alabama, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama).

1.1.3.4.5.6.8.3. **MARY PAULINE OLIVER** (daughter of Jacob Caswell Oliver and Jane Eunice Lee) was born on 28 Jul 1882 in Rockford, Coosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1972 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama).

1.1.3.4.5.6.8.4. **RAMULUS OLIVER** (son of Jacob Caswell Oliver and Jane Eunice Lee) was born

Generation 7 (cont.)

on 25 Jan 1888 in Coosa, Alabama, USA (Twin to Remus). He died on 13 Feb 1888 in Coosa, Alabama, USA (Buried at Rockford Cemetery, Rockford, Coosa Co, Alabama).

1.1.3.4.5.6.8.5. REMUS OLIVER (son of Jacob Caswell Oliver and Jane Eunice Lee) was born on 25 Jan 1888 in Coosa, Alabama, USA (Twin to Ramulus). He died on 13 Feb 1888 in Coosa, Alabama, USA (Buried at Rockford Cemetery, Rockford, Coosa Co, Alabama).

1.1.3.4.5.6.8.6. FRANCES CLEVELAND OLIVER (daughter of Jacob Caswell Oliver and Jane Eunice Lee) was born on 15 Jan 1890 in Rockford, Coosa, Alabama, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1972 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, Alabama).

Notes for Frances Cleveland Oliver:

No records found to indicate Clarence Oliver ever married.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3. **GEORGE⁷ OLIVER** (William⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1815 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA. He died in May 1883 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined; likely New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). He married Jane Campbell on 07 Jan 1841 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA (Min. M. Marshall). She was born about 1814 in Tennessee, USA. She died between 1870-1880 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined; likely New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

George Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1820 (1820 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; widowed.).

Notes for George Oliver:

George lived a relatively uneventful life. He purchased 200 acres of land in Marshall County in 1840 from Jesse Ledbetter and lived his entire life on that property. He married once and outlived his spouse by only a few years. The majority of his children were healthy, except two, a brother and sister that died in their childhood years. He had two sons, William W and George M, that served in the Civil War, but he himself did not, likely filing for exemption based on his age and family responsibilities. He died without a will and his son, William W, administered his probate, taking from 1883-1887.

Although it is not clear today where he or Jane were buried, the New Hope Cemetery in Cornersville of Marshall County seems to have been the cemetery of preference for many an Oliver. So, we suspect he and Jane are buried there, along with their two children mentioned previously. Although some of the Oliver graves are marked today, there are roughly forty unmarked graves in the old section of the cemetery with only fieldstones, and at least one similar fieldstone in the Oliver section. There are also many of the families of Oliver women that married, for example the Swiney's, Woodward's, Tucker's, McGaugh's.

Jane Campbell lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.).

Notes for Jane Campbell:

Although Jane's parentage has not been researched thoroughly by members of FamilySearch or Ancestry, she is likely related to the Campbell family of Tennessee of whom Jane's daughter Lillie May married into, her husband being Alexander Berlington Campbell. Alexander's father is listed as Matthew H. Campbell (1809-U) who was married to Mary A. Hampton (1815-1870). Alexander had six siblings, thus it should be possible to trace their complete genealogy.

George Oliver and Jane Campbell had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.1. FRANCES ANN⁸ OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born on 25 Oct 1841 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Based on Civil War widow pension application.). She died on 29 Feb 1912 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). She married George Washington McGaugh on 07 Feb 1861 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Min. G.E. Eagleton). He was born on 22 Dec 1834 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 May 1886 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Frances Ann Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Notes for Frances Ann Oliver:

Her nickname was Fannie. From her marriage to George, they had three known children: Nancy Jane *Hughey Cooper* (1861-1937), Georgia Ann *Tucker* (1863-1938), Benjamin Newton (1866-1942). Frances' 1910 Census confirms there were three children born, no more.

George Washington McGaugh served in the military between 1863-1869 in Alabama, USA (Co. E, 11th Tennessee Cavalry, Sergeant).

Notes for George Washington McGaugh:

George was the son of Mathew McGaugh (1774-1858), born Virginia, and Nancy Clark (1800-1845), born Tennessee. He was one of nine known children.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.2. WILLIAM W OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born in May 1844 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Birth date derived from census data.). He died after 1899.

William W Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between Oct 1862-Feb 1863 in Tennessee, USA (Tennessee Partisan Rangers, Holman's Battalion, Gordon's Co., 4th Corporal). He served in the military between Feb 1863-May 1865 in Alabama, USA (Co. E, 11th Tennessee Cavalry, 4th Corporal). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with father.).

Notes for William W Oliver:

William served in the same Regiment as his brother, George M Oliver, and his brother-in-law, George W McGaugh (husband of Frances). However, William mustered out after the capture of the Company in Alabama and paroled in Gainesville, Alabama in May 1865. In 1870, William legally purchased his fathers farm with the intention of running its operations and letting his parents remain. In 1877 he purchased the farm of his sister, Mary M Oliver *Woodward*. In 1899 he sold his sisters farm to his brother, John A Oliver. Unfortunately, many of the digital copies of the deeds are illegible; hence, a trip to the county courthouse is required to determine the particulars. Due to the lack of definitive records for William between 1880 and 1900, other than the deed records, we cannot determine that he ever married or had any children. Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver reported during their research in the 1980's that they found little information on William, he was possibly single, a teacher and remained in Marshall, Tennessee.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.3. CYRUS E OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born in 1846 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died between 1850-1860 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined; likely New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

Cyrus E Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Cyrus E Oliver:

Cyrus appears on his parents 1850 Census, age 4, but not on their 1860 Census. No other record of Cyrus has ever been located. His brother, John A Oliver, names one of his sons after him, Cyrus L Oliver (1900-1979).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4. GEORGE M OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born in 1847 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1893 in Wichita, Texas, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married Mary Jane Downing on 22 Sep 1869 in Madison, Madison, Alabama, USA (Min. Joseph R. Morris). She was born on 21 Aug 1850 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1920 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.5. NARCISSA OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born in

Generation 7 (cont.)

1849 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died between 1850-1860 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined; likely New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

Narcissa Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Narcissa Oliver:

Narcissa appears on her parents 1850 Census, age 1, but not on their 1860 Census. No other record of Narcissa has ever been located.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.6. ELIZABETH J OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born in 1850 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1887 in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Elizabeth J Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with father.).

Notes for Elizabeth J Oliver:

Her nickname was Bettie and she often abbreviated her name to BJ.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.7. MARY MARGARET OLIVER (daughter of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born on 18 Jan 1852 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). She married Erastus Shields Woodward on 07 Feb 1877 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He was born in 1852 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died between 1890-1900 in Unknown; likely Marshall, Tennessee (Burial undetermined; likely New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

Mary Margaret Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Mary Margaret Oliver:

From her marriage to Shields, they have seven known children, possibly more based on their birth years: Ennis Eldridge (1878-1955, d. Davidson, TN), James Ollie (1880-1958, d. Hardeman, TN), Clara Mai *Bowden* (1885-1973, d. Marshsall, TN), Bettie Pearl *Barnes* (1886-1931, d. Marshall, TN), Annie B *Crunk* (1886-1915, d. Marshall, TN), William Hoyette (1889-aft 1966, d. Bexar, TX), Mary Lucile *Hamilton* (1891-1981, d. Coryell, TX).

Erastus Shields Woodward lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for Erastus Shields Woodward:

Erastus Shields was the son of James Anderson Woodward (1819-1891), born Tennessee, and Lemiza Jane Barnes (1825-1892), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Giles, Tennessee, but lived with various children in their later lives. He was one of eight known children, all but one which lived to adulthood.

Currently, no definitive death record of any kind can be found for him. The only record of his wife is her gravestone. Hence, we can only assume that he is most likely also buried in the same cemetery.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8. JOSEPH DUNLAP OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born on 17 Feb 1854 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1950 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas). He married Ida Mae Curtner on 02 Jan 1890 in Wise, Texas, USA (Min. B.F. James). She was born on 06 Feb 1866 in Denton, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1947 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9. JOHN ALEXANDER OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born on 27 May 1856 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1904 in Cornersville, Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). He married Sallie Belle Tucker on 25 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Bond and marriage date; Min. B.F. Rambo). She was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1954 in Cornersville, Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Marshall, TN).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10. JAMES ROBERT OLIVER (son of George Oliver and Jane Campbell) was born on 17 Sep 1859 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1933 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married Octavia B Davidson on 24 Jan 1884 in Wise, Texas, USA (Min. J.A. Bronson; Wit. J.A. Minister). She was born on 05 Apr 1860 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1913 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

1.1.3.4.6.3.1. **LUCY JANE⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about Mar 1820 in North Carolina, USA. She died about 1858 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married James C Mathis on 02 Dec 1847 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. Jacob Mathis). He was born about 1820 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 24 Aug 1862 in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Cook, Illinois (Burial undetermined; likely City Cemetery, now Lincoln Park.).

Lucy Jane Oliver lived in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA in 1821 (1820 Census; inferred from children count. (Census done Jul 1821)). She lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children count.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.).

Notes for Lucy Jane Oliver:

Lucy being born about 1820 makes locating definitive records for her life a bit difficult. She was initially believed to be a daughter of George and Abigail based upon the research of Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver in the 1980's, being the same Lucy J Oliver that married James C Mathis in Gibson, Tennessee. However, a genealogy record from Jackie Isbell Johnston that was submitted to the Gibson County Rootsweb site includes Lucy Jane as a daughter of Zedekiah Oliver (1804-1866), whom migrated to Gibson County Tennessee from North Carolina sometime about 1830-1832. The other family members for Zedekiah seem to provide more conclusive proof that Lucy was indeed his daughter, not the daughter of our George and Abigail. This later relationship seems likely, as there are other children of Zedekiah that also married into the Mathis family. Also, Mary E Oliver (1841-1900), daughter of Zedekiah, married James Needham, who is likely the same James Needham that was executor for the guardianship probate of Lucy and James' children. However, we will leave the information for Lucy herein for future generations to debate. See research notes for more reasons that she is a daughter of Zedekiah.

From her marriage to James, they had three known children, whom were removed to guardianship following the deaths of their father. Due to the difficult nature in locating these children, they are shown within the tree for record, and in hopes this will further the research into their lives and clarity of their parents deaths and burials. See research notes for additional information.

Lucy died sometime between the birth of Mary "Mollie" in Dec of 1857 and the enumeration of the 1860 Census. The additional marriage recorded in Gibson County for likely the same James C Mathis, on 30 Aug 1860 to Flora J McNeel [McNeil], could potentially narrow down Lucy's death date. Note that this is the only other recorded marriage for a "James C" Mathis in Gibson County, making us lean toward it being the same James. And, it would make sense for him to have done so following the death of Lucy, prior to him knowing the war was coming.

James C Mathis lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; widowed; living with brother.). He served in the military between Dec 1861-Aug 1862 in Tennessee, USA (Civil War, 51st TN Regiment, Co E, captured, d. Camp Douglas).

Notes for James C Mathis:

James was the son of Rev. Elisha Mathis (1798-1883), born Duplin, NC, and Elizabeth [Unknown] (1799-1852), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Tennessee, the Reverend later residing in Texas. He was one of thirteen known children, ten of which lived to adulthood. We also find another marriage recorded in Gibson County for a James C Mathis on 30 Aug 1860 to Flora J McNeel [McNeil], which would be following the death of Lucy, prior to James' knowing anything about a war coming. Being that he is the only "James C Mathis" in Gibson County at the time, this is likely the same James.

There were numerous Mathis' families in the same area of Tennessee during the 1800's, many with the same first names, and many of which removed to Texas. Differentiating between them all proves quite difficult without some Mathis family records. While we did not intend to do so, determining the lifespan of

Generation 7 (cont.)

James and Lucy required some clarification of their children's lives. Once guardianship records were found, the family of James and Lucy were able to be pieced together.

It is believed that James is the nephew of Rev. Jacob Mathis (1809-1876) which performed their marriage in 1847.

James C Mathis and Lucy Jane Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.1.1. JOHN T⁸ MATHIS (son of James C Mathis and Lucy Jane Oliver) was born about 1848 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1894 in Jack, Texas, USA (Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jacksboro, Jack, Texas).

John T Mathis lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with father and uncle.).

Notes for John T Mathis:

John T married Elizabeth Adaline Roberts (1851-1934) in Gibson, Tennessee on 01 Oct 1871. From their marriage they had seven known children: Emma (1875-u), Minnie Ella *Grimmett* (1879-1975), Eva Lena *Grimmett* (1881-1963), Luther C (1882-1918), Bertie Mae *McCoy* (1886-1983), Lorna E (1889-u), Earl Loyd (1891-1963).

1.1.3.4.6.3.1.2. WILLIAM JAMES MATHIS (son of James C Mathis and Lucy Jane Oliver) was born on 05 Apr 1855 in Jackson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1942 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas, USA (Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jacksboro, Jack, Texas).

William James Mathis lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with father and uncle.). He lived in Dallas, Texas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Van Zandt, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Jack, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Jack, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Jack, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for William James Mathis:

William married Mary Jane *Grimmett* (1861-1948) in 1878 in Texas. From their marriage, they had thirteen known children, nine which lived to adulthood: Eula M *Gates-Wright* (1881-1948), Nora Lee *Enlo-Hamilton* (1884-1966), LeLure "Lelia" Belle (1886-1978), Cecil H (1888-1925), William Ray (1890-1961), Morgan Clifford (1891-1968), John T (1894-u), Allie Hazel *Raper* (1895-1982), Lucy Pearl *Carney* (1899-1973).

The discrepancy of William's middle name on his gravestone cannot be explained. The birth and death dates match his death certificate, which includes his middle name as James. Jennings was most likely a nickname that the family preferred to have on the stone..

1.1.3.4.6.3.1.3. MARY J MATHIS (daughter of James C Mathis and Lucy Jane Oliver) was born on 29 Dec 1857 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1946 in Jacksboro, Jack, Texas, USA (Buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Jacksboro, Jack, Texas).

Mary J Mathis lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with father and uncle.).

Notes for Mary J Mathis:

Mollie married Gilbert P Kemp (1846-1929) on 13 Sep 1876 in Jasper, Texas. From their marriage, they had five known children: Annie (1878-1898), Earnest (1880-1883), Roy (1886-1927), Guy (1889-1980), Hallie *Dillard* (1895-1972).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4. **ROBERT LOGAN PULASKI⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 Oct 1826 in Lincoln, North Carolina, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 10 Aug 1900 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Sarah Ann Branson (daughter of Jacob Branson and Eleanor Marshall) on 10 Jul 1848 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Oral record.). She was born on 22 Jun 1823 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1895 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1830 (1830 Census; inferred from children count.). He lived in Madison, Tennessee, USA in 1840 (1840 Census; inferred from children

Generation 7 (cont.)

count.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1885 (Oral history recorded by Goodspeed Publishing Co., published 1887.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Sarah Ann Branson lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Branson:

Sarah was the daughter of Jacob Branson (1799-a.1860), born North Carolina, and Eleanor D Marshall (1804-1899), born North Carolina, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was the eldest of eight known children.

Sarah's sister, Martha, married her brother-in-law, Isaac Oliver. Following Martha's death, Isaac married her younger sister, Louisa.

Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver married Sarah Ann Branson on 25 Oct 1848 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Bond date. Bondsman: RLP Oliver, James M. Collinsworth).

Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1. AMOS MARSHALL⁸ OLIVER (son of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1903 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Mary J Carr on 09 Aug 1870 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Marriage bond and rites date; Min. J C Gibbs.). She was born on 03 Jun 1853 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1923 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2. JOHN GARDNER OLIVER (son of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1891 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (Burial undetermined: possibly at Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas). He married Nancy Ann Knott on 06 Jun 1874 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Bond date; no return on license.). She was born on 23 Jan 1856 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1922 in Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas, United States (Buried at Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3. SAMPSON JAMES OLIVER (son of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 15 Dec 1853 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1893 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas). He married Mahala Nancy Berry on 21 Dec 1873 in Crockett, Tennessee, USA (Min. A.J. Davis). She was born on 22 Nov 1851 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from death certificate.). She died on 16 Apr 1933 in Pinckneyville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.4. ROBERT DAVID OLIVER (son of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 05 Jun 1854 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1930 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Robert David Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed, living with sister.).

Notes for Robert David Oliver:

Robert David's life remains a bit elusive. He appears on three census from Tennessee, those being 1860, 1870 and 1910. We know he resided in Gibson County, TN in 1930 based on his death certificate. Where he was in 1880, 1900, and 1920 remain unknown for now. He states in 1910 that he is widowed and is living with his sister, Mary Oliver Steele. There is a lack of available scanned newspapers for March of 1930, thus no obituary can be located. There are no probate records found for him, although they also are a bit scarce for that time period. It may require a visit to the courthouse to determine more information. See research notes for a possible link to his whereabouts in those missing years.

Generation 7 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5. ZACHARIAH PULASKI OLIVER (son of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 24 Feb 1856 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). He died on 30 Sep 1936 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Rebecca Ann Connell on 31 Dec 1882 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J. R. Thetford). She was born on 10 Feb 1864 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1936 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.6. MARY ELLEN OLIVER (daughter of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 14 May 1858 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from death certificate.). She died on 12 Aug 1928 in Milan, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). She married William Henry Steele on 04 Jul 1877 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. Thomas F. Crofford). He was born on 10 Oct 1835 in North Carolina, USA. He died in 1908 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Mary Ellen Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Mary Ellen Oliver:

From her marriage to William, they had twelve children, 10 of which lived to adulthood. Not all children are confirmed herein, but their records seem well known and documented, hence should be quite accurate. The known children were: James Robert (1879-1947), Milas Lunsford "Bee" (1880-1933), John Chambers (1881-1958), Thomas J (1883-1895), Minta Ann (1885-1966) [unmarried], William Henry Jr (1887-1907), Albert M (1889-1921), Zachariah David (1892-1914), Laura E (1894-1930) [unmarried], Pearl L (1896-1970) [unmarried], Sampson Hulen "Sam" (1898-1953), Charlie Harrison (1900-1950).

William Henry Steele lived in Franklin, Missouri, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between 1861-1865 in Missouri, USA (Possible Civil War service; unconfirmed.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for William Henry Steele:

William was the son of James Andrew Steele (1803-1890), born Iredell, North Carolina, and Minta Waters Williamson (1806-1876), born North Carolina, whom resided in both North Carolina and Missouri. He was one of two known children. Although not fully researched, it is believed that William participated in the Civil War, possibly in Capt. Murrow's Company I, NE Missouri Infantry. His service could account for his late marriage and his move to the south.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.7. GEORGE THOMAS OLIVER (son of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 10 Feb 1861 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 17 Dec 1881 in James Bayou, Mississippi, Missouri, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

George Thomas Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in James Bayou, Mississippi, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; single, farm laborer.).

Notes for George Thomas Oliver:

There is no known marriage for Thomas. He was last known to be employed as farm labor in James Bayou Township of Mississippi, Missouri, on the farm of Andrew Jackson Hinshaw. See research notes for more information.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.8. JEFFERSON DAVIS OLIVER (son of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born on 07 Dec 1862 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 17 Oct 1951 in Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Mollie Hidie Mitchell on 09 Sep

Generation 7 (cont.)

1894 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Min. James D. Rutledge). She was born on 25 Aug 1870 in Tennessee, USA (Date derived from death certificate.). She died on 23 Dec 1932 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mount Carmel Cemetery, Cabot, Lonoke, Arkansas).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.9. SARAH J OLIVER (daughter of Robert Logan Pulaski Oliver and Sarah Ann Branson) was born in Feb 1864 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died after 1920 in Unknown, believed to be Arkansas. (Burial undetermined.). She married George H Darnell on 23 Dec 1886 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J. R. Thetford). He was born on 27 Mar 1867 in Buckingham, Virginia, USA (Date derived from county birth register.). He died between 1910-1920 in Unknown, believed to be Arkansas. (Burial undetermined.).

Sarah J Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Friendship, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Brushy Lake, Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Sarah J Oliver:

From her marriage to George, they had twelve known children, five which lived to adulthood: Harmon Jefferson (1890-1972), Claud Eli (1897-1981), Lela A *Mayhan* (1898-aft 1930), Ida [Ina] Bell *Brazeal-Bailey* (1901-1973), Harry A (1906-1975). Sarah's whereabouts after 1920 remain a mystery. She does not appear on any on-line records within Arkansas, Tennessee or the surrounding states, including Texas. Many researchers have been unable to discern the remaining parts of her life.

George H Darnell lived in Cumberland, Virginia, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1900. He lived in Friendship, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for George H Darnell:

George was the son of Samuel H Darnell (1836-1927), born Tennessee, and Indiana J Williams (1848-1881), born Virginia, whom married in Virginia and resided first in Virginia, later in Tennessee. He was born in Buckingham County, Virginia prior to his parents removing to Tennessee sometime after 1870, likely taking advantage of land grants available to Civil War veterans, which his father was, and returning to the land of his fathers family in Weakly County, Tennessee. George was the oldest of six known children, possibly more by his biological mother. It is believed that his mother, Indiana, died sometime between June 1879 (birth of last son) to early 1883. His father remarried to Arminta M Harrison (1862-1916) in Obion, Tennessee in Dec 1883, from which they had another six known children.

1.1.3.4.10.3.4. **ELIJAH WILSON⁷ OLIVER JR** (Elijah Wilson⁶, Peter⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in 1844 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died in 1900 in Mulberry Grove, Bond, Illinois, USA (Buried at Montrose Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois). He married Virginia Ann Jett on 03 Oct 1871 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She was born in Jul 1849 in North Carolina, USA. She died in 1927 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA (Buried at Montrose Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois).

Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He served in the military between 11 Jun-26 Sep 1864 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Civil War, Div F, Co A, 143rd Reg, Col. John St. John, Volunteer Infantry). He lived in Mulberry Grove, Bond, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; student). He lived in Zion, Bond, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy of 1911, EW Oliver moved to Indiana in 1857, then to Illinois and "then took a medical course and became a practicing physician, making his home at Mulberry Grove, Ill. where he resided until his death. His eldest son, EW Jr [Elbert] is now a practicing physician in Ill."

Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr served in the Union Army, 143rd Infantry Regiment, Company A, of Coles County Illinois as a Corporal from 28 Apr 1864 until 26 Sep 1864. Due to misspellings of his first name, some

Generation 7 (cont.)

records using "Elisha", and conflict of his middle initial, some using "N", all the war records have been difficult to find and many pension applications were declared invalid.

Dr. Elijah Oliver practiced medicine in Bond County for 25 years, eight years in Woburn and the rest of the time in Mulberry Grove.

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr. was in the Southern Army at about age 15. However, he became disgusted, "ran his bayonet into the ground," and made his way through the lines from North Carolina to Indiana and Coles County, Illinois, where he joined the Northern Army (143rd Regiment). After the war, in 1873, he became a very successful doctor in Illinois, including practice in Mulberry Grove where he died. He reared six children, Dr. Elbert W., Esther, Harry, Bess, Tedd and Lucy Jane, mother of Mrs. Coleman."

Notes for Virginia Ann Jett:
Nickname was Jennie.

Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr and Virginia Ann Jett had the following children:

1.1.3.4.10.3.4.1. ELBERT WILBUR⁸ OLIVER (son of Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr and Virginia Ann Jett) was born on 10 Jan 1874 in Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1953 in Miami, Miami-Dade, Florida, USA (Buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois).

Elbert Wilbur Oliver served in the military between 1917-1918 in Taylor, Kentucky, USA (WWI, Medical Corps, Camp Zachary, Taylor, Kentucky). He lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA between 1918-1935 (Practicing Physician).

Notes for Elbert Wilbur Oliver:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy of 1911, "EW Jr [Elbert] is now a practicing physician in Ill."

Note: An early census of Elbert's father indicates that Elbert was originally named Elija. If this was simply a mistake is not known.

Per FindaGrave: "Dr. Elbert W. Oliver was born Jan. 10, 1874, in Keokuk, Iowa, to Dr. Elijah Wilson Oliver, Jr. and Virginia Ann Jett Oliver. At the time, his father was completing his medical training in Keokuk, graduating in the spring of 1874. The couple moved to Illinois with baby Elbert, where the rest of the children were born. Dr. Elijah Oliver practiced medicine in Bond County for 25 years, eight years in Woburn and the rest of the time in Mulberry Grove.

Elbert Oliver had the following siblings:

Esther Winifred Oliver Connell (1878-1967), Dr. Harry Peter Oliver (1880-1968), Bess Virginia Oliver Wafer (1884-1972), Tedd Wilson Oliver (1887-1963), and Lucy Jane Oliver Stauffer (1890-1980).

Dr. Elbert Oliver married Minnie Olive Merry on Jan. 1, 1896, in Decatur, Illinois. (Minnie had been born May 23, 1870, near Greenville, Illinois.) Their children were: Eleanor Merry Oliver (July 9, 1899-Apr. 29, 1900), Kenneth Merry Oliver (May 5, 1901-?), Sarah Virginia Oliver Smith (May 2, 1907-?).

Elbert was beloved by his sisters and brothers who looked up to him as the eldest in the family. He was known for his sense of humor and brilliance. He died in 1953 in Miami, Florida, and was returned to Greenville, Illinois, for burial in Mt. Auburn Cemetery."

1.1.3.4.10.3.4.2. ESTHER WINIFRED OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr and Virginia Ann Jett) was born in 1878 in Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 27 Nov 1967 in Kingman, Kingman, Kansas, USA (Buried at Walnut Hill Cemetery, Kingman, Kingman, Kansas). She married an unknown spouse on 02 Nov 1907 in Sedgwick, Kansas, USA.

Esther Winifred Oliver lived in Bond, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Sedgwick, Kansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). She lived in Kingman, Kingman, Kansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Esther Winifred Oliver:

Per FindaGrave: Esther Winifred Oliver was born, November 25, 1878, in Mulberry Grove, Illinois, to Dr. Elijah Wilson Oliver, Jr., and Virginia Ann Jett Oliver.

She had five brothers and sisters: Dr. Elbert Wilbur Oliver (1874-1953), Dr. Harry Peter Oliver (1880-1968), Bess Virginia Oliver Wafer (1884-1972), Tedd Wilson Oliver (1887-1963), and Lucy Jane Oliver Stauffer (1890-1980).

Esther studied at the Chicago Conservatory of Music and became an accomplished organist, as well as an expert seamstress. She married W.J. Connell, a banker, November 2, 1907, and they settled in Kendrick, Oklahoma, later moving to Kingman, Kansas. She was involved in the Kingman community, was a church organist, and a P.E.O.

Although never having children of her own, Esther became the beloved "Auntie" to Lucy's children and grandchildren in Newton. She loved nothing more than designing and making clothes, stirring up her favorite "seafoam candy" and playing piano duets with her sister Lucy, babysitting with Lucy's grandchildren, and riding "The Doodlebug" train between Kingman and Newton. Working in the fabric department of her Uncle Jett's mercantile store and being very frugal, she amassed a sizeable fortune, much of it in bank stock. She died December 27, 1967.

1.1.3.4.10.3.4.3. HARRY PETER OLIVER (son of Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr and Virginia Ann Jett) was born on 14 Sep 1880 in Mulberry Grove, Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 May 1968 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma).

1.1.3.4.10.3.4.4. BESS VIRGINIA OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr and Virginia Ann Jett) was born on 23 Sep 1884 in Mulberry Grove, Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 16 Mar 1972 in Greenville, Bond, Illinois, USA (Buried at Montrose Cemetery, Greenville, Bond, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.10.3.4.5. TEDD WILSON OLIVER (son of Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr and Virginia Ann Jett) was born on 07 Aug 1887 in Bond, Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Jan 1963 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.10.3.4.6. LUCY JANE OLIVER (daughter of Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr and Virginia Ann Jett) was born on 19 Apr 1890 in Mulberry Grove, Bond, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Jan 1980 in Newton, Harvey, Kansas, USA (Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Newton, Harvey, Kansas). She married an unknown spouse on 21 Oct 1915 in Kansas, USA.

Notes for Lucy Jane Oliver:

Per FindaGrave: Lucy Jane Oliver was born April 19, 1890, the youngest of the six children of Dr. Elijah Wilson Oliver, Jr., and Virginia Ann Jett Oliver. Lucy's siblings were: Dr. Elbert Wilbur Oliver (1874-1953), Esther Winifred Oliver Connell (1878-1967), Dr. Harry Peter Oliver (1880-1968), Bess Virginia Oliver Wafer (1884-1972), and Tedd Wilson Oliver (1887-1963).

Lucy's father died in 1900, and her mother, Virginia Ann Jett, moved from Illinois to Wichita, Kansas, where Virginia's brother, successful businessman William E. Jett, could take care of the family. In Wichita, Lucy was introduced to Mahlon Roy Stauffer, a young engineer. They married on October 21, 1915, and lived in various cities before settling in Newton, Kansas. A daughter, Mary Virginia Stauffer, was born to them February 11, 1917, in Duluth, Minnesota. A son, Mahlon Roy Stauffer, Jr., was born three years later.

Lucy was very involved in the Newton community as her husband was a successful builder. She was a volunteer at the Red Cross during World War II, while their son Roy, Jr., was the pilot of a Hellcat fighter based on the aircraft carrier Wasp in the Pacific. She was also a charter member of Chapter EQ P.E.O. and other women's organizations. She was the loving and proud grandmother of Jon Walker Coleman, Virginia Jean Coleman Johnson, Gary Robert Stauffer, and Gregg Roy Stauffer.

Lucy died on New Year's Day, 1980. She is survived today by her grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, and four great-great grandchildren. Her daughter, Mary Virginia Stauffer Coleman, died in 2002, and her son Mahlon Roy Stauffer, Jr., died in 2014.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2. **PLEASANT MARO⁷ OLIVER** (Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John²,

Generation 7 (cont.)

William A¹) was born on 30 Jun 1851 in Middlebury, Elkhart, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Mar 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (1) **IDA E WATSON** in 1879 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born about 1857 in New York, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1894 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (2) **HELEN R MOULTON** on 22 Dec 1895 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born on 08 Jan 1844 in Jackson, Michigan, USA. She died on 12 Jul 1919 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He married (3) **LOUISA S JONES** on 14 Dec 1904 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born on 18 May 1850 in Michigan, USA. She died on 09 Mar 1911 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (4) **CARRIE E SALISBURY** on 28 Nov 1912 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was born on 07 Nov 1858 in New York, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Bedford Cemetery, Bedford, Calhoun, MI).

Pleasant Maro Oliver lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1890 (Birth records of children.). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed.). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Pleasant Maro Oliver:

His nickname was Bud.

Notes for Ida E Watson:

Kalamazoo Gazette Oct 2, 1894 page 6 - Mrs. Ida Oliver died suddenly at her home, 1011 south Rose street, at 5 o'clock Sunday afternoon. She leaves a husband, Mr. P.M. Oliver and five children, Myrtle J. Allen, Frank, Grace and Orrin. The funeral services will be held this afternoon from the house, 1011 south Rose street, at 2 o'clock and from the First Baptist church at 2:30.

Pleasant Maro Oliver and Ida E Watson had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.1. MYRTLE J⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Pleasant Maro Oliver and Ida E Watson) was born on 07 Feb 1880 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). She died on 23 Feb 1899 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

Myrtle J Oliver lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Myrtle J Oliver:

Myrtle's nickname was Myrtie. Her birth day was derived from the obituary in the Kalamazoo Gazette.

Kalamazoo Gazette Feb. 25, 1899 page 4: *Thursday morning's Gazette announced the death of Myrtle J. Oliver at her home, 1007 Lake street, at 2:15 Thursday afternoon... Myrtle J. Oliver, was 19 years old the 7th of this and was born in Kalamazoo, where she has lived all her life. She is a member of the First Baptist church and also of the Girls' Friendly society of the St. Luke's church, and has been an active earnest Christian worker, beloved by all who were acquainted with her. She was the only daughter of P. M. Oliver and since her mother's death has taken full charge of the household affairs. She was a member of the Kalamazoo hive, L. O. T. M., 202, the members of which are doing all in their power for the bereaved ones.*

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.2. MANFRED ALLEN OLIVER (son of Pleasant Maro Oliver and Ida E Watson) was born on 19 Feb 1882 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died in Apr 1968 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (1) EMMA E HOPE on 13 Sep 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Rev. B. Kulp; Wit: Orrin Oliver and wife.). She was born in 1892 in Michigan, USA. She died in 1968 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (2) MABEL F ADELAIDE on 11 Aug 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Judge: Samuel Van Horn; Wit: Hazel McKenna, Mabel E Thomas.). She was born in 1882 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died in 1942

Generation 7 (cont.)

in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (3) BESSIE L SEMANS on 22 Sep 1942 in Alabama City, Etowah, Alabama, USA. She was born on 09 Jun 1893 in Noble, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.3. FRANK HENDERSON OLIVER (son of Pleasant Maro Oliver and Ida E Watson) was born on 16 Feb 1884 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 03 Aug 1912 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

Frank Henderson Oliver lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with sister.).

Notes for Frank Henderson Oliver:
Frank Henderson never married.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.4. GRACE ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of Pleasant Maro Oliver and Ida E Watson) was born on 17 Feb 1888 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1953 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). She married Charles Lee Crain on 19 Sep 1906 in Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan, USA (Min. EK Hogan; Wit. FF McEachron, DE Wall.). He was born on 04 Nov 1888 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5. ORRIN MERO OLIVER (son of Pleasant Maro Oliver and Ida E Watson) was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Twin to Ora). He died on 23 Apr 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, MI). He married Ella M Hope on 12 Apr 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1890 in Michigan, USA. She died in 1947 (Buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.6. ORA MURIEL OLIVER (daughter of Pleasant Maro Oliver and Ida E Watson) was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Twin to Orrin). She died on 27 Apr 1891 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

Notes for Ora Muriel Oliver:
The only record of Ora's middle name was found in the Riverside Cemetery records, as "Muriel". It is likely that her middle name was determined after her death, but prior to her grave marker being recorded.

Notes for Helen R Moulton:

Helen was possibly married four times, Hiram Moses 1861, John R Brown 1891, Pleasant M Oliver 1895, Charles T Haywood 1897. Died 12 Jul 1919, Allegan, Allegan, MI. Believed to be buried at Germond Cemetery, Allegan, MI; no stone recorded. This cemetery is also where Charles T Haywood (13 May 1846 - 11 Apr 1931) is buried.

Notes for Louisa S Jones:

Louisa died from complications of gall stone surgery. She was buried along side the Olivers at Riverside Cemetery.

Notes for Carrie E Salisbury:

Carrie was previously married to Henry J Iden (1854-1911) and her family chose to have her buried with Henry at Bedford Cemetery, Calhoun, MI.

1.1.3.4.13.1.3. **RALPH HENDERSON⁷ OLIVER** (Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 19 Jul 1853 in Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Jul 1938 in Wheeler, Gratiot, Michigan, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI). He married (1) **HATTIE HOLMES** on 26 Dec 1880 in Pine Grove, Van Buren, Michigan, USA (Min. Samuel N Fevishell; Wit. Chamey Pass; Recorded 17 Jan 1881). She was born about 1859 in Allegany, New York, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1883 in Tustin, Osceola, Michigan, USA (Buried at Robinson Cemetery, Gobles, Van Buren, MI). He married (2) **ANNA ELIZA MOORE** on 20 Apr 1887 in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan, USA (Rev. W. W. Smith; Wit. Eliza Watson, Sarah A. Smith). She was born on 11 Oct 1865 in Casnovia, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. She died on 11 Apr 1934 in Bradley, Allegan, Michigan, USA (Buried at Elmwood

Generation 7 (cont.)

Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI).

Ralph Henderson Oliver lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Glenns Ferry, Elmore, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; likely forged family names, expecting them shortly.). He lived in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; family still in Michigan in June of 1900.). He lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Ralph Henderson Oliver:

Ralph Henderson Oliver worked for the railroad industry and moved his family frequently in his early years. Hence, some of the children were born in various US states. Not surprisingly, he was unable to attend the birth of his first child, Hattie Rebecca, and his brother George had to certify the birth certificate in his place. Most certainly Ralph likely learned his lesson and planned better in the future.

Hattie Holmes lived in Gobles, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1880 (Oral record.).

Notes for Hattie Holmes:

Hattie was the daughter of Allison Holmes (1832 - 1894) and Lucinda Post (1834-1916) who resided in Van Buren County Michigan between 1870 and their death dates. Both being buried in Robinson Cemetery, Gobles, Van Buren, MI. Allison was the son of Jebediah and Mary Holmes,

Anna Eliza Moore lived in Glenns Ferry, Elmore, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married; likely forged by Ralph H Oliver expecting family soon.). She lived in Reed City, Osceola, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married; with children; likely planning to go to Idaho.). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Anna Eliza Moore:

Anna Eliza was the daughter of John Moore and Rebecca Johnson.

Ralph Henderson Oliver and Anna Eliza Moore had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.3.1. HATTIE REBECCA⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Ralph Henderson Oliver and Anna Eliza Moore) was born on 12 Aug 1888 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. She died on 30 Oct 1978 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA (Buried at Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge, Ottawa, MI). She married Floyd Nelson Drake on 25 Dec 1909 in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA (Min. WS Phillips; Wit. Ralph and Anna Oliver). He was born on 17 Feb 1888 in Custer, Mason, Michigan, USA. He died on 09 Sep 1974 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA (Buried at Rosedale Memorial Park, Tallmadge, Ottawa, MI).

Hattie Rebecca Oliver lived in Glenns Ferry, Elmore, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married; living with parents.). She lived in Penn, Cass, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). She lived in Hubbardston, Ionia, Michigan, USA in 1930.

Notes for Hattie Rebecca Oliver:

Hattie R and Floyd N Drake had three children:

Florence May (06 Nov 1910 - 21 Apr 2003)

Francis Oliver (05 Feb 1912 - 16 Apr 2001)

Ada Hattie (27 May 1914 - 13 Oct 1955)

Notes for Floyd Nelson Drake:

Floyd N Drake was a minister of the Methodist Church.

1.1.3.4.13.1.3.2. MAY BELLE OLIVER (daughter of Ralph Henderson Oliver and Anna Eliza Moore) was born on 02 May 1890 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. She died on 03 Mar 1987 in Middleville, Barry, Michigan, USA (Buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Middleville, Barry, MI). She married Floyd Elwood Holes on 01 Jun 1912 in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA (Min. F.C. Wing; Wit. Floyd and Hattie Drake). He was born on 18 Dec 1885 in Barry, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA (Buried at Mount Hope Cemetery,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Middleville, Barry, MI).

May Belle Oliver lived in Glens Ferry, Elmore, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Barry, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Middleville, Barry, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Middleville, Barry, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married).

Notes for May Belle Oliver:

On 13 Apr 1954 May Belle had her birth certificate corrected to reflect she was born in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. She used three records to support her claim: a) her fathers family bible; b) the 1900 Census of Idaho; c) an affidavit of Sam Cox.

May Belle and Floyd E had seven children, all born in Barry County Michigan.

Ruth V (09 Mar 1913 - 11 Mar 1991)

Anna M (25 Nov 1914 - May 2015)

Charles E (12 Nov 1916 - 09 Jan 2009)

Virginia L (06 Mar 1919 - 24 Dec 2004)

Donna L (21 Aug 1921 - 23 Dec 2000)

Floyd Oliver (01 Jul 1923 - 16 Jun 2016)

Eli David (02 Nov 1925 - 08 Sep 2009)

Notes for Floyd Elwood Holes:

Floyd E Holes was the son of James Benjamin Holes and Mary Alice Eaton. He was previously married to Sarah J Daly (1885-1907).

1.1.3.4.13.1.3.3. CLAIR MOORE OLIVER (son of Ralph Henderson Oliver and Anna Eliza Moore) was born on 16 Dec 1891. He died on 11 Jun 1944 in Clinton, Clinton, Iowa, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI). He married Alma Pauline Christensen on 22 Nov 1916 in Eagle Grove, Wright, Iowa, USA. She was born on 09 Oct 1897 in Thor, Humboldt, Iowa, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1999 in Alhambra, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.3.4. RUTH ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of Ralph Henderson Oliver and Anna Eliza Moore) was born on 26 Oct 1893 in Huntington, Baker, Oregon, USA. She died on 31 Mar 1977 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI).

Ruth Elizabeth Oliver lived in Glens Ferry, Elmore, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Sulphur Springs, Montgomery, Maryland, USA in 1935 (1940 Census). She lived in Arlington, Arlington, Virginia, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; single.).

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Oliver:

Ruth Elizabeth never married.

1.1.3.4.13.1.3.5. ELLEN ANNA OLIVER (daughter of Ralph Henderson Oliver and Anna Eliza Moore) was born on 16 Feb 1896 in Glens Ferry, Elmore, Idaho, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1957 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Wayland, Allegan, MI). She married (1) PAUL K WELCH on 09 Nov 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Justice George G Scott; Wit. Clarence Schultz, Christian Thiede.). He was born on 21 Aug 1901 in Michigan, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1984 in Pinellas, Florida, USA. She married (2) PHILIP BERNARD CROWLEY after 1938 in Oregon, USA. He was born on 25 Apr 1879 in Lennox, Lincoln, South Dakota, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1941 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at Mount Calvary Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, OR).

Ellen Anna Oliver lived in Glens Ferry, Elmore, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Ellen Anna Oliver:

Ellen and Philip likely married after his divorce from Ellen E Boggs in 1938. In 1950, they filed for joint custody, adoption, of Philips biological son from his first marriage.

Notes for Paul K Welch:

Paul K Welch was the son of Maurice Welch (1865-1939) and Katherine Linehan (1867-1931).

Notes for Philip Bernard Crowley:

Phillip was the son of Timothy J Crowley (1847-1926, born Ireland) and Mary F Nihan (1851-1937). Phillip was previously married to Ellen Evaline Boggs (11 May 1916) and had one son by her, Allen Bernard Crowley, born 02 Jul 1920 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. Ellen Boggs filed for divorce 18 Jan 1938 in Portland, Oregon.

1.1.3.4.13.1.3.6. SETH JOHN OLIVER (son of Ralph Henderson Oliver and Anna Eliza Moore) was born on 23 Feb 1903 in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1988 in Monroe, Michigan, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, La Salle, Monroe, MI). He married Dorothy M Luce on 04 Apr 1925 in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA (Min. Arthur A Burge; Wit. Hubert Warner, Donna Luce). She was born on 06 Apr 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent, Michigan, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1992 in Monroe, Monroe, Michigan, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, La Salle, Monroe, MI).

Seth John Oliver lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Wayland, Allegan, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Erie, Monroe, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Erie, Monroe, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Erie, Monroe, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Seth John Oliver:

Seth and Dorothy had three children:

Ralph Henry (1927-2010)

Mary Lou (1931-2013)

Barbara (1935-2018)

James Allen (1937-2011)

Notes for Dorothy M Luce:

Dorothy was the daughter of Henry J Luce (1873-1962) and Nellie G James (1874-1956).

1.1.3.4.13.1.4. SETH HAWES⁷ OLIVER (Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 21 Jul 1855 in Allegan, Allegan, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1901 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon). He married lone Evaline Morfitt on 07 Oct 1885 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA. She was born on 27 Aug 1867 in Oregon City, Clackamas, Oregon, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1930 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon).

Seth Hawes Oliver lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; single). He lived in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

lone Evaline Morfitt lived in Malheur, Malheur, Oregon, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with son). She lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1930 (Obituary record; living with son.).

Notes for lone Evaline Morfitt:

Iona was the only daughter of William and Julia Morfitt. Her parents were considered pioneers of Malheur County Oregon. The first settlers named the town Iona in her honor.

Seth Hawes Oliver and lone Evaline Morfitt had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.4.1. EARL WILLIAM⁸ OLIVER (son of Seth Hawes Oliver and lone Evaline Morfitt) was born on 02 Dec 1886 in Shoshone, Alturas, Idaho, USA. He died on 15 Nov 1954 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA (Buried at Sunset Memorial Park, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho). He married Effie Bonner on 04 Jun 1914 in Farmington, Davis, Utah, USA (Justice L.H. Oviatt; Wit. Jessie A Oviatt, Thomas Abbott). She was born on 25 Mar 1887 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Idaho, USA. She died on 10 Aug 1979 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, USA.

Earl William Oliver lived in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Rye Valley, Baker, Oregon, USA in 1914 (Marriage license residence.). He lived in Malheur, Malheur, Oregon, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Earl William Oliver:

Earl W and Effie had three children:

Mary Evelyn (1916-1984); born Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; died Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Eleanor Jean (1918-2017; born Malheur, Malheur, Oregon; died Twin Falls, Idaho (cremation).

Barbara lone (1921-1973); born Ontario, Malheur, Oregon; died Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Effie Bonner lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1914 (Marriage license residence.).

Notes for Effie Bonner:

Effie was the daughter of John Bonner (1857-1930) and Mary Belle Steers (1866-1946). She was the second of thirteen children.

1.1.3.4.13.1.4.2. HARRY OLIVER (son of Seth Hawes Oliver and lone Evaline Morfitt) was born on 09 Aug 1889 in Oregon, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1907 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, Utah, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon).

Harry Oliver lived in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

1.1.3.4.13.1.4.3. CHARLES CLEM OLIVER (son of Seth Hawes Oliver and lone Evaline Morfitt) was born on 26 Jul 1892 in Idaho, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1895 in Idaho, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho).

1.1.3.4.13.1.4.4. SETH VERNE OLIVER (son of Seth Hawes Oliver and lone Evaline Morfitt) was born on 25 Jan 1897 in Idaho, USA. He died on 11 May 1901 in Oregon, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon).

Seth Verne Oliver lived in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

1.1.3.4.13.1.5. **DAVID CLEMENT⁷ OLIVER** (Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in Feb 1857 in Michigan, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1879 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Clapp Cemetery, Paw Paw, Van Buren, MI). He married Ida Adele Bray on 24 Jun 1877 in Gobles, Van Buren, Michigan, USA (Min. R.S. Prescott; Wit. Maggie Prescott,, Robert J. Prescott). She was born about 1859 in Barry, Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1910 in Seaside, Clatsop, Oregon, USA (Buried at River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon).

David Clement Oliver lived in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents).

Notes for David Clement Oliver:

David Clem died of Typhoid Fever. His most common name was Clem.

Ida Adele Bray lived in Middleville, Barry, Michigan, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with mother in law.). She lived in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in New Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, USA in Apr 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in Apr 1910 (1910 Census; living with daughter.).

Notes for Ida Adele Bray:

Ida Adelle was the daughter of Benjamin Corwin Bray (1832-1917) and Rebecca Clark (1835-1912), both of Canada. Following the death of David Clement Oliver, Ida married Robert M Foster (1861-1935).

There are two 1910 Census listing Ida, one at her husbands residence and one at her daughter Hattie's residence. The reason is unknown, but most likely she was simply visiting her daughter and her husband listed her at her permanent residence. The two cites are at the opposite poles of Oregon, so is not likely she had been at both locations.

Generation 7 (cont.)

David Clement Oliver and Ida Adele Bray had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.5.1. HARRIET MAY⁸ OLIVER (daughter of David Clement Oliver and Ida Adele Bray) was born about 1878 in Michigan, USA. She died on 02 Jan 1961 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA (Buried at Lake View Cemetery, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH). She married (1) JOHANNES E WOLFF about 1900 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He was born in 1872 in Oregon, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1947 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Interred at Wilhelm's Portland Memorial Mausoleum, Portland, Multnomah, OR). She married (2) ELBERT KLEONE BROWN on 31 Oct 1913 in San Francisco, San Mateo, California, USA (Justice A.T. Barnett). He was born on 27 Jul 1875 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1952 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA (Buried at Beverly National Cemetery, Beverly, Burlington, NJ).

Harriet May Oliver lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with mother and grandmother.). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio, USA in 1935 (Step-fathers obituary.).

Notes for Harriet May Oliver:

Her real name was Harriet, but almost all official documents used Hattie.

Per her step fathers obituary, she resided in Cleveland, Ohio in 1935. That provided the lead to where she was buried.

The 1910 Census of Portland shows Johannes E Wolff, wife Hattie M, and her mother Ida A visiting in the household. So, we now know this is the same Harriet/Hattie we were looking for. The 1900 Census of Portland shows Johannes Wolff as single. It was enumerated in June 1900, so we know the marriage was sometime after June of 1900. However, the 1920 Census lists Johannes as remarried to a Harriet R (very confusing being similar name as 1st wife), age 28, born Oregon, father born Indiana, mother born Indiana, with one daughter Jessie H age 3 1/2. We later find a marriage record from 10 Mar 1914 identifying his second wife as Harriet R Jameson (born Edwards).

Johannes E Wolff lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for Johannes E Wolff:

We know from the 1910 Census of Portland Oregon that this is the correct husband of Harriet May Oliver, since her mother was visiting and listed on the census. However, the 1920 Census lists Johannes as remarried to a Harriet R (very confusing being similar name as 1st wife), age 28, born Oregon, father born Indiana, mother born Indiana, with one daughter Jessie H age 3 1/2. We later find a marriage record from 10 Mar 1914 identifying his second wife as Harriet R Jameson (born Edwards). She was born in Portland Oregon, her parents Charles A Edwards (born in Spain), her mother Minnie May Harrington (born in Idaho). By 1940, the census indicates Johannes was President of the Phoenix Iron Works Company. He is now married to a Helen M. Greenstreet (born Devitt), his age 67, her age 38, one step-son living with them by the name of Robert E. Greenstreet.

Elbert Kleone Brown lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1912 (The Parsons Family Genealogy, Henry Parsons, written 1912.).

Notes for Elbert Kleone Brown:

The Parsons Family genealogy, written by Henry Parsons in 1912, indicates that Elbert Kleone Brown was the son of John Henry Brown and Edith Blanche Belshaw. He first married Eleanor A Gilbert in 1901, divorced in 1908. His second marriage was to Hattie May Oliver in 1913. He served in the Spanish-American War, enlisting on 13 May 1898, mustering out on 07 Aug 1899. He resided in Portland Oregon.

1.1.3.4.13.1.5.2. LOTTIE BLANCHE OLIVER (daughter of David Clement Oliver and Ida Adele Bray) was born in Mar 1880 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1954 in San Bernardino, California, USA (Buried at Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, San Diego, CA). She married (1) WILLIAM EDWARD WILLIAMSON on 04 Jun 1900 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA

Generation 7 (cont.)

(Home of mother; Rev. Chas Booth of Trinity PEC). He was born on 30 Oct 1879 in South Dakota, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1917 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon). She married (2) DONALD EDWARD RUSSELL on 17 Jan 1920 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Judge: George Tagwell; Wit: Fanny A Burchart, Robert B Hamilton.). He was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, OR). She married (3) ORMAND ADOLPHUS MARSHALL on 12 May 1934 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA (Justice Jean B. Shaw; Wit: Juliet Closset, Frank E Vaughan). He was born on 04 Jan 1894 in California, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino, California, USA (Buried at Twentynine Palms Cemetery, San Bernardino, CA).

1.1.3.4.13.1.7. **GEORGE WOODRUFF NICHOLS⁷ OLIVER** (Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 09 Oct 1865 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1951 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho). He married (1) **HELEN MCCORMACK HEUGHAN** (daughter of William Muir Heughan and Agnes Johnston) on 18 Jul 1893 in Shoshone, Lincoln, Idaho, USA. She was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Erin, Wellington, Ontario, Canada (Date of birth confirmed by death certificate.). She died on 09 Oct 1934 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Burial undetermined; d. cert. states Forest Lawn, Los Angeles only.). He married (2) **ALBERTA CARSON MACRAE** on 23 Feb 1921 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Paston Methodist Ep. Ch.; Min. H.S. Hamilton, Wit. Fred, Mary Barnes). She was born on 28 Mar 1879 in Orillia, Simcoe, Ontario, Canada. She died on 13 Jan 1967 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho).

George Woodruff Nichols Oliver lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for George Woodruff Nichols Oliver:

George's application to the Idaho SAR on 14 Mar 1935 provides one of the few pieces of evidence confirming his father's birth year as 1810. See also notes for his father, Pleasant Henderson Oliver.

George had three children by his first wife, Helen M Heughan. Upon their divorce about 1919, Helen and the children moved to Los Angeles, CA and lived there for the majority of their lives. George remarried in 1921 and remained in Idaho. He did attend his son John P's wedding in 1933 in CA. Hence, he obviously remained in touch and part of their lives.

Helen McCormack Heughan lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; divorced.).

Notes for Helen McCormack Heughan:

On the 1900 Census, Helen lists her father as born in Scotland, her mother as "Spraiuge" (meaning Sprague), immigrated 1873, in US 27 years, married 6 years.

On the 1910 Census, Helen lists her father as born in Scotland, her mother as Europe (with a possible "Gib" marked out).

By 1920, Helen appears on the Long Beach, Los Angeles, California census as "widowed", with the three children living with her, the eldest son, John P, employed in real estate sales. It is possible she used widowed because she did not want to disclose she was divorced. In 1933, her son John P marries Virginia Harte Greelis and states his father present and alive as a witness.

By 1930, Helen appears within Los Angeles city, listed as "divorced", with George and John living with her. This time she lists her mothers birth place as Gibraltar (southern Spain), confirms she immigrated in 1871.

We later find George left Helen prior to 1920 and remarried in 1921. He went to LA for his sons wedding, only to return to Idaho where he later died and was buried with his second wife Bertha.

Generation 7 (cont.)

George Woodruff Nichols Oliver and Helen McCormack Heughan had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.1. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ OLIVER** (son of George Woodruff Nichols Oliver and Helen McCormack Heughan) was born on 05 Jul 1897 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Hollywood, CA). He married Emelia Irene Wallock on 10 Jun 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Otthon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 07 May 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.2. **JOHN PLEASANT OLIVER** (son of George Woodruff Nichols Oliver and Helen McCormack Heughan) was born on 12 Jan 1901 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1966 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA). He married Virginia Harte Greelis on 25 Oct 1933 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, USA (St. Thomas Church; Min. Arthur Wurtelle; Wit. George W Oliver, Beneda Greelis Riley). She was born in 1911 in South Dakota, USA. She died in 1997 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.3. **HELEN C OLIVER** (daughter of George Woodruff Nichols Oliver and Helen McCormack Heughan) was born in 1905 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA.

Helen C Oliver lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1910 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.).

Notes for Alberta Carson MacRae:

Nickname was Bertha.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2. **JOHN⁷ OLIVER** (Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 15 Dec 1830 in Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1907 in Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri). He married Nancy Miller on 01 Apr 1852 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Justice Rubin W. Moss). She was born on 02 Dec 1832 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1890 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Mayfield Cemetery, Goodman, McDonald, Missouri).

John Oliver lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He served in the military in Jun 1863 in Indiana, USA (Civil War, Draft Registration 1863). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed, living with daughter.).

Nancy Miller lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

John Oliver and Nancy Miller had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.1. **EMILY J⁸ OLIVER** (daughter of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Buried at Schooling Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri). She married William B Means on 24 Sep 1871 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Justice Thomas E Whaley). He was born on 10 Oct 1851 in Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1933 (Buried at Schooling Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.2. **JAMES OLIVER** (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born about 1854 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died date Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

James Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for James Oliver:

James does not appear on the 1870 Census. This does not mean he died, but could simply mean he was elsewhere at the time. But, no other definitive records can be found for him after 1860. There are many James Oliver's in Indiana during this time period, none with definitive ties to this person.

Generation 7 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.3. LEWIS A OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born on 21 Mar 1855 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Dec 1906 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri).

Lewis A Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.4. LUCY ANN OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born on 03 Feb 1857 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1929 in Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Elkins, Washington, Arkansas). She married John P Midwinter on 14 Nov 1880 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 May 1849 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Nov 1930 in Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Elkins, Washington, Arkansas).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5. CHARLES LOWERY OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born about 1859 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1917 in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married Ida Isabelle Wooten on 05 Jan 1890 in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Justice W P Simmons). She was born in Mar 1869 in Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1950 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Buried at Goss Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.6. DELANEY LATHAN OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born about 1862 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 24 May 1945 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri). He married (1) REBECCA BUTCHER on 18 Oct 1917 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Justice Milton J. Needham). She died between 1918-1930. He married (2) SARAH F PERRY on 07 Oct 1886 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Married at home of bride; Rev J W More). She was born about 1868.

Delaney Lathan Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.).

Rebecca Butcher lived in Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1915 (Marriage license residence.).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.7. ELWOOD OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born about 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died date Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Elwood Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Elwood Oliver:

There are no definitive records indicating that this Elwood is "Arthur Elwood" which is the most common on-line genealogical reference. (See research notes.) Those references also cross-link their Arthur E. Oliver to another Arthur E. Oliver, whom was born in Indiana on 09 Jun 1864, died 25 Jun 1913 in Denver, CO, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, CO. However, they are separate individuals. the later living in downtown Denver, CO, as a rancher from 1880-1913, and a prominent member of the Woodmen of the World (W.O.W.). The previous Arthur was living in Weld County, CO during the same period as a farmer and not likely to have had the time or means to be part of the W.O.W.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.8. GEORGE MILTON OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born on 16 Jul 1867 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Date of birth confirmed by death certificate.). He died on 17 Jul 1926 in Boone, Logan, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). He married Lucy Ellen Lanham on 16 Apr 1891 in Greenfield, Dade, Missouri, USA (Judge: Alfred Kennedy). She was born on 21 Feb 1873 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1951 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.9. JOHN E OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born in Sep 1869 in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

John E Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents).

Notes for John E Oliver:

John does not appear on the 1880 Census. This does not mean he died, but could simply mean he was elsewhere at the time. But, no other definitive records can be found for him after 1870. There are many John Oliver's in Indiana during this time period, none with definitive ties to this person.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.10. IRA M OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born on 02 Feb 1871 in Missouri, USA. He died on 07 May 1932 in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). He married Josie Sandy on 31 May 1899 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Justice W.R. Fletcher). She was born on 13 Aug 1878 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1929 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.11. EVA CANDES OLIVER (daughter of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1949 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri). She married William Byron Bristow on 26 Dec 1890 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, USA (Min. Zack Baker; under 18, consent by father.). He was born on 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1927 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.12. LOREN OLIVER (son of John Oliver and Nancy Miller) was born about 1876 in Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Loren Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Loren Oliver:

Loren does not appear on the 1900 Census. This does not mean he died, but could simply mean he was elsewhere at the time. But, no other definitive records can be found for him after 1880. There are other Loren Olivers, and many variations of Loren, i.e. Lawrence, in Indiana during this time period, none with definitive ties to this person.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4. **ABRAHAM⁷ OLIVER** (Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 01 May 1835 in Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1914 in Locust Grove, Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa). He married (1) **MARY ANN BURKETT** on 02 Sep 1855 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Justice Howard B. Edwards). She was born on 27 May 1836 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 10 May 1868 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana). He married (2) **JOSEPHINE WARDEN** on 22 Dec 1869 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Elder R. W. Miller). She was born on 19 Sep 1844 in Indiana, USA. She died on 29 Apr 1909 in Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

Abraham Oliver lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for Mary Ann Burkett:

Mary was the daughter of Wesley Burkett (1815-1863), born in Davidson, NC, and Elizabeth Pefley (1816-1883), born in Botetourt, VA, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. She was the second of ten children.

Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.1. SARAH E⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett) was born on 17 Nov 1856 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Jan 1857 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.2. ELISHA OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett) was born on 03

Generation 7 (cont.)

Mar 1858 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1858 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.3. COLUMBUS OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett) was born on 16 Apr 1859 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Dec 1901 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

Columbus Oliver lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Columbus Oliver:

Columbus never married. No reason can be determined as to why he chose to stay on with his parents for his lifetime. Quite often this was due to some undisclosed disability.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4. MORRIS HARRISON OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett) was born on 10 Sep 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1951 in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa). He married Sarah Margaret Hutton on 23 Sep 1882 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Home of brides parents; Min. John H. Fillmore; Wit. Columbus Oliver). She was born on 23 Sep 1865 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA. She died on 12 May 1938 in Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.5. LYDIA C OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett) was born on 23 Aug 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone age.). She died on 04 Mar 1879 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana).

Lydia C Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Lydia C Oliver:

Her nickname was Liddie.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.6. ALICE OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett) was born about 1865 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1871 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Alice Oliver:

Alice's gravestone was present during surveys prior to 2000, but was not present during a survey between 2005-2010. Currently, no image is available on FindaGrave.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.7. FRANCIS OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Ann Burkett) was born on 11 May 1866 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Aug 1866 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Josephine Warden:

Josephine was the daughter of Josephus "Joe" Warden (), born Indiana, and Elizabeth Connor (1820-1901), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Indiana. Elizabeth Connor was twice married. She first married Josephus Warden about 1837, from which marriage she had five children. She later married John Hendricks (1823-1889) in 1848 from which marriage they had eight children.

Abraham Oliver and Josephine Warden had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.8. ALIDA MAE⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Josephine Warden) was born on 06 Mar 1873 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1958 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

Alida Mae Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with father.). She lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; single.).

Notes for Alida Mae Oliver:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Alida never married.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.9. JOSEPH WILLIAM OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Josephine Warden) was born on 22 Feb 1875 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 Feb 1917 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

Joseph William Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Des Moines, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with father.).

Notes for Joseph William Oliver:
Joseph never married.

1.1.3.4.13.2.7. **CHARLOTTE⁷ OLIVER** (Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 19 Nov 1841 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Apr 1886 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana). She married David Burkett on 13 Mar 1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Justice John Leaton). He was born on 11 Aug 1838 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1914 in Russellville, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Blakesburg Cemetery, Fincastle, Putnam, Indiana).

Charlotte Oliver lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Franklin, Hendricks, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Clinton, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Notes for David Burkett:

David was the son of Wesley Burkett (1815-1863), born in Davidson, NC, and Elizabeth Peffley (1816-1883), born in Botetourt, VA, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. He was the third of ten known children. He was the brother of Mary A Burkett, whom married Charlotte's brother Abraham Oliver (1835-1914). Following the death of Charlotte, David married Susan Ann Himes (1864-1947) on 19 Sep 1889 in Montgomery, Indiana from which marriage they had five children. See research notes.

David Burkett and Charlotte Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.7.1. LUCINDA J⁸ BURKETT (daughter of David Burkett and Charlotte Oliver) was born on 01 May 1861 in Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1867 in Montgomery, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.2.7.2. INFANT BOY BURKETT (son of David Burkett and Charlotte Oliver) was born on 05 Jul 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 05 Jul 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.2.7.3. ELIZA A BURKETT (daughter of David Burkett and Charlotte Oliver) was born on 08 Oct 1865 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 19 Nov 1865 in Putnam, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.2.7.4. CLAY WITT BURKETT (son of David Burkett and Charlotte Oliver) was born on 01 Dec 1867 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 09 Feb 1951 in Parke, Indiana, USA (Buried at Harshbarger Cemetery, Ladoga, Montgomery, Indiana).

Notes for Clay Witt Burkett:

Clay married Jemima Catherine Stone (1872-1945), born Indiana, on 15 Jun 1892, and from that marriage they had seven known children: George (1893-1893), Jennie Rebekah (1895-1983), Ida Bell *Mount* (1897-1979), Barbara (1902-U), Charlotte Jane (1907-1983), Mary D (1910-U), Miram (1914-U).

1.1.3.4.13.2.7.5. MARY DELLENA BURKETT (daughter of David Burkett and Charlotte Oliver) was born on 26 Nov 1872 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Jan 1960 in Russellville, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Sutherlin Cemetery, Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Mary Dellena Burkett:

Mary married Hansford Witt Sutherlin (1864-1952), born Putnam, Indiana, on 27 Nov 1889 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one known child, Ivyl Pearl *McGaughey* (1891-1980).

1.1.3.4.13.2.7.6. CHARLES FLOYD BURKETT (son of David Burkett and Charlotte Oliver) was born on 08 May 1875 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Feb 1959 in San Juan, San Juan, Puerto Rico, USA (Buried at Jamestown IOOF Cemetery, Jamestown, Boone, Indiana).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Charles Floyd Burkett:

Charles married Gertha Rose Hubble (1875-1941), born Boone, Indiana, on 30 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had nine known children: Helen Edna (1898-1900), Albertine Pearl (1903-1982), Oscar Dewey (1903-1974), Charles Glee (1904-1976), Pauline *Bennington* (1906-1984), Esther Marie *Walker* (1909-1986), Gertha Irene (1911-1996), Woodrow Marshall (1914-1965), Beulah May *Camplin* (1917-2019).

1.1.3.4.13.2.8. **JAMES MILTON⁷ OLIVER** (Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in Mar 1844 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Oct 1927 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (Buried at Boone Hutcheson Cemetery, Reelsville, Putnam, Indiana). He married Mary Alice Boone on 29 Sep 1886 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. James M. Brown). She was born in Nov 1860 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Sep 1918 in Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA (Buried at Boone Hutcheson Cemetery, Reelsville, Putnam, Indiana).

James Milton Oliver lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Washington, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Linton Township, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed; living with son).

Notes for James Milton Oliver:

James and Mary are buried at the Boone Hutcheson Cemetery in Washington Township, Putnam, Indiana per the cemetery records developed by Larry Tippin, Putnam County Historian. Records can be found within his documentation which is currently available on putnamcountycemeteries.com, or in the future on its archive at archive.org. The cemetery surveys his team conducted found stones that only provided dates of death, which differ slightly from those on-line. James is listed as simply 1844-1919, and Mary simply as 1860-1918. The birth years coincide, but the death years differ from Ancestry or FamilySearch. However, there are no definitive records currently on either of those websites. The marriage license for his son, Daniel B., is important in establishing James' living at the time, June of 1919, with his street address provided which lies within Vigo County, Indiana near Terre Haute.

Notes for Mary Alice Boone:

Mary Alice was the daughter of Daniel A Boone (12 Apr 1814-20 Oct 1887), born Indiana, and Melinda Miller (10 Oct 1821-02 Mar 1903), born Indiana, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. She was the youngest of eleven known children. Her parents are buried at the Boone Hutcheson Cemetery in Putnam County, Indiana, which is likely why she chose to be buried there, with her husband following.

James Milton Oliver and Mary Alice Boone had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.8.1. **CLAUDE ELWOOD⁸ OLIVER** (son of James Milton Oliver and Mary Alice Boone) was born on 04 Feb 1889 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Jul 1948 in Longview, Cowlitz, Washington, USA (Buried at Whittle and Hubbard Cemetery, Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington). He married Minnie Sterling Vaughn on 21 Nov 1909 in Jasper, Missouri, USA. She was born on 13 Apr 1895 in Tuscumbia, Miller, Missouri, USA. She died on 08 May 1972 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA (Buried at Whittle and Hubbard Cemetery, Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington).

Claude Elwood Oliver lived in Washington, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Linton Township, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents; married.). He served in the military in 1917 in Marinette, Wisconsin, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Lost Creek, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Stockton, San Joaquin, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Castle Rock, Cowlitz, Washington, USA in 1948 (Residence based on obituary.).

Notes for Claude Elwood Oliver:

From Claude's marriage to Minnie, they had ten known children: Lycurgus Claude (1911-1980), Albert Milton (1912-1996), Florence Emily *Batie/Barrozi* (1914-1944), Laura Alice *Lambright* (1916-1978), Nellie Josephine *Cunningham* (1918-1994), Joseph E (1921-1992), Eona Manetta *Wilson* (1923-2005), Leota Grace *Bell* (1925-2005), Roy Edward (1930-2008), Charles Louis

Generation 7 (cont.)

(1933-2001).

1.1.3.4.13.2.8.2. LEE OTIS OLIVER (son of James Milton Oliver and Mary Alice Boone) was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1968 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (Cremated). He married Edith L Finch on 30 Oct 1920 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She was born on 28 Jan 1899 in Leslie, Ingham, Michigan, USA. She died on 15 Jan 1986 in Boone, Indiana, USA (Cremated; memorial at Crown Hill Cemetery, Marion, Indiana).

Lee Otis Oliver lived in Washington, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Linton Township, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military between 28 May 1918-24 May 1919 in Europe (US Army, Co. L, 340th Infantry, Private, Transport). He lived in Jackson, Michigan, USA in 1920 (Residence based on marriage license.). He lived in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address).

Notes for Lee Otis Oliver:

From this marriage, there were no known children.

Notes for Edith L Finch:

Edith was the daughter of Edward A. Finch (1867-1942), born Michigan, and Mary Ellen Brown (1861-1922). born Michigan, whom resided mostly in Jackson, Michigan. She was one of two known children.

1.1.3.4.13.2.8.3. ALBERT R OLIVER (son of James Milton Oliver and Mary Alice Boone) was born on 19 Jul 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Derived from WWI registration card.). He died in 1959 in Meridian, Ingham, Michigan, USA (Interned at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing, Eaton, Michigan).

Albert R Oliver lived in Washington, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Linton Township, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Wausaukee, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA in 1917 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1917 in Wausaukee, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA (WWI, Registration, exemption requested.). He lived in Jackson, Jackson, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Woodhull, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with nephew.). He lived in Meridian, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; Ingham County Infirmary).

Notes for Albert R Oliver:

Albert had disabilities which prevented him from holding his own household. Hence, he lived most of his life with relatives. His family was always supportive and ensured he was provided for. The Ingham County Hospital, previously known as the Ingham County Poor Farm, quite using their own cemetery in the 1940's. Hence, residents families were forced to determine their own burial arrangements.

1.1.3.4.13.2.8.4. JOSEPH MILTON OLIVER (son of James Milton Oliver and Mary Alice Boone) was born on 14 Mar 1895 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1950 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Interned at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing, Eaton, Michigan). He married (1) LOIS GRACE ALTMAN on 30 Jun 1922 in Clay, Indiana, USA (Justice George E. Law). She was born on 18 May 1894 in Harmony, Clay, Indiana, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1934 in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA (Interned at Deepdale Memorial Park, Lansing, Eaton, Michigan). He married (2) ZAIDA MAY ROBBINS on 27 Nov 1936 in Steuben, Indiana, USA (Rev. N.E. Smith). She was born on 27 Mar 1890 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1972 in Clearwater, Pinellas, Florida, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Joseph Milton Oliver lived in Washington, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Linton Township, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Wausaukee, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA in 1917 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1917 in Wausaukee, Marinette, Wisconsin, USA (WWI, Registration, exemption requested.). He served in the military between 05 Jan 1918-22 Jan 1919 in USA, East Coast (US Navy; USS Missouri, Fireman 1C). He lived in Jackson, Jackson,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Lansing, Ingham, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Laingsburg, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1942 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Joseph Milton Oliver:

From Joseph's marriage to Lois G Altman, they had two known children: David M (1923-2013), Joseph Herbert (1925-2013).

Notes for Lois Grace Altman:

Lois was the daughter of David William Altman (1865-1943), born Indiana, and Nettie Loretta Shaffer (1869-1933), born Indiana, whom resided mostly in Indiana. She was the fourth of fifteen children.

Notes for Zaida May Robbins:

Zaida was the daughter of Albert J. Robbins (1866-1948), born Port Huron, Michigan, and Effie Lee Elmer (1871-1921), born Lapeer, Michigan. She had been twice married, each ending in divorce, the last being in Oct 1934, per her marriage license. Her first marriage was to James Casper Case (1884-1967), from which there were no known children. Her second marriage was to Smith Robert Godfrey (1897-1961), from which she had one daughter, Gara Ann *Solt* (1931-2013), born Texas. Following the death of Joseph, Zaida married a fourth time to George Dennison Barnes (1881-1954) in 1953.

1.1.3.4.13.2.8.5. DANIEL BOONE OLIVER (son of James Milton Oliver and Mary Alice Boone) was born on 12 Jun 1897 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1938 in Harlingen, Cameron, Texas, USA (Buried at Restlawn Memorial Park, La Feria, Cameron, Texas). He married Inez Marie Church on 11 Jun 1919 in Vigo, Indiana, USA (Min. L.O. Blake). She was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Clay Township, Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1994 in Brownfield, Terry, Texas, USA (Buried at Terry County Memorial Cemetery, Brownfield, Terry, Texas).

Daniel Boone Oliver lived in Washington, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Linton Township, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military between 04 Jun-29 Nov 1918 in France (US Guards, MD, Pvt 1C, 20th Battalion). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA in 1927 (Residence based on obituary of father.).

Notes for Daniel Boone Oliver:

From their marriage, Daniel and Inez had one known child, Daniel Boone Jr (21 Sep 1921-20 Apr 1981), whom married Betsy Ann Bagley (1927-2022) on 27 Dec 1951.

Notes for Inez Marie Church:

Inez's nickname was Minnie. Inez was the daughter of Jesse Lee Church (1838-1917), born Indiana, and Frances Isabel Wood (1858-1943), born Indiana, whom resided mostly in Indiana. She was the youngest of eight children.

1.1.3.4.13.2.9. **ELIZA ANN⁷ OLIVER** (Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 18 May 1847 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1922 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Grant Ave (Masonic) Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana). She married James Fenton Heslar on 26 Sep 1886 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Rev. W.H. McHaffie). He was born on 08 Aug 1839 in Parke, Indiana, USA. He died on 28 May 1913 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Grant Ave (Masonic) Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana).

Eliza Ann Oliver lived in Russell Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Union Township, Montgomery, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.).

James Fenton Heslar served in the military between Aug-Oct 1862 in Indiana, USA (Civil War, 78th

Generation 7 (cont.)

Regiment, Co. D., Indiana Infantry).

Notes for James Fenton Heslar:

James is the son of David Heslar (1806-bef.1886), born Kentucky, and Jane Hutton (1808-1885), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Indiana. He was the fifth of six children.

James served in the Civil War in Co. D, 78th Regiment, Indiana Infantry, likely during its rather short service in 1862. Organized at Indianapolis, Indiana for 60 days of state service, mustered in August 5, 1862. They served guard duty at Evansville, Indiana and operations against guerrillas in Kentucky until October 03, 1862. Part of the Regiment engaged at Uniontown September 1, and Company "K" at the siege of Munfordsville, Ky., September 14-17. They mustered out October 3, 1862. The Regiment lost 1 Officer and 1 Enlisted man, and 3 Enlisted men by disease - total of 5.

James Fenton Heslar and Eliza Ann Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.9.1. BESSIE CLAY⁸ HESLAR (daughter of James Fenton Heslar and Eliza Ann Oliver) was born on 26 Aug 1887 in Monroe Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1959 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana).

Notes for Bessie Clay Heslar:

Bessie married Erta Earl Stephens (1882-1959) on 14 Jan 1906 in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had six known children: Austin T (1907-1974), Bryron Blonden (1908-1992), Dorothy Thomas (1911-U), Kathryn (1916-U), Raymond Wallace (1919-2005), Robert Clay (1923-1994).

1.1.3.4.13.2.9.2. GRACE LOU HESLAR (daughter of James Fenton Heslar and Eliza Ann Oliver) was born on 19 Sep 1890 in Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1972 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Grant Ave (Masonic) Cemetery, Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana).

Notes for Grace Lou Heslar:

Gracie married Harry Parris (1887-1910), born Indiana, on 21 Jul 1907 in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had one known child, Harry Leroy (1910-1963), born Montgomery, Indiana, died Marion, Indiana. On 27 Jun 1914 she married Wallace Leo Dykes (1894-1959) in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had three known children: Cressie (1916-U), Dyles (1917-1917), Ivo Eugene (1922-1930).

1.1.3.4.13.3.5. **WILLIAM HARVEY⁷ JOHNSON** (Mary Polly⁶ Oliver, Abraham⁵ Oliver, George⁴ Oliver, John³ Oliver, John² Oliver, William A¹ Oliver) was born in Jul 1844 in Indiana, USA (Based on Census of those periods.). He died on 21 Feb 1920 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA (Buried at Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline, Kansas). He married Sarah Elizabeth Tarter in 1873. She was born on 24 Apr 1854 in Kentucky, USA (Birth date derived from obituary.). She died on 24 Dec 1921 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA (Buried at Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline, Kansas).

William Harvey Johnson lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Clinton Township, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between Feb 1864-Aug 1865 in Georgia, USA (Civil War, 3rd Cavalry, Co. M, Iowa). He lived in Clinton Township, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Northampton Township, Rooks, Kansas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1885 (1885 State Census). He lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.3.5.1. JULIA ANN⁸ JOHNSON (daughter of William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter) was born on 18 May 1874 in Iowa, USA. She died on 27 Jun 1963 in Saline, Kansas, USA (Buried at Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline, Kansas).

Notes for Julia Ann Johnson:

Julia Ann married George Adam Armbruster (1871-1956) on 28 May 1893 in Saline, Kansas, and from that marriage they had five known children: Grace M (1894-1902), Clarence H (1898-1902), Chester Leroy (1900-1924), Margaret Adaline Waddle (1904-2001), Minerva Griggs (1908-1990).

Generation 7 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.3.5.2. WILLARD JOHNSON (son of William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter) was born about 1877 in Iowa, USA. He died before 1921 in Kansas, USA.

Notes for Willard Johnson:

His name was not written plainly on either of the early census. While many transcribe it as "Millord", that name was not common, nor even used during this time period. The most common name was either Millard or Willard. The 1885 State Census in Kansas seems to write it as Willard, with only the W being in question. So, Willard will be the name of record used here.

1.1.3.4.13.3.5.3. ADDIE MELISSA JOHNSON (daughter of William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter) was born on 01 Aug 1878 in Leavenworth, Kansas, USA. She died on 11 Jan 1972 in Rialto, San Bernardino, California, USA (Buried at Rialto Park Cemetery, Rialto, San Bernardino, California).

Addie Melissa Johnson lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Rialto, San Bernardino, California, USA in 1921 (Based on mothers obituary.).

Notes for Addie Melissa Johnson:

Her nickname was "Ada". She married George Cicero Post (1880-1952) in Kansas about 1904 and from that marriage they had four children: Fred Harvey (1905-1921), Helen E (1907-1910), Raymond Cicero (1911-1982), Emma (1913-1915).

1.1.3.4.13.3.5.4. NELLIE FLORENCE JOHNSON (daughter of William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter) was born on 29 Mar 1884 in Salina, Kansas, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1965 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA (Buried at Gypsum Hill Cemetery, Salina, Saline, Kansas). She married an unknown spouse about 1905 in Kansas, USA.

Nellie Florence Johnson lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1921 (Based on mothers obituary.).

Notes for Nellie Florence Johnson:

Nellie married Charles A. Schultz (1882-1965) about 1905 and from that marriage they had three known children: Anna Elizabeth *Meitler* (1906-1985), Stella *Karr/Breer* (1910-1981), Charles A (1920-U), William Clarence ().

1.1.3.4.13.3.5.5. FAY ETTA JOHNSON (daughter of William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter) was born on 20 Aug 1885 in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA. She died on 10 Jun 1958 (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Lindsborg, McPherson, Kansas). She married an unknown spouse on 16 Oct 1908 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA.

Fay Etta Johnson lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Fay Etta Johnson:

Fay Etta married Chauncey Earnest Silver (1877-1943) in 1903 and divorced about 1905. From that marriage they had one known child, Blanche Ellen *Nelson* (1904-1980). She later married John Allen Allgood (1862-1945) on 16 Oct 1908 and from that marriage they had no known children.

Fay Etta Johnson married an unknown spouse on 08 Dec 1903 in Saline, Kansas, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.3.5.6. WALTER N JOHNSON (son of William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter) was born in Jun 1888 in Kansas, USA. He died after 1921 in Unknown.

Walter N Johnson lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with sister.). He lived in Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona, USA in 1921 (Based on mothers obituary.).

1.1.3.4.13.3.5.7. STELLA PEARL JOHNSON (daughter of William Harvey Johnson and Sarah Elizabeth Tarter) was born on 31 Jan 1896 in Kansas, USA (Derived from California Death Index.). She died on 14 Aug 1977 in San Bernardino, California, USA (Buried at Montecito Memorial Park, Colton, San Bernardino, California). She married an unknown spouse on 29 Sep 1916 in McPherson, Kansas, USA (Judge Walker).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Stella Pearl Johnson lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married, living with parents). She lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1921 (Based on mothers obituary.). She lived in Lincoln, Russell, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census; married.). She lived in Salina, Saline, Kansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Colton, San Bernardino, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Stella Pearl Johnson:

Pearl married Earl Stanley Davis (1897-1981), born Illinois, on 29 Sep 1916 in McPherson, Kansas. Earl was the son of John Chalmer Davis (1852-1942) and Harriet Wiley (1856-1949). Earl was the youngest of ten children. Earl died on 31 Oct 1981 in San Bernardino, California. From their marriage, Pearl and Earl had one known child, Earl Stanley Jr (1923-2000).

1.1.3.4.13.5.1. **MARTHA⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 08 Jul 1835 in Union, Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1857 in Jasper, Illinois, USA (Buried at Todd Cemetery, Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois). She married Thomas Oliphant Burcham on 27 Apr 1854 in Jasper, Illinois, USA. He was born on 02 Jan 1832 in Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 May 1897 in Texas, USA (Buried at Starkey Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague, Texas).

Thomas Oliphant Burcham lived in Missouri, USA in 1860. He lived in Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois, USA in 1870.

Notes for Thomas Oliphant Burcham:

Based on the 1870 Census, following Martha's death, Thomas remarried a Susanah Unknown and had possibly three more children: Martha (age 13), Mary (age 9), Racheal (age 2). Susanah is also buried at Starkey Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague, TX. On the same census, Thomas' mother, Nancy, was living with him in Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois. Notably, Nancy indicates she was born in North Carolina.

Thomas Oliphant Burcham and Martha Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.5.1.1. **PERLINA ELIZABETH⁸ BURCHAM** (daughter of Thomas Oliphant Burcham and Martha Oliver) was born on 02 Feb 1855 in Illinois, USA. She died on 21 Mar 1931 in Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois, USA (Buried at Todd Cemetery, Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois). She married William H Biggs on 29 Aug 1877 in Jasper, Illinois, USA. He was born on 10 Mar 1850 in Athens, Ohio, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1937 in Jasper, Illinois, USA (Buried at Todd Cemetery, Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois).

Notes for Perlina Elizabeth Burcham:

Perlina and William had nine children: Thomas K (1880-1951), Lenna Rae (1881-1949), Grace May (1883-1954), Joseph C (1885-1886), Claude B (1887-1963), Joseph C (1888-1952), William H (1890-1963), Robert O (1894-1958). William had two children from one or more previous marriages: George W (1872-1952), Persilla (1874-1961).

1.1.3.4.13.5.2. **MARY⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 28 Jun 1837 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. She died before 1887 (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana). She married (1) **ABRAHAM OLIVER** (son of William Allen Oliver and Lily Maria Williams) on 20 Aug 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He was born on 01 May 1836 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1900 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana).

Notes for Mary Oliver:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Abraham (son of William Allen) married Mary (daughter of Morris H), his first cousin, and they resided in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Abraham Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He served in the military in 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Civil War, Draft Registration 1863). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for Abraham Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Abraham Oliver went to Putnam Co., Ind. In

Generation 7 (cont.)

1857, and married during the war between the states, Mary Oliver, his first cousin, daughter of Morris H. Oliver as herein before referred to. They raised four children, of whom only one, Sarah, is now living, her P.O. address being Wingate, Ind."

Research confirms that Abraham (son of William Allen) married Mary Oliver (daughter of Morris H Oliver), his first cousin, and they resided in Putnam Co., Indiana. Abraham's (Abram) cause of death was listed as falling from a ladder.

Abraham enlisted for the Civil War in June 1863 while he was single but there are no records of him serving. He may have requested an exemption for supporting his parents farm, but this is not known.

Not to be confused with Abraham Oliver, Company H, 7th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry, or Abraham E Oliver, 15th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry.

Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.1. MORRIS H⁸ OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1897 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Donnellson Cemetery, Donnellson, Montgomery, Illinois). He married Lulu A Holtshouser on 15 Feb 1893 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. She was born on 20 Aug 1874.

Morris H Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Morris H Oliver:

Morris H Oliver died while working on a construction site from a fall from an elevator, fracturing his skull, in Los Angeles California. He had been married only four years. He was returned to Donnellson in Montgomery County Illinois for his burial.

Not to be confused with a Morris H Oliver of Putnam County Indiana, son of Rosannah Oliver deceased about 1848.

Notes for Lulu A Holtshouser:

No record of Lulu Ann ever remarrying have been located, nor have any definitive records of her residence or death been found. There is a recorded death of a Lulu Oliver in the Macon County Illinois paper, Decatur Daily Review, the obituary printed 10 Apr 1963, which could possibly be the same. Her death date was not inscribed on the gravestone of Morris H Oliver, likely since no-one knew he had reserved space, or it simply was never accomplished.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.2. VIOLA ALTHANEY OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born in Feb 1867 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1900-1911 in Unknown; likely Putnam, Indiana (Burial undetermined.). She married William C Mays on 22 Oct 1893 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Marriage location unknown; Rev. James M Holmes.).

Viola Althaney Oliver lived in 1870. She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Viola Althaney Oliver:

Althaney Viola married William C Mays in 1893. However, the 1900 Census of her father indicates Viola is not only living with her parents, but also mothered one child whom was no longer living. After 1900, no definitive records of any kind can be found for Viola A Oliver. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver. We are otherwise unable to determine what occurred with her husband, William Mays, or her child. It is possible that Viola was buried on the Oliver farm with her parents, hence no burial records are found elsewhere.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.3. SQUIRE A OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born in Jul 1870 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died between 1900-1911.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Squire A Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Squire A Oliver:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Squire A Oliver, other than the 1880 and 1900 Census for his father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

Not to be confused with a Squire Oliver, black male, native of Alabama, about the same birth year, a WWI veteran.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.4. SARAH ANN OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born on 08 Sep 1872 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1936 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married Thomas Hovermale on 05 Oct 1921 in Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Marriage location unknown; Rev. Howard H. Dunlavy).

Sarah Ann Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living as boarder.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Oliver:

Sarah Ann's death certificate from Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana indicates she was single (incorrect, either divorced or widowed), died 26 Jan 1936 born 08 Sep 1872 to Abraham Oliver, mother's maiden name unknown, informant a Reverend, to be buried is Stilesville. However, there is no known record of her burial in the Stilesville or adjacent areas. It is possible that she was buried on the Oliver farm with her parents. Her marriage to Thomas Hovermale in 1921 is quite definitive that this was our Sarah Ann Oliver.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.5. PAULINE E OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born about 1875 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1880-1911 in Unknown; likely Putnam, Indiana (Burial undetermined.).

Pauline E Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Pauline E Oliver:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Pauline E Oliver, other than the 1880 Census for her father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.6. LENA E OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born about 1879 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1880-1911 in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for Lena E Oliver:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Lena E Oliver, other than the 1880 Census for her father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

1.1.3.4.13.5.3. **MARIAH⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 06 Nov 1839 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1910-1920 in Oklahoma, USA. She married Benjamin Elliot Hulett on 13 Oct 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He was born about 1841 in Kentucky, USA. He died between 1900-1910 in Missouri, USA.

Mariah Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with brother.). She lived in Grady, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with daughter.).

Notes for Mariah Oliver:

Generation 7 (cont.)

Some early census records and her marriage license spell her name Mariah. Most later records utilize Maria. However, Mariah will be the name of record.

Benjamin Elliot Hulett lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with in-law.).

Notes for Benjamin Elliot Hulett:

Benjamin was likely the son of Jesse A Hulett (1817-unk) and Elizabeth Unknown (1815-unk). He states on several census that his father was born in North Carolina, his mother in Kentucky. Benjamin's mother Elizabeth, widowed, is living with his household in 1870 and states she was born in Virginia.

Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.3.1. ELIZABETH F⁸ HULETT (daughter of Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver) was born in 1862 in Indiana, USA. She died in 1889 in Buckhorn, Brown, Illinois, USA (Buried at Buckhorn Cemetery, Buckhorn, Brown, Illinois). She married an unknown spouse in Nov 1880 in Brown, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Elizabeth F Hulett:

Elizabeth married Wallace Briggs in Nov 1880 in Brown, Illinois. From that marriage they had one daughter, Gracie (1887-1900).

1.1.3.4.13.5.3.2. LILLIE MAY HULETT (daughter of Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver) was born on 10 May 1865 in Illinois, USA (Date from SSA.). She died on 23 Apr 1964 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Tulsa, Oklahoma). She married an unknown spouse on 06 Sep 1883 in Cass, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Lillie May Hulett:

Lillie married Charles H Gilbert on 06 Sep 1883 in Cass, Missouri. From that marriage they had two known children: Charles H (abt. 1884-unk), Fannie E (abt. 1886-unk).

1.1.3.4.13.5.3.3. JESSE H HULETT (son of Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver) was born on 07 Mar 1867 in Illinois, USA. He died on 27 May 1951 in Wendell, Gooding, Idaho, USA (Buried at Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA).

Notes for Jesse H Hulett:

Jesse married Julia Ann Glenn (1866-1939) in Rich Field, Missouri on 21 Apr 1888. From that marriage they had four known children: Ethel May *Brewer* (1888-1954), Georgia Forest *Stockton* (1890-1976), Jesse H (1895-1979), Frank O (1899-1951).

1.1.3.4.13.5.3.4. JONATHAN W HULETT (son of Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver) was born on 15 May 1870 in Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1916 in Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, USA (Buried at West End (Old Buhl) Cemetery, Buhl, Twin Falls, Idaho).

Notes for Jonathan W Hulett:

Jonathan never married. He died as the result of an automobile accident in Twin Falls, Idaho.

1.1.3.4.13.5.3.5. BENJAMIN EDWARD HULETT (son of Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver) was born on 19 Jan 1873 in Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Feb 1968 in Rogers, Benton, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Hiwasse, Benton, Arkansas). He married an unknown spouse on 17 Mar 1894 in Vernon, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Benjamin Edward Hulett:

Benjamin married Mary Belle McDonald on 17 Mar 1894 in Vernon, Missouri. From that marriage they had four known children: Harry Benjamin (1897-1966), Hal Edward (1901-1954), Cora Thelma (1903-1959), Freda Pauline (1905-1997).

1.1.3.4.13.5.3.6. CORA IDA HULETT (daughter of Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver) was born on 10 Dec 1874 in Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Aug 1953 in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma). She married an unknown spouse on 07 Mar 1900 in Labette, Kansas, USA.

Notes for Cora Ida Hulett:

Cora Ida married Wilbur A Neal in Labette, Kansas on 07 Mar 1900. From that marriage they

Generation 7 (cont.)

had two known children: Alfred C (1892-1955), Beatrice Murl (1895-1977). Cora lived the majority of her life in Chickasha, Oklahoma and supported her siblings and parents many times during her lifetime.

1.1.3.4.13.5.3.7. **CORDIA B HULETT** (daughter of Benjamin Elliot Hulett and Mariah Oliver) was born in 1877 in Missouri, USA. She died between 1880-1900.

Cordia B Hulett lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Cordia B Hulett:

No definitive records can be found for Cordia other than the 1880 Census. More research is needed. See research notes.

1.1.3.4.13.5.4. **SARAH⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 04 Mar 1841 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 15 Feb 1886 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana). She married Ebenezer Watson Smythe on 25 Nov 1858 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He was born on 04 Feb 1832 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1911 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA.

Sarah Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; married.). She lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.).

Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.1. **CLARA BELLE⁸ SMYTHE** (daughter of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 30 Jun 1860 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1936 in Batavia, Clermont, Ohio, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Union, Clermont, Ohio).

Clara Belle Smythe lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; single; boarder.). She lived in Batavia, Clermont, Ohio, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; single; boarder.).

Notes for Clara Belle Smythe:

It appears from her death certificate that Clara preferred the name Mary Clara. This is likely why many research tools have some difficulty following her travels. Clara never married. By 1900, we see she has started boarding with a local German family in Greencastle. Then in 1910, she has moved with them to Clermont, Ohio and is living in their home. The reason for such is not known, but likely an opportunity she felt worthwhile.

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.2. **JEANNE ASENATH SMYTHE** (daughter of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 28 Jul 1862 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1913 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mount Carmel Catholic Cemetery, Hillside, Cook, Illinois). She married an unknown spouse on 28 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Jeanne Asenath Smythe lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.).

Notes for Jeanne Asenath Smythe:

Jeanne married Henry Pentoney (1864-1938) on 28 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. From that marriage they had one known child: Helen C O'Blasny (b. abt. 1902-u). Helen was legally adopted, born in Illinois, her previous name unknown. Following Jeanne's death, Henry remarried to Nettie Eva Minard *Judd*, whom had one son, Erle Judd. In 1930 we find Henry Pentoney living with his adopted daughter, Helen, in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois.

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.3. **ARTHUR LESLIE SMYTHE** (son of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 18 Sep 1864 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1946 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Buried at Sunset Memorial Park, Danville, Vermilion, Illinois).

Generation 7 (cont.)

He married an unknown spouse on 15 Jul 1888 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Courthouse; Min. O.C. Atwater).

Arthur Leslie Smythe lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Arthur Leslie Smythe:

Arthur married Lola E Snider (Snyder) (1871-1940) on 15 Jul 1888 in Putnam, Indiana. From this marriage they had no known children.

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.4. ULYSSES TROJAN SMYTHE (son of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 10 Dec 1867 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1875 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.5. OLIVER HENDERSON SMYTHE (son of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 22 Oct 1870 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 18 May 1933 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (Cremated). He married an unknown spouse on 06 Oct 1894 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

Oliver Henderson Smythe lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Bloom, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Seattle, King, Washington, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Seattle, King, Washington, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Seattle, King, Washington, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Oliver Henderson Smythe:

Oliver married Katherine "Kate" E Callahan (1867-1938) on 06 Oct 1894 in Chicago, Illinois. This was Kate's second marriage. From this marriage they had one daughter, Clara Jane *Guse* (1899-1969). Katherine had two children from her previous marriage. Katherine was the daughter of James Callahan (Ireland) and Jane Kane (Ireland). Katherine was born in Illinois, died in Seattle, King, Washington and was buried in Calvary Cemetery of same county.

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.6. WILLIAM WESLEY SMYTHE (son of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 11 Oct 1943 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Buried at Cedar Park Cemetery, Calumet Park, Cook, Illinois). He married an unknown spouse on 18 Feb 1897 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA.

William Wesley Smythe lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1891 (Oral record.). He lived in Bloom, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1917 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Vincennes, Knox, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for William Wesley Smythe:

Wesley married Mabel A Kissinger () on 18 Feb 1897 in Chicago, Illinois. From that marriage they had five known children: Mabel Grace *Woodard* (1897-1980), Eben Wesley (1899-1963), Arthur Oliver (1904-2000), Harriett Elizabeth (1912-1953), Barbara Belle *Tener* (1919-1986).

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.7. IDA GRACE SMYTHE (daughter of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1893 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana).

Ida Grace Smythe lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.8. FRANK ROBERT SMYTHE (son of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 04 May 1879 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 16 Jun 1955 in Rio Grande, Colorado, USA (Buried at Monte Vista Cemetery, Rio Grande, Colorado). He married an unknown spouse on 01 Dec 1897 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA.

Frank Robert Smythe lived in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Batavia, Clermont, Ohio, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1917 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Longmont, Boulder, Colorado, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Saguache, Saguache, Colorado, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Frank Robert Smythe:

Frank was married twice. His first wife, Bertha Marie Freese (1877-1939) he married on 01 Dec 1897 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. To that marriage they had five children: Jeanne Marie (1898-1985), Bertha Catherine (1901-1987), Frank Robert Jr (1906-1987), Freda Elizabeth (1909-1978), Lillian Lois (1912-1991). Following his first wife's death, he married Laura May Lewis Hauck (1881-) on 01 Oct 1945 in Saguache, Colorado.

Frank Robert Smythe married an unknown spouse on 01 Oct 1945 in Saguache, Saguache, Colorado, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.5.4.9. HARRY BENCE SMYTHE (son of Ebenezer Watson Smythe and Sarah Oliver) was born on 22 May 1882 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 08 Mar 1964 in Batavia, Clermont, Ohio, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Withamsville, Clermont, Ohio). He married an unknown spouse on 17 Jun 1902 in Jasper, Indiana, USA.

Harry Bence Smythe lived in Lauramie, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1917 in Clermont, Ohio, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Clermont, Ohio, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Clermont, Ohio, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Clermont, Ohio, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Clermont, Ohio, USA in 1950.

Notes for Harry Bence Smythe:

Harry married Susan Blanche Kessinger (1879-1956) on 17 Jun 1902 in Jasper, Indiana. Susan was the daughter of George M Kessinger and Catherine Miller. From that marriage they had four known children: Royal Simpson (1903-1996), Allen Kessinger (1905-1998), Sarah Catherine (1908-2001), Susie Helen (1914-2001).

1.1.3.4.13.5.5. **DANIEL MILLER⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 09 Apr 1844 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1930 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri). He married (1) **MARTHA ANGELINE OSLER** on 19 Oct 1865 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Courthouse; Justice C.L. Stanley). She was born on 24 Mar 1845 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 20 Nov 1915 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri). He married (2) **JOSEPHINE SHEPHERD** about 1916 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA. She was born on 13 Feb 1850 in Blue, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 May 1921 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri).

Daniel Miller Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between 18 Aug 1862-23 Feb 1863 in Indiana, USA (Civil War, 71st Infantry, Co C, Indiana). He served in the military between 23 Feb 1863-17 Jun 1865 in Tennessee, USA (Civil War, 6th Cavalry, Co C, Indiana). He lived in Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with daughter.).

Notes for Daniel Miller Oliver:

Daniel served more than the average amount of time during the Civil War and likely acquired an injury during his second tour. He checked into the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Leavenworth, Kansas on two occasions, likely feeling he needed help and may become permanently disabled. However, he checked out both times on his own accord and returned home. See record image and image of typical dormitory settings.

Martha Angeline Osler lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Warrensburg,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.).

Notes for Martha Angeline Osler:

Martha was the daughter of Enoch Oursler (1821-1877, born Ohio) and Sarah Jane Albin (1827-1909, born Indiana), the second of twelve children. Most of the family resided in Indiana for the majority of their lives. The spelling of their last name varied over time from Oursler, Oursleer, to Osler.

Daniel Miller Oliver and Martha Angeline Osler had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.5.1. WATSON E⁸ OLIVER (son of Daniel Miller Oliver and Martha Angeline Osler) was born in Mar 1867 in Indiana, USA. He died on 05 Mar 1892 in Rich Hill, Bates, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri).

Watson E Oliver lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Watson E Oliver:

Watson never married. He died as the result of an accident on the railroad system not far from his home town.

1.1.3.4.13.5.5.2. CHARLES C OLIVER (son of Daniel Miller Oliver and Martha Angeline Osler) was born on 19 Nov 1868 in Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Jul 1945 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri). He married (1) FLORENCE R PIERCE on 02 Feb 1898 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA (Min. A.G. Dinwiddie). She was born on 06 Dec 1875. She died on 04 Feb 1905 in Bourbon, Kansas, USA (Buried at Deepwood Cemetery, Nevada, Vernon, Missouri). He married (2) ETHEL LORENA JONES on 19 Oct 1909 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Min. W.C. Hill). She was born on 30 Mar 1889 in Pittsburg, Mitchell, Kansas, USA. She died on 17 Jul 1965 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri).

Charles C Oliver lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1898 (Marriage license residence.). He lived in Butler, Missouri, USA in 1915 (Obituary record.). He lived in Lakin, Barton, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Charles C Oliver:

Charles was a train conductor, thus his job took him to many different locales over his lifetime. Charles married Florence R Pierce (06 Dec 1875-04 Feb 1905) on 02 Feb 1898. From that marriage there were no known children. Following the death of Florence, he married Ethel L Jones (1889-1965). From that marriage they had two known children: Charmen or Charleene (1921-1995), Clinton (1923-u).

Ethel Lorena Jones lived in Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Lakin, Barton, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census; married.). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Ethel Lorena Jones:

Ethel was the daughter of Florence V Getter and Dewitt Jones.

1.1.3.4.13.5.5.3. ALICE JANE OLIVER (daughter of Daniel Miller Oliver and Martha Angeline Osler) was born on 23 Apr 1872 in Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Dec 1945 in Newton, Sussex, New Jersey, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri). She married an unknown spouse on 18 Dec 1889 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Residence of parents. Min. Loos).

Alice Jane Oliver lived in Hazel Hill, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1915 (Obituary record.). She lived in Warrensburg,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.). She lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.). She lived in Newton, Sussex, New Jersey, USA in 1932 (Obituary record.). She lived in Newton, Sussex, New Jersey, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed, living with daughter.).

Notes for Alice Jane Oliver:

Alice married William A White on 18 Dec 1889 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri at her parents residence. From this marriage they had six known children: Elmer F (1891-1953), Claude Calvin (1893-1952), Leola Gertrude (1895-1923), Norman Daniel (1899-1955), Mattie Alberta (1901-1980), Charlene O (1909-u).

Josephine Shepherd lived in Hazel Hill, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Josephine Shepherd:

Nickname was Josie. Josephine was the daughter of James Morgan Shepherd (1822-1896) and Angelila O Cheatham (1828-1908). Josephine was previously married to Wilburn Stevens of Yuma, Colorado on 16 Jun 1909 in Jackson, Missouri.

The spelling of Josephine's last name varied from Shepard to Shepherd. However, Shepherd was the spelling used for the majority of her family, so that will be the spelling of record. Note that her gravestone used Shepard.

1.1.3.4.13.5.7. **JOHN COLLINS⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 22 Oct 1850 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Jun 1941 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson, Missouri). He married Lucy Catherine Hulett on 14 Jul 1874 in Johnson, Missouri, USA (Rev. William McCready). She was born on 24 Oct 1857 in Kentucky, USA. She died on 12 Dec 1939 in Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson, Missouri).

John Collins Oliver lived in Chilhowee, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (Obituary record.). He lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Lucy Catherine Hulett lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Lucy Catherine Hulett:

Lucy is likely the sister of Benjamin Hulett, whom married John's sister, Mariah Oliver.

John Collins Oliver and Lucy Catherine Hulett had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.7.1. **GERTRUDE BELLE⁸ OLIVER** (daughter of John Collins Oliver and Lucy Catherine Hulett) was born on 07 Jul 1876 in Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1975 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson, Missouri). She married an unknown spouse on 19 Oct 1905 in Johnson, Missouri, USA.

Gertrude Belle Oliver lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Gertrude Belle Oliver:

Gertrude "Gertie" married Henry Jobst Scheer (1869-1946) on 19 Oct 1905 in Johnson County, Missouri. From that marriage they had two known children: Henry (1906-1983), Gertrude Marie (1910-1983).

1.1.3.4.13.5.7.2. **CARRIE PEARL OLIVER** (daughter of John Collins Oliver and Lucy Catherine Hulett) was born about 1877 in Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1940 in Palacios, Matagorda,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Texas, USA (Buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri). She married an unknown spouse on 15 Jul 1903 in Johnson, Missouri, USA.

Carrie Pearl Oliver lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed, living with parents.). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Carrie Pearl Oliver:

In 1900, Pearl is widowed and living with her parents with her son John James Wharton, age 3 (1897-1934). She married John J "Jack" Wharton on 18 Feb 1896 in Johnson, Missouri. Jack died in 1899 and is buried in Centerview Cemetery, Centerview, Johnson, Missouri. Pearl later married James W Adams on 15 Jul 1903 in Johnson, Missouri. From this marriage she had three known children: Hiram M, William P, Katherine E.

Carrie Pearl Oliver married an unknown spouse on 18 Feb 1896 in Johnson, Missouri, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.5.7.3. JESSEE OLIVER (daughter of John Collins Oliver and Lucy Catherine Hulett) was born about 1879 in Indiana, USA. She died before 1900 in Missouri, USA.

Notes for Jessee Oliver:

No definitive records can be found for Jessee other than her listing in her fathers 1880 Census.

1.1.3.4.13.5.7.4. IRA SIMPSON OLIVER (son of John Collins Oliver and Lucy Catherine Hulett) was born on 28 Jun 1881 in Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1926 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Holden Cemetery, Holden, Johnson, Missouri). He married Elsa Tilton McGlathery on 17 Apr 1904 in Cass, Missouri, USA (Rev. D.W. Britton). She was born on 29 Jun 1884 in Jackson, Johnson, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Mar 1963 in Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri, USA (Buried at Orient Cemetery, Harrisonville, Cass, Missouri).

Ira Simpson Oliver lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1917 in Cass, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Grand River, Cass, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

Notes for Ira Simpson Oliver:

From his marriage to Elsa, they had two known children: Agnes A (1906-1985), Elsa Lucille (1908-1995).

Notes for Elsa Tilton McGlathery:

Following the death of Ira, Elsa married Walter Duncan Russell on 25 May 1930 in Harrisonville, Missouri.

1.1.3.4.13.5.7.5. FLORA MAY OLIVER (daughter of John Collins Oliver and Lucy Catherine Hulett) was born on 26 Aug 1883 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1969 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. She married an unknown spouse on 25 May 1904 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA (Min. Floyd O. Moore).

Flora May Oliver lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Centerview, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1904 (Marriage license residence.). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Madison, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Holden, Johnson, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1965 (Obituary record.).

Notes for Flora May Oliver:

Flora married Eugene Caleb Norman (1875-1958) on 25 May 1904 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri. From that marriage they had three known children: Frances M Owens (1906-1976), Fred E

Generation 7 (cont.)

(1907-1975), Marjorie L *McDonald* (1918-2003).

1.1.3.4.13.5.8. **HANNAH E⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 30 Jun 1853 in Indiana, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1930 in Fairfield, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA (Buried at Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana). She married Howard H Dunlavy on 21 Nov 1872 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. James Spinks). He was born on 17 Jun 1854 in Iowa, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1922 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA (Buried at Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana).

Hannah E Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Huntingdale, Henry, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Helt, Vermillion, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Center, Lake, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.).

Howard H Dunlavy and Hannah E Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.8.1. **EDWIN WESLEY⁸ DUNLAVY** (son of Howard H Dunlavy and Hannah E Oliver) was born on 25 Jun 1874 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1953 in New Carlisle, St Joseph, Indiana, USA (Buried at Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana). He married an unknown spouse on 15 Jun 1905 in St Joseph, Allen, Indiana, USA.

Edwin Wesley Dunlavy lived in Huntingdale, Henry, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Helt, Vermillion, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA in 1921. He lived in New Carlisle, St Joseph, Indiana, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in New Carlisle, St Joseph, Indiana, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Edwin Wesley Dunlavy:

Edwin married Edna Deacon Augustine (1874-1942) on 15 Jun 1905 in St. Joseph, Indiana. They had no known children. Edwin pursued a life in ministry, as did his father. He attended Divinity school in DePauw University in Greencastle, Indiana and served in ministry throughout Indiana. His life and career are well documented by his family.

1.1.3.4.13.5.8.2. **LORA KATHERINE DUNLAVY** (daughter of Howard H Dunlavy and Hannah E Oliver) was born on 11 Sep 1877 in Indiana, USA. She died on 07 Jun 1958 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Buried at Spring Vale Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana).

Lora Katherine Dunlavy lived in Center, Lake, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.).

Notes for Lora Katherine Dunlavy:

Lora never married.

1.1.3.4.13.5.8.3. **LEETA DUNLAVY** (daughter of Howard H Dunlavy and Hannah E Oliver) was born on 25 Dec 1895 in Indiana, USA. She died on 08 Nov 1960 in Bradenton, Manatee, Florida, USA (Buried at Manasota Memorial Park, Bradenton, Manatee, Florida).

Leeta Dunlavy lived in Center, Lake, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Leeta Dunlavy:

Leeta married Ralph Wesley Houk on 10 Apr 1911 in Lake, Indiana, officiated by her father whom was a Reverend of the Gospel. From that marriage they had three known children: Howard Jacob (1912-1990), Hannah Elizabeth (1914-2005), Caroline Katherine (1916-2001).

1.1.3.4.13.5.11. **ROYAL SIMPSON⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 21 Oct 1859. He died on 29 Aug 1907 in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana). He married Mattie Susan Smythe on 04 Feb 1891 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Rev. Howard H. Dunlavy (brother in law)). She was born on 01 Aug 1865 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 30 Aug 1942 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Royal Simpson Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Mattie Susan Smythe lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed.). She lived in Madison, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.).

Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.1. RUTH⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 13 Nov 1891 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 09 May 1980 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana). She married an unknown spouse on 10 Sep 1913 in Putnam, Indiana, USA.

Ruth Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Madison, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Ruth Oliver:

Ruth married Clarence Joslin Ragan (1889-1976) on 10 Sep 1913 in Putnam, Indiana. Clarence was the son of John W Ragan and Emma Amanda Joslin. From that marriage they had two known children: Robert Oliver (1914-1986), Jeana K Kress (1917-1970).

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.2. KATE OLIVER (daughter of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 23 Mar 1894 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1980 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

Kate Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Madison, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; single.).

Notes for Kate Oliver:

Kate never married.

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.3. LOIS OLIVER (daughter of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 18 Sep 1896 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1927 in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

Lois Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Madison, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Lois Oliver:

Lois was born with a twin sister slightly premature. Her sister did not survive but a day. Lois had complications later in life, yet devoted herself to teaching, as did her sisters.

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.4. TWIN INFANT OLIVER (daughter of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 18 Sep 1896 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 18 Sep 1896 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for Twin Infant Oliver:

In 1896, Royal Simpson and Mattie S Oliver had twins, Lois and an unnamed infant. Both births are recorded as well as the death of the infant. Lois, of course, survived and lived with complications of being born slightly premature. The whereabouts of the burial of the infant is not

Generation 7 (cont.)

known. Burial records of Fillmore and Liberty cemeteries are inconclusive, and studies of the cemeteries from the 1950's are also inconclusive.

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.5. INEZ OLIVER (daughter of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 14 Oct 1898 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Oct 1989 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana). She married an unknown spouse on 14 Oct 1921 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. Howard H. Dunlavy).

Inez Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Madison, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Inez Oliver:

Inez married Harold Richard Pruitt (1895-1977) on 14 Oct 1921 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had two known children: Richard Royce (1923-u), Judith Inez *Ozment* (1931-u). Following the death of her husband, Inez moved to Texas where her son resided. She lived to exactly 91 years to the day and was buried back home in Putnam, Indiana.

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.6. MARY OLIVER (daughter of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 12 Oct 1901 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 11 Nov 1945 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

Mary Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Madison, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Mary Oliver:

Mary never married. However, she, as many of her sisters, dedicated her life to teaching.

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.7. WILLIAM SMYTH OLIVER (son of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 08 Dec 1903 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1970 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He married Marjorie Louisa Bastin on 27 Sep 1930 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. L.R. Eckardt). She was born on 04 Apr 1905 in Putnam, Indiana, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.8. SUSAN OLIVER (daughter of Royal Simpson Oliver and Mattie Susan Smythe) was born on 14 Jan 1906 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 17 Nov 1907 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.5.12. **ANNA J⁷ OLIVER** (Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Jan 1862 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 27 Sep 1921 in Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas, USA (Buried at Mound Valley Cemetery, Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas). She married Theodore F George on 08 Nov 1882 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. Howard H. Dunlavy). He was born on 01 Sep 1859 in Center, Greene, Indiana, USA. He died on 31 Jan 1934 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA (Buried at Mound Valley Cemetery, Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas).

Anna J Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Clay Township, Hendricks, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Gentry, Benton, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1915 (1915 State Census; married.). She lived in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married; living with son.).

Notes for Theodore F George:

Theodore was the son of Thomas H George (1834-1865) and Louisa E Holbert (1842-1912). Louisa married four times - George, 1858; Rollins, 1871; Bruce, 1877; McAninch, 1887. Theodore was the first of three children from her first marriage.

Theodore F George and Anna J Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.12.1. GRACE LEOTA⁸ GEORGE (daughter of Theodore F George and Anna J Oliver)

Generation 7 (cont.)

was born on 17 Mar 1884 in Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1930 in Labette, Kansas, USA (Buried at Mound Valley Cemetery, Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas).

Grace Leota George lived in Clay Township, Hendricks, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1915 (1915 State Census; living with parents.). She lived in Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census; married.). She lived in Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Grace Leota George:

Grace married William T. Roark about 1903 in Indiana. From that marriage, they had one son, Morris Franklin (1904-1963). William died 12 Dec 1908 in Indiana. Grace later married Joseph Stangle (1869-1947) about Dec 1917 in Labette, Kansas. From that marriage they had two known children: Joseph E (1919-u), Walter Dean (1921-u).

1.1.3.4.13.5.12.2. IVA EDITH GEORGE (daughter of Theodore F George and Anna J Oliver) was born in Jun 1886 in Indiana, USA. She died on 28 Dec 1966 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California). She married an unknown spouse on 04 Aug 1914 in Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA (Min. Harlan P. Covey).

Iva Edith George lived in Clay Township, Hendricks, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gentry, Benton, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Globe, Gila, Arizona, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Downey, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Downey, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Iva Edith George:

About 1912, Iva moved to Globe, Gila, Arizona to pursue a teaching career. On 04 Aug 1914 she married Walter Vantrice Hamilton (1877-1961), born Pennsylvania, in Globe, Arizona. They later moved to Los Angeles County, California. No children were born from their marriage.

1.1.3.4.13.5.12.3. HOWARD HANSFORD GEORGE (son of Theodore F George and Anna J Oliver) was born on 04 Dec 1889 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Oct 1959 in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA (Buried at Mound Valley Cemetery, Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas). He married an unknown spouse on 26 Feb 1916 in Labette, Kansas, USA.

Howard Hansford George lived in Clay Township, Hendricks, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gentry, Benton, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1915 (1915 State Census; living with parents.). He lived in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Oswego, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Howard Hansford George:

Howard Hansford George married Kate M Alexander (1886-1978) on 26 Feb 1929 in Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas. From that marriage they had four known children: Hugh Samuel (1916-1979), Howard Alexander (1919-1999), Clara G Pace (1922-2010), Wayne Leroy (1925-2002).

1.1.3.4.13.5.12.4. OLIVER HUGH GEORGE (son of Theodore F George and Anna J Oliver) was born on 13 Oct 1891 in Indiana, USA. He died on 23 Jan 1916 in Owasso, Tulsa, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Mound Valley Cemetery, Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas). He married an unknown spouse on 02 Nov 1912 in Benton, Arkansas, USA.

Oliver Hugh George lived in Clay Township, Hendricks, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gentry, Benton, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1915 (1915 State Census; married.).

Notes for Oliver Hugh George:

Oliver Hugh married Irene Lola Osburn (1896-1975) on 02 Nov 1912 in Benton, Arkansas. Irene was the daughter of Charles C Osborn and Lid Drucilla Sinclair, the tenth of thirteen children. From that marriage they had one known child: Edna Lucile (1915-1989). Following Oliver Hugh's

Generation 7 (cont.)

death, Irene married King Edward Bynum (1890-1941) and they had one child, Lena Edith (1918-1991). Following Edward's death, she married Franklin Leroy Bohanan (1882-1959) on 16 Sep 1951 in Los Angeles, California.

1.1.3.4.13.5.12.5. ESTHER ELIZABETH GEORGE (daughter of Theodore F George and Anna J Oliver) was born on 25 Jan 1903 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1970 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California). She married an unknown spouse on 10 May 1919 in Garland, Arkansas, USA.

Esther Elizabeth George lived in Gentry, Benton, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Labette, Labette, Kansas, USA in 1915 (1915 State Census; living with parents.). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Compton, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Esther Elizabeth George:

Esther married Albert W Nolting (1896-1969) on 10 May 1919 in Garland, Arkansas. From this marriage they had one known child, Albert W Jr (1925-2011). Upon Albert's return from service in WWII, they divorced, Albert remarried to Bertha Beattie and, upon his death, he was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois. Esther moved to California about 1942 to be closer to her sister, Iva. She later married Lawrence Larsen (1902-1974), and they resided in Lynwood, California until their deaths.

Esther Elizabeth George married an unknown spouse about 1943 in Los Angeles, California, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1. **WILLIAM W⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 07 Nov 1833 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1906 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married Eunice Calhoun (daughter of James Calhoun and Rebecca Parrish) on 13 Sep 1852 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Date of Bond; Bondsman: Pleasant, Calhoun). She was born on 24 Aug 1830 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1926 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

William W Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1856. He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). He served in the military in 1863 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA (Civil War, Draft Registration 1863). He lived in Wright, Missouri, USA in 1866. He lived in Wright, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Boone, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Hart, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for William W Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "William W. Oliver married Miss Eunice Calhoun of Guilford Co., N.C. in September 1852, and after spending four years in that county, in the fall of 1856 they removed in a wagon to Putnam Co., Ind., spending 10 years there, then removing to Wright Co., Mo. Here he bought land and remained the rest of his life, leaving the widow and 3 sons and one daughter, the eldest son now residing in Oklahoma, one at Seymour, Mo., one at Hartville, Mo."

Source: "History of Laclede, Camden, Dallas, Webster, Wright, Texas, Pulaski, Phelps and Dent Counties, Missouri", Chicago: The Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1889; Transcribed by K. Mohler.

"William W. Oliver, of Wright County, Mo., was born in Guilford County, N.C., November 7, 1833, the son of Allen and Mariah (Williams) Oliver, both natives of Rockingham County, N.C., and born in 1812 and 1814, respectively. The father died in his native county January 1, 1875, and the mother in North Carolina in 1858. W.W. Oliver was married in Guilford County, N.C., in 1852, to Miss Unica Calhoun, who bore him four children: Mariah, wife of Floyd M. Todd, and the mother of six children; James A., a native of Guilford County, N.C.; William H., born in Putnam County, Ind., and R.P., who was also born in Putnam County, Ind. Each of Mr. Oliver's children are well provided for, and are on farms of their own. Mr. Oliver moved to Indiana in 1856, and after remaining there for about ten years, where he rented land and followed agricultural pursuits for a livelihood, moved to Wright County, Mo. He here purchased a farm, and went to work with a determination to succeed, which by his industry and enterprise he eventually did. He now has about 500 acres, and has provided well for his children. Mr. Oliver started life

Generation 7 (cont.)

without a cent, and is a fair example of what can be accomplished by push and energy. He is the model farmer of the county, and for neatness and economy has no superior anywhere. While in Indiana, and during the war, Mr. Oliver was a member of the State Militia. He is a charter member of the Masonic fraternity, a Master Mason, a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and is a Republican politically."

Eunice Calhoun lived in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with son). She lived in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with son).

William W Oliver and Eunice Calhoun had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.1. NANCY MARIA⁹ OLIVER (daughter of William W Oliver and Eunice Calhoun) was born on 12 Jul 1853 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Jun 1929 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at New Grove Cemetery, Boone, Wright, Missouri). She married Floyd Magnet Todd in 1871 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 Feb 1848 in Boone, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died in 1898 in Boone, Wright, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Nancy Maria Oliver:

Nancy M Oliver's exact birth location is not known. While her parents resided in Guilford County North Carolina in 1850, prior to her birth, they were also planning their move to the west. Nancy may have been born on the trip, hence there being no record filed.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2. JAMES ALLEN OLIVER (son of William W Oliver and Eunice Calhoun) was born on 08 Jun 1855 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1932 in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma). He married Nancy J Chilcutt in 1882. She was born on 17 Oct 1863 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1924 in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma).

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.3. WILLIAM HARVE OLIVER (son of William W Oliver and Eunice Calhoun) was born on 10 Jul 1858 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1933 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA (Buried at Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Webster, Missouri). He married Clella Jane McMahan on 18 Sep 1884 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA (Married at home of bride; M: Jacob Good). She was born on 26 Nov 1862 in Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1944.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.4. ROBERT PINCKNEY OLIVER (son of William W Oliver and Eunice Calhoun) was born on 05 Jan 1861 in Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1928 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married Sarah Ann Newton on 08 Jan 1882 in Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1859 in Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1933 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.2. ABRAHAM⁷ OLIVER (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 01 May 1836 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1900 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana). He married Mary Oliver (daughter of Morris Henderson Oliver and Perlina E Hesler) on 20 Aug 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She was born on 28 Jun 1837 in Franklin Township, Union, Indiana, USA. She died before 1887 (Buried on the grounds of their farm in Putnam, Indiana).

Abraham Oliver lived in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA in 1850. He served in the military in 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Civil War, Draft Registration 1863). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for Abraham Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Abraham Oliver went to Putnam Co., Ind. In 1857, and married during the war between the states, Mary Oliver, his first cousin, daughter of Morris H. Oliver as herein before referred to. They raised four children, of whom only one, Sarah, is now living, her P.O. address being Wingate, Ind."

Research confirms that Abraham (son of William Allen) married Mary Oliver (daughter of Morris H Oliver), his first cousin, and they resided in Putnam Co., Indiana. Abraham's (Abram) cause of death was listed as falling from a ladder.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Abraham enlisted for the Civil War in June 1863 while he was single but there are no records of him serving. He may have requested an exemption for supporting his parents farm, but this is not known.

Not to be confused with Abraham Oliver, Company H, 7th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry, or Abraham E Oliver, 15th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry.

Notes for Mary Oliver:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Abraham (son of William Allen) married Mary (daughter of Morris H), his first cousin, and they resided in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.1. MORRIS H⁸ OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born on 08 Mar 1863 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 14 Mar 1897 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Donnellson Cemetery, Donnellson, Montgomery, Illinois). He married Lulu A Holtshouser on 15 Feb 1893 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. She was born on 20 Aug 1874.

Morris H Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Morris H Oliver:

Morris H Oliver died while working on a construction site from a fall from an elevator, fracturing his skull, in Los Angeles California. He had been married only four years. He was returned to Donnellson in Montgomery County Illinois for his burial.

Not to be confused with a Morris H Oliver of Putnam County Indiana, son of Rosannah Oliver deceased about 1848.

Notes for Lulu A Holtshouser:

No record of Lulu Ann ever remarrying have been located, nor have any definitive records of her residence or death been found. There is a recorded death of a Lulu Oliver in the Macon County Illinois paper, Decatur Daily Review, the obituary printed 10 Apr 1963, which could possibly be the same. Her death date was not inscribed on the gravestone of Morris H Oliver, likely since no-one knew he had reserved space, or it simply was never accomplished.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.2. VIOLA ALTHANEY OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born in Feb 1867 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1900-1911 in Unknown; likely Putnam, Indiana (Burial undetermined.). She married William C Mays on 22 Oct 1893 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Marriage location unknown; Rev. James M Holmes.).

Viola Althaney Oliver lived in 1870. She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Viola Althaney Oliver:

Althaney Viola married William C Mays in 1893. However, the 1900 Census of her father indicates Viola is not only living with her parents, but also mothered one child whom was no longer living. After 1900, no definitive records of any kind can be found for Viola A Oliver. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver. We are otherwise unable to determine what occurred with her husband, William Mays, or her child. It is possible that Viola was buried on the Oliver farm with her parents, hence no burial records are found elsewhere.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.3. SQUIRE A OLIVER (son of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born in Jul 1870 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died between 1900-1911.

Squire A Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with

Generation 7 (cont.)

parents).

Notes for Squire A Oliver:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Squire A Oliver, other than the 1880 and 1900 Census for his father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

Not to be confused with a Squire Oliver, black male, native of Alabama, about the same birth year, a WWI veteran.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.4. SARAH ANN OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born on 08 Sep 1872 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1936 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married Thomas Hovermale on 05 Oct 1921 in Montgomery, Indiana, USA (Marriage location unknown; Rev. Howard H. Dunlavy).

Sarah Ann Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living as boarder.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Oliver:

Sarah Ann's death certificate from Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana indicates she was single (incorrect, either divorced or widowed), died 26 Jan 1936 born 08 Sep 1872 to Abraham Oliver, mother's maiden name unknown, informant a Reverend, to be buried is Stilesville. However, there is no known record of her burial in the Stilesville or adjacent areas. It is possible that she was buried on the Oliver farm with her parents. Her marriage to Thomas Hovermale in 1921 is quite definitive that this was our Sarah Ann Oliver.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.5. PAULINE E OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born about 1875 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1880-1911 in Unknown; likely Putnam, Indiana (Burial undetermined.).

Pauline E Oliver lived in Marion Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Pauline E Oliver:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Pauline E Oliver, other than the 1880 Census for her father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

1.1.3.4.13.5.2.6. LENA E OLIVER (daughter of Abraham Oliver and Mary Oliver) was born about 1879 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died between 1880-1911 in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for Lena E Oliver:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Lena E Oliver, other than the 1880 Census for her father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3. **PINCKNEY⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 19 Jun 1838 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Oct 1914 in King, Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Chestnut Grove, Stokes, NC). He married (1) **LOUISA JANE ANDERSON** (daughter of Nathaniel Seth Anderson and Nancy Paulina Vest) on 06 Feb 1877 in Old Richmond, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 26 Oct 1855 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 Nov 1945 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Chestnut Grove, Stokes, NC). He married (2) **CLEOPATRA VIRGINIA MARSHALL** (daughter of Edward W Marshall and Sarah Jane Woody) on 01 Mar 1864 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 25 Aug 1845 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1876 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Chestnut Grove, Stokes, NC).

Pinckney Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in North Division, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Tyro, Davidson, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900

Generation 7 (cont.)

Census). He lived in Boyles Chapel, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for Pinckney Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "He was born in Guilford Co., N.C., June 19, 1838. He has been twice married, first on March 1, 1864 to Miss C. Virginia Marshall, sister to Mrs. Nannie Leake, and Messrs. John E. and Zack J. Marshall, all of Winston-Salem, N.C., (the said John E. and Zack J. being twins). To this union were born 3 children, 2 daughters and a son. The daughters named respectively, Mariah E. and Sarah J., died at about 18 months of age. The son, Joseph W., second child, died at a little past 24 years of age. The second marriage, which was celebrated on February 6, 1877, was to Miss Louisa J. Anderson, who was born October 26, 1855. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and wife Paulina Anderson, and sister of Junius C. Anderson and Mrs. Nannie E. Head. Nathaniel Anderson was a brother to Hostley Anderson. His wife, Paulina, was a Miss Vest, sister to John B., Lewis, Wesley, Charley, James and Alexander Vest, and Mrs. Isaac N. Kreeger, Mrs. Timothy Kreeger, Mrs. Jane Craft and Mrs. John Henry Spease. Said Nathaniel Anderson and wife died while Louisa J. was yet young, the mother going some four years first, and at the age of about 11 years she began to make her home with Dr. R.A. Hauser, where she remained till her marriage. To this union were born 6 children, 4 girls and 2 boys. In the order of their births, Robert P., who was born Dec. 3, 1877, and died at the age of 14. Mary R., born September 19, 1880, who married I. Martin Gordon, (son of J. Gideon and Arrena L. Gordon), then of Danbury but now of Statesville, N.C., who was born Dec. 21, 1870. They have a daughter born August 28, 1908, whose name is Evelyn Louise Gordon. Julia May who died at the age of 8 days. Samuel Theodore, born Oct. 28, 1885, yet single. An infant daughter, unnamed, which died at the age of only a few days. Martha L., born April 17, 1891, yet single."

"Said Pinckney Oliver grew up in Guilford County, N.C., and in addition to attending public schools of that county, which opened over the State just as he was old enough to attend the first term, he attended Beulah Male Institute, Madison, N.C. Elder L.H. Shuck being the principal. In October 1859 he was licensed by Elm Grove Baptist Church, Guilford Co., N.C. to preach the gospel. In 1862 he was engaged in army colportage work on the Southern side. He entered pastoral work in the latter part of that year. He also taught nine terms of school in his earlier days. But beginning with the close of the Civil War, he has been principally engaged in pastoral work and farming, both of which he has enjoyed."

Louisa Jane Anderson lived about 1866 (Upon parents death, moved in with Dr. RA Hauser). She lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Boyles Chapel, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with daughter.). She lived in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed, living with daughter.).

Notes for Louisa Jane Anderson:

Louisa Jane Anderson's parents died when she was young. She then lived with Dr. R. A. Hauser in Tobaccoville NC.

Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.1. ROBERT S⁸ OLIVER (son of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 03 Dec 1877 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1892 in North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Stokes Co. NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.2. INFANT (UNNAMED) OLIVER (son of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 19 Jul 1879 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 19 Jul 1879 in North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Stokes Co. NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.3. MARY REBECCA OLIVER (daughter of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 19 Sep 1880 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1958 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery, Surry, NC). She married Isaac Martin Gordon on 29 Dec 1904 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1870 in Pinnacle, Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1963 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery, Surry, NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.4. JULIA MAY OLIVER (daughter of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 26 May 1883 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 03 Jun 1883 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Stokes Co. NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.5. INFANT (UNNAMED) OLIVER (daughter of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane

Generation 7 (cont.)

Anderson) was born on 22 Apr 1884 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1884 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Stokes Co. NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6. SAMUEL THEODORE OLIVER (son of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 28 Oct 1885 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Chestnut Grove UMC, Stokes Co, NC). He married Fannie Ruth Ham (daughter of John Henry Ham and Eliza Magdalene Edwards) on 26 Oct 1917 in Gilmer Township, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Wm Blair residing, Ruby Harris and Laura Blair present.). She was born on 22 Mar 1894 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Chestnut Grove UMC, Stokes Co, NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.7. INFANT (UNNAMED) OLIVER (son of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 23 Feb 1889 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Feb 1889 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Stokes Co. NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.8. MARTHA LOUISE OLIVER (daughter of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 17 Apr 1891 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1926 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell, NC). She married Rufus Lafayette Crawley on 26 Jan 1915 in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1954 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell, NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.9. INFANT (UNNAMED) OLIVER (son of Pinckney Oliver and Louisa Jane Anderson) was born on 27 Sep 1894 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1894 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Stokes Co. NC).

Cleopatra Virginia Marshall lived in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Tyro, Davidson, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.).

Pinckney Oliver and Cleopatra Virginia Marshall had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.10. MARIAH ELLA⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Pinckney Oliver and Cleopatra Virginia Marshall) was born on 19 Nov 1864. She died on 27 Apr 1866 (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.11. JOSEPH W OLIVER (son of Pinckney Oliver and Cleopatra Virginia Marshall) was born on 28 Oct 1866 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1890 in North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oliver Family Cemetery, Stokes Co. NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.12. SARAH J OLIVER (daughter of Pinckney Oliver and Cleopatra Virginia Marshall) was born on 07 Dec 1868. She died on 26 Jun 1870 in Forsyth, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Guthrie-Marshall Cemetery, Winston-Salem, Forsyth, NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.4. **MARY EMMA⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 Oct 1840 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 15 Jul 1898 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri). She married (1) **DANIEL A PEGRAM JR** on 05 Nov 1857 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Marriage location unknown; Rev. Wm J Ogburn; Bondsman. Pinckney Oliver). He was born about 1832 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Nov 1864 in Camp Douglas, Chicago, Illinois (Buried at Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago, Illinois). She married (2) **JOHN ALEXANDER MIDDLETON** on 13 Mar 1867 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 04 Aug 1840 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Mar 1903 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri).

Mary Emma Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census). She lived in Indiana, USA in 1870 (Inferred from 1880 Census). She lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for Mary Emma Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Mary E. Oliver was twice married, the first time to Daniel A. Pegram of Guilford Co., N.C., who lost his life in the Civil War. They had 3 or 4 children all of whom died young except one daughter who married in Mo. and soon thereafter died leaving one boy child. The widow of Mr. Pegram married John A. Middleton and they removed to Wright County, Mo., her

Generation 7 (cont.)

first daughter going along at the same time. To this union were born about 9 children. The parents died in Missouri."

Daniel A Pegram Jr served in the military between 1862-1864 in Georgia, USA (Civil War, 29th NC Regiment, Co A, captured, d. Camp Douglas). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Daniel A Pegram Jr:

Daniel was the son of John Pegram Jr (1792-1848), born in Warren, NC, and Rebecca Dwiggins (1803-1883), born in Stokes, NC, whom resided in Guilford, NC until John's death, then Rebecca removing to Kansas. Daniel was one of six known children.

Daniel A Pegram Jr fought for the Confederate Army, NC 29th Infantry Regiment, Company A, mostly in Tennessee and Georgia. He was captured in Chattahoochee, near Marietta, Georgia on 04 July 1864 and transferred to Camp Douglas in Chicago, Illinois. On his Roll of Prisoners of War he declared "to have been loyal, was conscripted into Rebel Army and deserted to avail himself of Amnesty Proclamation". He died on 14 Nov 1864 while at the camp hospital and was buried in the hospital cemetery, now referred to as Oakwood Cemetery, block 2, grave 153, likely unmarked.

Daniel A Pegram Jr and Mary Emma Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.1. MARTHA MARY⁸ PEGRAM (daughter of Daniel A Pegram Jr and Mary Emma Oliver) was born in 1858 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died before 1870 in Indiana, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Martha Mary Pegram lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Martha Mary Pegram:

Martha does not appear on the 1870 Census with her mother and sister Mary. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one girl survived the relocation to Indiana and Missouri. Hence, we can only deduce that Martha likely died on the trip, or after arriving in Indiana. She is not likely to have died in North Carolina.

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.2. MARY E PEGRAM (daughter of Daniel A Pegram Jr and Mary Emma Oliver) was born about 1860 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died between 1880-1890 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Mary E Pegram lived in Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Mary E Pegram:

Mary appears on two censuses with her mother, 1870 and 1880. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "one daughter who married in Mo. and soon thereafter died leaving one boy child", which we assume is likely Mary.

John Alexander Middleton served in the military between May 1863-May 1865 in North Carolina, USA (Civil War, Company B, NC 10th Artillery, Captured, Paroled 16 May 1865).

Notes for John Alexander Middleton:

John was the son of James Middleton (1804-U), born North Carolina, and Lucy Grissom (1803-1868), born North Carolina, whom resided mostly in North Carolina. He was one of three known children.

John A Middleton fought for the Confederate Army, Company B, 10th NC Artillery, was captured and paroled on 16 May 1865, returning to his family in North Carolina, eventually moving his family to Wright, Missouri.

John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.3. JAMES ALLEN⁸ MIDDLETON (son of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 03 Jan 1868 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1950 in Jones, Texas, USA (Buried at Fort Phantom Hill Cemetery, Jones, Texas). He married Elsie Trephenia Bartley on 12 Feb 1890 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 21 Jan 1871 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1951 in Jones, Texas, USA (Buried at Fort Phantom Hill Cemetery, Jones, Texas).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for James Allen Middleton:

James Allen married Elsie T Bartley on 12 Feb 1890 in Wright, Missouri. The later removed to Texas. From their marriage they had eight known children: Zenia Elizabeth *Dunn* (1891-1966), Jess (1893-1980), Wesley (1893-1935), Bessie *Pullen* (1895-1990), Joh T (1897-1977), Robert Roscoe (1899-1966), David Vernon (1903-1972), Ada Mae *Lee* (1907-1992).

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.4. ADDIE ANN MIDDLETON (daughter of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 01 Mar 1870 in Indiana, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1952 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA (Buried at Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Bosque, Texas). She married William Andrew Bartley in 1887 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 28 Feb 1867 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1947 in Waco, McLennan, Texas, USA (Buried at Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Bosque, Texas).

Addie Ann Middleton lived in McLennan, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Addie Ann Middleton:

Addie Ann married William A Bartley (brother-in-law) in 1887 in Wright, Missouri and they later removed to Texas about 1895. From their marriage they had nine known children: Nellie (1887-u), Mary *Robbins* (1891-1975), Tina *Harville* (1894-1982), Robert Arville (1896-1976), Pearley Edmar (1899-1965), William Miles (1901-1967), Eula Mable *Hayman* (1903-1995), Barnis Gladys (1907-1926), Carrie *Ray* (1909-1995).

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.5. EDMER MIDDLETON (son of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 09 Jul 1872 in Indiana, USA (Triplet). He died on 22 Aug 1945 in Meridian, Bosque, Texas, USA (Buried at Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, Bosque, Texas).

Notes for Edmer Middleton:

Not much is known about Edmer other than he was one of the two surviving triplets born to the family. He lived with his parents until their deaths, then moved in with other family members, his last known residence being with his sister Addie Ann and her husband in 1940 in Bosque, Texas. We have no knowledge of him every marrying, likely due to some disability.

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.6. ELMER MIDDLETON (son of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 09 Jul 1872 in Indiana, USA (Triplet). He died on 04 Jul 1896 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri).

Notes for Elmer Middleton:

Elmer died 04 Jul 1896 in Wright, Missouri of natural causes due to complications of being a triplet.

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.7. EDNA MIDDLETON (daughter of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 09 Jul 1872 in Indiana, USA (Triplet). She died on 30 Jan 1924 in Eastland, Texas, USA (Buried at Carbon-Restland Cemetery, Carbon, Eastland, Texas). She married William Preston Todd on 05 Mar 1898 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 14 Apr 1871 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Oct 1949 in Logan, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Crescent Cemetery, Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma).

Notes for Edna Middleton:

From her marriage to William, they had three known children: John Andrew (1901-1989), Opal Mable *Merrell* (1906-1997), Glen Vernon (1909-1976).

Notes for William Preston Todd:

William Preston was the son of Andrew Todd (1848-1936), born Missouri, and Rebecca Ann Prock (1853-1929), born Missouri, whom resided in Wright, Missouri. He was one of eleven known children.

Obituary in The Logan County News, Crescent, Oklahoma, Thursday, October 20, 1949:

W. P. Todd Buried Here Tuesday

Funeral services were held in the Yenzer Brother's Funeral home Tuesday for William Preston Todd, 78, who died at the home of his son, in Kingfisher Saturday.

The son of Andrew and Rebecca Todd, he was born April 4, 1871 at Hartville, Missouri.

He grew to manhood in Missouri and was united in marriage to Edna Middleton on March 5, 1898 at Hartville, Mo.

Generation 7 (cont.)

They moved from Missouri in 1912 and established a home on a farm near Carbon, Texas. It was here the family lived until 1929.

He then established a home on a farm near Crescent, Oklahoma. After retiring in 1937, he made his home with his son, John, in Kingfisher until his death. He was a member of the Methodist church in Carbon, Texas.

His wife preceded him in death in 1924.

Survivors include: two sons, John, of Kingfisher, Glenn of Childress, Texas and one daughter, Mrs. Ted Merrell of Marshall, Oklahoma. Four brothers, R. T. of Pritchard, Oklahoma; George of Crescent; Frank of Guthrie and Andrew of Idaho; one sister, Mrs. Cora Roberts of Idaho. Eight grandchildren, three great grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

Rev. Bill Hestwood, Methodist minister, Marshall, officiated at the service.

Music was furnished by Mrs. Hestwood at the piano and Mrs. Georgia Adams and Mrs. Lova Jones, singers.

Pallbearers were Lee Wilson, Austin Houck Ernest Rudd, Melvin Houck, Charley Copeland, and Clint Rudd.

Burial was made in Crescent cemetery under the direction of Yenzer Brother's Funeral home.

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.8. ROBERT MORRIS MIDDLETON (son of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 09 May 1875 in Indiana, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1932 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA (Buried at Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas). He married Mary Elizabeth Varney on 12 Feb 1903 in Fuson, Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 11 May 1884 in McPherson, Kansas, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1969 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA (Buried at Lubbock Cemetery, Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas).

Notes for Robert Morris Middleton:

From his marriage to Mary, they had twelve known children: Chester Owen (1904-1975), Ethyl Iola (1906-1906), Arthur Edmer (1906-1980), Blanch Emma *Isaacs* (1909-1974), Carl Homer (1911-2003), Theodore Varney (1913-1989), Iona Faye *Burrow* (1915-2020), Jeanette Edna *Vanstory* (1918-2006), Flossie Mae *Duncan* (1920-2006), Mary Evelyn *Cole* (1922-2012), Roberta Zoe *Koinzan* (1924-2022), Robert Morris Jr (1928-1994).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Varney:

Mary was the daughter of Edgar Daniel Varney (1847-1928), born Pennsylvania, and Emma Catherine Shephard (1856-1941), whom resided in Kansas, then Nebraska, her mother finally residing in Stanislaus, California. She was one of seven known children.

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.9. JOSEPH ANDREW MIDDLETON (son of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 21 May 1878 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Twin). He died in 1962 in McLennan, Texas, USA (Buried at St Paul Evangelical Cemetery, Columbia, Monroe, Illinois). He married Ruth Irene Daggett on 12 Mar 1906 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 01 Jan 1887 in Kenton, Kentucky, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1974 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA (Buried at Camp Butler National Cemetery, Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois).

Joseph Andrew Middleton lived in Columbia, Monroe, Illinois, USA in 1942 (Registered for WWII Draft, age 63, next of kin Mrs DT Martin (sister), Carbon, Texas). He lived in McLennan, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; living with sister).

Notes for Joseph Andrew Middleton:

From his marriage to Ruth Daggett, they had at least two known children, possibly three: Clyde J (1907-1985), Joe Benny (1908-1984), third not clearly identified.

Notes for Ruth Irene Daggett:

Ruth was the daughter of Harry Clifford Daggett (1849-1888), born Ohio, and Josephine Williams (1854-1940), born Missouri, whom resided first in Ohio, then Kentucky. She was one of eleven known children. She and Joseph A Middleton divorced about 1909, and she remarried possibly twice, eventually marrying Charles W. Miller (1879-1956), with whom she is buried.

1.1.3.4.13.6.4.10. EMMA JOSEPHINE MIDDLETON (daughter of John Alexander Middleton and Mary Emma Oliver) was born on 21 May 1878 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Twin). She died on 25 Apr 1959 in Eastland, Texas, USA (Buried at Murray Cemetery, Eastland, Texas). She married David Tandy Martin on 01 Aug 1900 in Fuson, Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1876 in Lee, Mississippi, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1951 in Carbon, Eastland, Texas, USA (Buried at

Generation 7 (cont.)

Murray Cemetery, Eastland, Texas).

Notes for Emma Josephine Middleton:

From her marriage to David T, they had five known children, four which lived to adulthood: Perle Ola *Bailey* (1901-1998), Infant (abt.1903-1903), Ethel *Bailey* (1906-1991), Everett Floyd (1909-1985), Clara Elma *Smith-Morton* (1912-2011).

Notes for David Tandy Martin:

David was the son of Thomas J Martin (1845-1925), born Brown, Ohio, and Rachel E Reed (1844-1937), born Louisiana, whom resided mostly in Mississippi, and later in Missouri. He was one of ten known children, possibly more.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5. **MORRIS S⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 May 1843 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 02 Jan 1892 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married Rachel Mendenhall on 26 Nov 1865 in Hendricks, Indiana, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1835 in Wayne, Indiana, USA. She died on 06 Jan 1892 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Morris S Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between 1862-1864 in Virginia, USA (Civil War, 22nd NC Infantry Regiment, Co E, Private). He lived in Indiana, USA in 1864 (Traveled to Indiana with Uncle Morris H. Oliver.). He lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for Morris S Oliver:

He served as a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. He suffered a non-conflict wound in Oct 1862 and was sent to The General Hospital No 9 in Richmond Virginia. He returned to duty, was later listed as a deserter at Gettysburg in 03 Jul 1863 as well as noted being captured. He was discharged 17 Apr 1864. Note that his records were intermixed with "Maurice" Oliver as noted on his index card.

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "He served in the Confederate War, and in 1863 he was captured on the retreat from the famous battle of Gettysburg, was a prisoner of war until the next spring, when an uncle, Morris H. Oliver of Indiana, took him out of prison and carried him to his home in that State, where he remained until the close of the war. He married in the State of Ind, moved to Iowa, and after spending one year there he moved to Wright Co., Mo, where he bought land and settled on Gasconade River. He raised one son and four daughters, he and his wife dieing within a few days of each other in the winter of 1892."

Many Wright County Missouri records were destroyed in a fire at the courthouse in February of 1897. This may account for the lack of information for the children of Morris and Rachel.

Morris S Oliver and Rachel Mendenhall had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.1. **ULYSSES LETUS⁸ OLIVER** (son of Morris S Oliver and Rachel Mendenhall) was born on 01 Aug 1866 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1946 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (Buried at Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona). He married MELVINA CHARLOTTE BARTLEY. She was born on 01 Sep 1869 in Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1958 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (Buried at Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona).

Ulysses Letus Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1910 (Birth certificate of son, unnamed, 5th child, 30 Apr 1910). He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Murphy, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Ulysses Letus Oliver:

From his marriage to Melvina, they had six known children: Gladys Alma (1901-1982), Roxie Arizona (1903-1995), Elbert Theodore (1905-1978), Phillip Victory (1908-1909), Foster Aron

Generation 7 (cont.)

(1910-1996), Ray Aron Anderson (1913-1932).

Notes for Melvina Charlotte Bartley:

Melvina was the daughter of David Wesley Bartley (1845-1918) and Mary Elizabeth Newton (1847-1932), whom resided in Missouri. She was one of twelve children.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.2. MARGARET MARIAH OLIVER (daughter of Morris S Oliver and Rachel Mendenhall) was born on 23 Oct 1867 in Indiana, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1894 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married Jerry M Turner about 1893 in Missouri, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1853 in Cumberland, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1901 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.3. AMANDA E OLIVER (daughter of Morris S Oliver and Rachel Mendenhall) was born about 1869 in Iowa, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Amanda E Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Amanda E Oliver:

No definitive records for Amanda can be located. The 1880 Cenus indicates she was born in Iowa and her uncle's oral history (Pickney Oliver) also indicated her father spent time in Iowa. So, most likely Iowa is correct. Exactly where she died is not known.

Many Wright County Missouri records were destroyed in a fire at the courthouse in Feb of 1897. This may account for the lack of information.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.4. ESTELLA R OLIVER (daughter of Morris S Oliver and Rachel Mendenhall) was born about 1872 in Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

Estella R Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Estella R Oliver:

No definitive records for Estella R Oliver can be located other than the 1880 Census of her living with her parents. At least one other website calls her "Bertha Estella" and states she married Noah Beckham about 1896 and she died in 1898. But, this cannot be substantiated with any records. Since her sister married into the Beckham family, it remains possible that Estella did also. More research is needed.

Many Wright County Missouri records were destroyed in a fire at the courthouse in Feb of 1897. This may account for the lack of information.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5. IDA MAY OLIVER (daughter of Morris S Oliver and Rachel Mendenhall) was born on 09 Feb 1875 in Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1952 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married (1) JAMES MONROE BECKHAM in 1893. He was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Phelps, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1951 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri). She married (2) BARNEY A BECKHAM in 1938. He was born on 05 Jul 1871 in Phelps, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1962 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Broyles Cemetery, Talmadge, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.6. **ROBERT ALLEN⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 02 Aug 1845 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Dec 1920 in Fuson, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri). He married Julia Ann Martin (daughter of Samuel W Martin and Mildred Avaline Millie Ledford) on 12 Aug 1879 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 25 Nov 1850 in Georgia, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1929 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri).

Robert Allen Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Brush

Generation 7 (cont.)

Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

Notes for Robert Allen Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Robert A. Oliver was born in 1845. He went to Missouri while young, and married a widow lady with two daughters. To this union several daughters and three sons were born. The children are all married and the parents are yet living."

Robert Allen Oliver and Julia Ann Martin had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.6.1. JOHN WINBURN⁸ OLIVER (son of Robert Allen Oliver and Julia Ann Martin) was born on 08 Jan 1880 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Jul 1934 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.6.2. MARY PARDINA OLIVER (daughter of Robert Allen Oliver and Julia Ann Martin) was born on 01 Aug 1883 in Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Jan 1961 in Jerome, Jerome, Idaho, USA (Buried at Shoshone Cemetery, Lincoln, Idaho).

Notes for Mary Pardina Oliver:

Mary Pardina married Joseph Eligh Broyles 15 Oct 1905.

1.1.3.4.13.6.6.3. HARLEY EDMAR OLIVER (son of Robert Allen Oliver and Julia Ann Martin) was born on 06 Feb 1886 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1960 in Stanislaus, California, USA (Buried at Sunset Memorial Park, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho). He married Martha Elizabeth Jordan on 27 Jun 1947 in Twin Falls, Idaho, USA (Minister: CL Wiseman; Wit: Gwen Oliver, CW Oliver). She was born on 02 Oct 1887 in Grovespring, Wright, Missouri, USA.

Harley Edmar Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Moxee City, Yakima, Washington, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration). He lived in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Harley Edmar Oliver:

Harley E Oliver previously married and divorced Martha E Jordan, only to remarry again in 1947.

Martha Elizabeth Jordan lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Twin Falls, Idaho, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; single.). She lived in Twin Falls, Idaho, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; single.). She lived in Lodi, San Joaquin, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Harley Edmar Oliver married Martha Elizabeth Jordan on 18 Feb 1906 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.6.4. THULA MAY OLIVER (daughter of Robert Allen Oliver and Julia Ann Martin) was born on 14 Jun 1888 in Fuson, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1967 in Loveland, Larimer, Colorado, USA (Buried at Linn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Weld, Colorado). She married Thomas A Webb on 14 Jan 1906 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born in 1880. He died in 1967 (Buried at Linn Grove Cemetery, Greeley, Weld, Colorado).

Thula May Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Ault, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Ault, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Greeley, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Loveland, Larimer, Colorado, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

1.1.3.4.13.6.6.5. AMANDA ROSE OLIVER (daughter of Robert Allen Oliver and Julia Ann Martin) was born on 05 Feb 1891 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Dec 1980 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon). She married Orville William Pridgen on 20 Mar 1910 in St George, St Louis, Missouri, USA. He was born on 01 Apr 1892 in Missouri, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1982 in Ontario, Malheur, Oregon, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Ontario, Malheur, Oregon).

Amanda Rose Oliver lived in Elk Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Elk Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Montgomery, Wright, Missouri in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Shoshone, Lincoln,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Idaho, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married).

Notes for Amanda Rose Oliver:

Nickname was Mandy.

1.1.3.4.13.6.6.6. CASPER RAY OLIVER (son of Robert Allen Oliver and Julia Ann Martin) was born on 09 Oct 1894 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Mar 1927 (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Wright, Missouri). He married Oma Mae Broyles on 30 Oct 1912 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 08 Jun 1897 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 13 Jan 1964 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Greene, Missouri).

Casper Ray Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1917 in Campbell, Wyoming, USA (WWI, Draftee, requested exemption, no service found). He lived in Yellowstone, Montana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Fuson, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1945 (Informant on fathers death certificate).

Notes for Oma Mae Broyles:

Oma Mae Broyles married three times. Her first husband was Casper Ray Oliver (1894-1927); second Louis Irving Curit (1896-1948); third George H Orr (1906-1990).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7. JEREMIAH M⁷ OLIVER (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 12 Dec 1847 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1924 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married (1) MARY A YOUNG on 04 Mar 1869. She was born on 09 Jul 1841. She died on 01 Nov 1874 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married (2) ELIZA EMALINE CONNOLLY on 06 Jun 1875 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 11 Nov 1854 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1945 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Jeremiah M Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Pleasant Valley, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

Notes for Jeremiah M Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Jeremiah Oliver was born December 12, 1847. He went to Mo. in early life, bought land and settled on "Wood's Fork," about 3 miles from Hartsville. He was twice married, first to a Miss Young. From this union a daughter, Mary, was born, who is now the wife of P.W. Newton of Mansfield, Mo. His second wife was Miss Emma Connolly. To this union was born one son, Marvin Webster, now of Mansfield, Mo., and four daughters, all of whom are married and living in Mo."

Jeremiah went by the nickname Jerry.

Jeremiah M Oliver and Mary A Young had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.1. MARY MARIAH⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah M Oliver and Mary A Young) was born on 10 Oct 1870 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1932 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri). She married PHILLIP WEBSTER NEWTON. He was born on 07 Jan 1868 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 May 1943 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.2. ARMELDA OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah M Oliver and Mary A Young) was born about 1872 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died before 1880 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Notes for Armelda Oliver:

Per Armelda's fathers obituary, she died at an early age. No definitive records can be located to determine her year of birth or death. She did not appear on the 1880 Census. Thus, we can assume her death was prior to 1880. It is likely she was buried in the families preferred

Generation 7 (cont.)

cemetery, Pleasant Hill, Hartville, Wright, Missouri. But, no marked grave can be located.

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.3. IVEY OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah M Oliver and Mary A Young) was born on 12 Oct 1874 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Nov 1874 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Jeremiah M Oliver and Eliza Emaline Connolly had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.4. MARVIN WEBSTER⁸ OLIVER (son of Jeremiah M Oliver and Eliza Emaline Connolly) was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1954 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). He married Flora Newton in 1895 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Jun 1870 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1952 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.5. MARY ELLEN OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah M Oliver and Eliza Emaline Connolly) was born on 26 Dec 1880 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1943 in Mountain View, Howell, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married Norman Julian Whelchel on 17 Mar 1901 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, USA. He was born on 12 May 1881 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1961 in North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Liberty, Clay, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6. SARAH ALBERTA OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah M Oliver and Eliza Emaline Connolly) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1930 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married Francis Marion Branstetter on 20 Jan 1901. He was born on 14 Jan 1877 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1969 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7. IDA ERMINTRUDE OLIVER (daughter of Jeremiah M Oliver and Eliza Emaline Connolly) was born on 12 Sep 1884 in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1954 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri). She married Foster Asberry Rippee on 24 Dec 1903 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 18 Aug 1882 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1961 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.8. **PHAMA D P⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 02 Sep 1849 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 23 May 1877 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). She married John Frederick W Moore on 17 Mar 1870 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Rev. J C Love). He was born on 27 Jul 1847 in North Carolina, USA. He died about 1879 in North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC).

Phama D P Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Phama D P Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Phama D. P. Oliver was born in 1849 and married John F. Moore of Guilford Co., N.C. She died in May 1877, leaving one daughter, now Mrs. Susan Alice Wilson, wife of James E. Wilson, King, N.C."

Nickname was Fannie; some records refer to Phamie and Phamey.

Phama died in 1877 while her daughter, Susan Alice, was quite young. Her husband remarried in 1878, thus Susan moved to Stokes County NC to live with her uncle, Pinckney Oliver, who was only one of two local uncles, the other being single. She lived with Pinckney Oliver until her marriage in 1892, to which he also was bondsman and presiding minister.

John Frederick W Moore served in the military between 1864-1865 in Virginia, USA (Civil War, 18th NC Infantry Regiment, Co. A, Private; captured; mustered out.). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for John Frederick W Moore:

John Frederick W Moore (age 31) married the second time to Mary J Boon (age 21) on 28 Feb 1878 (one year after his first wives, Phama, death) in Guilford County, minister J L Ogburn, Bruce Township, witnesses J B Ogburn, W C Winfree, license 223. John F W Moore likely died prior to 15 Jun 1880, as

Generation 7 (cont.)

that was the enumeration date of the 1880 Census in which his wife, Mary J Boon Moore, was listed as widowed with a 1 year old son, Thomas C Moore. Based on the Moore and Boon family records, these relationships are correct.

John Frederick was a Private in Company A, 18th Regiment North Carolina Infantry, enlisting 03 Oct 1864, and originally stationed at Camp Holmes in Raleigh North Carolina during the early months, later captured at Petersburg Virginia on 02 Apr 1865 and held at Point Lookout, Maryland. He was released 15 Jun 1865 and returned to Guilford County North Carolina.

John Frederick W Moore and Phama D P Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.6.8.1. SUSAN ALICE⁸ MOORE (daughter of John Frederick W Moore and Phama D P Oliver) was born on 03 Mar 1874 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1929 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA. She married James Edward Wilson on 23 Oct 1892 in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA (Residence of Uncle Pinckney Oliver; Min. Rev P. Oliver; Wit. J W Bennett). He was born on 09 Feb 1866 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 16 Dec 1928 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Mount Olive Baptist Church Cemetery, Stokes, North Carolina).

Susan Alice Moore lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with Uncle.). She lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1890 (Oral record; living with Uncle.).

James Edward Wilson lived in King, Stokes County, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.9. **GEORGE DORDI⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 26 Feb 1852 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1908 in Stokesdale, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC). He married Mary Jane Pegram (daughter of William Allen Pegram and Rachel A Thomas) on 12 Jan 1882 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 31 Jan 1860 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1937 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Elm Grove Baptist Cemetery, Guilford Co., NC).

George Dordi Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Summerfield, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for George Dordi Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "George Oliver married Miss Mary J. Pegram, daughter of William Pegram of Guilford Co., N.C., and settled on a portion of the old homestead in said county. He died in 1908, leaving one son and four daughters, Lillie, now Mrs Oscar Medearis; Mary, now Mrs. David Lester; Allen and Georgia and Jessie (twin sisters), the last three yet single."

The 1900 Census of Summerfield, Guilford, NC mistakenly enters Georgia Louise (daughter of George Dordi) as George, son, while we know from Pinckney's oral history that the twins were both girls.

George did not receive final settlement from his fathers estate until May 1904. Although the agreement between siblings was likely achieved many years prior and they each went about their lives, George's court ordered settlement was delayed that long. He wished to remain on the family farm, which is likely the root cause for the delay. See final court ordered deed attached.

Court records from 1908-1911 indicate that George's personal property was settled via probate equally among his wife and five children. However, the land was contested and eventually settled by sale of the properties and the monies equally divided. George's wife, Mary J, relinquished her Writ of Dower for cash and settled in order to move forward. See separate file stored outside of FTM.

Mary Jane Pegram lived in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Mary Jane Pegram:

Based on the laws at the time, upon George's death in Dec 1908, Martha had to establish a guardianship bond with the state for her three minor children, William Allen, Georgia Louise, and Jessie Jane. She did

Generation 7 (cont.)

so by bargaining with the court to use 164 acres of property, rather than the required \$1500 bond. This was considered a Mortgage Deed and was recorded as such in the Guilford County deed book 218, page 304.

George Dordi Oliver and Mary Jane Pegram had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.9.1. LILLIE MARIE⁸ OLIVER (daughter of George Dordi Oliver and Mary Jane Pegram) was born on 11 Nov 1882 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 07 Jan 1967 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg, North Carolina, USA (Buried at First Baptist Church Cemetery, Summerfield, Guilford, NC). She married Oscar Medearis on 16 May 1900 in Summerfield, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 11 Nov 1874 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1947 in North Carolina, USA (Buried at First Baptist Church Cemetery, Summerfield, Guilford, NC).

Notes for Lillie Marie Oliver:

Lillie Marie married Oscar Medearis on 16 May 1900 in Summerfield, Guilford, NC and from that marriage they had six known children: Bessie Bohson (1903-1987), George Dennis (1907-1991), Olive (1912-2004), Annie Irene (1914-1963), Clyde Smith (1922-2016), and Majorie Lee (1924-2020).

1.1.3.4.13.6.9.2. MARY ELIZABETH OLIVER (daughter of George Dordi Oliver and Mary Jane Pegram) was born on 15 Feb 1887 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 1952 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Flat Rock Methodist Church Cemetery, Stokesdale, Guilford, NC). She married Francis Aires Lester on 26 Oct 1902 in New Bethel, Rockingham, North Carolina, USA (Residence of Minister, W D Witty; Wit. J C Lester.). He was born on 15 Apr 1879 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Mar 1939 in Robeson, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Flat Rock Methodist Church Cemetery, Stokesdale, Guilford, NC).

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Oliver:

Mary's uncle, Pinckney Oliver, stated that she married David Lester, whereas all records indicate she married Francis Lester. This discrepancy is likely a mistake from Pinckney, as he was recounting from memory and being familiar with all of the Lester family, simply misquoted a name.

Bible records indicate Mary's middle name was Elizabeth, whereas many genealogical researchers indicate her middle name as Ellen. However, the birth certificate for her son, Paul Edward, clearly indicates her middle name was Elizabeth.

Bible records and the birth certificate for her son, Paul Edward, clearly indicate Mary was born in 1887. This would imply that she misrepresented her age at the time of her marriage where she stated she was 19, but actually 15. Being that neither of her parents were present at her marriage, she likely did not have their permission, common in that day.

Per Familysearch.org, Mary and Francis had 12 children, which are not confirmed and are not included in this tree. They were: George Harvey (1906-1982), Johnnie (1907-?), Otis Nathaniel (1908-1973), Roy Allen (1910-1959), Ruby Irene (1912-2008), Elva Octola (1916-1999), Paul Edward (1917-1976), Margie (1920-1920), Mary Lee (1922-1970), William Wade (1924-1987), Lillian Jane (1928-2023), Joan (1931-2020).

1.1.3.4.13.6.9.3. WILLIAM ALLEN OLIVER (son of George Dordi Oliver and Mary Jane Pegram) was born on 22 Feb 1890 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Dec 1957 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir, NC). He married Sarah Jane Hardy on 03 Nov 1916 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA (Free Will Baptist Church, Min. F L Harris, Wit. Stroud, Hill, Harris.). She was born on 28 Mar 1898 in Craven, North Carolina, USA. She died on 05 May 1987 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Westview Cemetery, Kinston, Lenoir, NC).

William Allen Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1917 in Kinston, Lenoir, North Carolina, USA (WWI, Registration).

Notes for William Allen Oliver:

Generation 7 (cont.)

From their marriage, William and Sarah had four known children: Beatrice Lillian (1917-2000), Robert Allen (1920-1982), George Herman (1923-1985) and Steller Grace (1926-L).

1.1.3.4.13.6.9.4. GEORGIA LOUISE OLIVER (daughter of George Dordi Oliver and Mary Jane Pegram) was born on 07 Jan 1895 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Dec 1974 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Guilford Memorial Park Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford, NC). She married William Henry Warren on 19 May 1912 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 20 Apr 1889 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1970 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Guilford Memorial Park Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford, NC).

Georgia Louise Oliver lived in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Georgia Louise Oliver:

Georgia and Jessie were twin sisters. From Georgia Louise's marriage to William Henry Warren, they had five known children: William Robert (1915-1990), Mamie Irene (1917-1987), Elsie Lillian (1920-1982), Marvin Henry (1922-1981) and James "Jay" Walter (1923-1992).

1.1.3.4.13.6.9.5. JESSIE JANE OLIVER (daughter of George Dordi Oliver and Mary Jane Pegram) was born on 07 Jan 1895 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 27 Mar 1958 in Gilmer, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Stokesdale UMC Cemetery (Goshen Cemetery), Stokesdale, Guilford, NC). She married James Albert Southard on 28 Jan 1917 in Oak Ridge, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Residence of Justice of P, Chase; Wit. CR Case, Mrs Charles Case). He was born on 30 Oct 1895 in Rockingham, North Carolina, USA. He died on 26 Nov 1952.

Jessie Jane Oliver lived in Summerfield, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Bruce, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Jessie Jane Oliver:

Georgia and Jessie were twin sisters. From Jessie Jane's marriage to James Albert, they had one known child, Irene Frances (1917-1999).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10. **JOHN P⁷ OLIVER** (William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 26 May 1854 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Aug 1935 in Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). He married Mary Jane Benton (daughter of William Ketchen Benton and Synthia Stacy) on 19 Mar 1875. She was born on 01 May 1856 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 20 May 1936 in Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

John P Oliver lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for John P Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "John P. Oliver went to Mo. in his youth, married Miss Mary Benton, bought land and settled nine miles East of Hartville, Mo. He raised one son and two daughters. The youngest daughter is in California married the second time. The other daughter and son are married and living near their father."

Notes for Mary Jane Benton:

Nickname was Polly.

John P Oliver and Mary Jane Benton had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.1. SIOTHA MARIAH⁸ OLIVER (daughter of John P Oliver and Mary Jane Benton) was born on 18 Dec 1876 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1941 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). She married Norman William Garlick on 08 Dec 1892 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 19 Nov 1866 in Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1954 in Sapulpa, Creek, Oklahoma, USA

Generation 7 (cont.)

(Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2. WILLIAM ALLEN OLIVER (son of John P Oliver and Mary Jane Benton) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1964 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). He married Ora May Ellis (daughter of George Washington Ellis and Josephine McClain) on 27 Nov 1899 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1880 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1958 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.3. THAMY MARY OLIVER (daughter of John P Oliver and Mary Jane Benton) was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1971 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Sanger Cemetery, Sanger, Fresno, California). She married (1) CLARENCE RICHARD ELLIS on 06 Jun 1898 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 02 Aug 1878 in Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1909 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA (Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri). She married (2) WILLIAM BARTON BUFFALO on 08 Mar 1911 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA. He was born on 28 May 1872. He died on 14 Feb 1946 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Sanger Cemetery, Sanger, Fresno, California).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1. **JAMES A⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Indiana, USA. He died on 12 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Mary L Douglas on 20 Mar 1866 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Justice Samuel Wright). She was born on 10 Jan 1840 in Ohio, USA. She died on 23 Nov 1893 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

James A Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between Sep 1862-Jun 1865 in Tennessee, USA (Civil War, 123rd Regiment, Co C, Illinois). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for James A Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "James, who resided and died near Charleston, Ill., leaving a family."

James served in the same Civil War regiment as his younger brother, Samuel A. James' Civil War Service recorded by Fred Delap of Kansas, Illinois, a volunteer with the Edgar County Genealogical Society, entered the information found in this database from microfilm of the 89 volumes of original Muster and Descriptive Rolls provided by the Illinois State Archives:

Name OLIVER, JAMES A; Rank PVT; Company: C; Unit: 123 IL US INF

Residence: CHARLESTON, COLES CO, IL; Age: 21; Height: 5' 3 ½; Hair: DARK; Eyes: HAZEL;

Complexion: DARK; Marital Status: SINGLE; Occupation: FARMER; Nativity: PUTNAM CO, IN

Joined When: AUG 9, 1862; Joined Where: CHARLESTON, Ill; Joined By Whom: JAS A CONNALLY;

Period: 3 YRS; Muster In: SEP 6, 1862; Muster In Where: MATTOON, IL; Muster In By Whom: x; Muster Out: JUN 28, 1865; Muster Out Where: NASHVILLE, TN; Muster Out By Whom: CPT HOSEA.

In 1880, Jame's brother, Jackson is living on an adjacent farm with his wife Biddie J and daughter Mollie C (age 4).

Notes for Mary L Douglas:

No definitive records exist for Ellen (Mary). See research notes.

James A Oliver and Mary L Douglas had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.1. INFANT⁸ OLIVER (daughter of James A Oliver and Mary L Douglas) was born on 22 Jun 1867 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She died in 1867 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.2. GEORGE WILLIAM OLIVER (son of James A Oliver and Mary L Douglas) was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1943 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Harriet L Thatcher on 19 Nov 1891 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Married at home of groom; Rev. J.W. Warnan; Wit. Charles Oliver, Mary Warnan.). She was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1947 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston,

Generation 7 (cont.)

Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.3. IRA W OLIVER (son of James A Oliver and Mary L Douglas) was born in Jun 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 07 Aug 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.4. EDWIN OLIVER (son of James A Oliver and Mary L Douglas) was born on 17 Oct 1871 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) FLORENCE ARDILLA BROWN on 08 Apr 1891 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1902 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Hutton, Coles, Illinois). He married (2) NANCY ELIZABETH PERISHO about 1929 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 19 Feb 1861 in Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1943 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.5. CHARLES OLIVER (son of James A Oliver and Mary L Douglas) was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1941 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Gertrude Reynolds on 07 Apr 1896 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1876. She died on 28 Mar 1959 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.2. **SAMUEL A⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 14 Mar 1843 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Dec 1912 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (1) **MARGARET E WRIGHT** on 22 Feb 1872 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Min. Andrew Copeland). She was born on 23 Oct 1849 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 28 Mar 1873 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Buried at Partlow Cemetery, Armstrong, Vermilion, Illinois). He married (2) **MARY WRIGHT** on 25 Sep 1879 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA (Married at brides fathers home; Min. Andrew G. Copeland). She was born about 1858 in Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died in May 1898 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried at Glenwood Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (3) **EMMA ELIZABETH SETTEGAST** on 05 Dec 1900 in Bell, Texas, USA (Rev. R.H. Maiden). She was born on 16 Sep 1867 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas).

Samuel A Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between Sep 1862-Jun 1865 in Tennessee, USA (Civil War, 123rd Regiment, Co C, Illinois). He lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA between 1874-1912. He lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed.). He lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.).

Notes for Samuel A Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Samuel, resides in Texas, and he is also a bridge contractor and has been quite successful in his business affairs."

Samuel served in the same Civil War regiment as his older brother, James A.

Samuel traveled back to Illinois twice to marry siblings of the Wright family. However, he continued to reside in Houston, Texas.

Samuel is buried in Glenwood Cemetery (same as second wife, Mary) in the "LHS - Little Hill Side" area, Lot 131, no marker existing today. However, Glenwood Cemetery maintains burial records on-line, available to the public.

Samuels life was a bit complicated. So a short summary helps clarify what may have transpired. Samuel traveled from Houston to marry Margaret Wright in Feb 1872. They traveled back to Houston, the trip likely being when Ida was conceived. Margaret traveled back to Illinois to her mothers home to support her childbirth, as Sam's career as an architect was very demanding at the time. Ida was likely born about November of 1872, and unfortunately Margaret died in March of 1873. So, Ida stayed in Illinois and was raised by her grandmother, along with Margaret's siblings. In 1879, Samuel traveled back to Illinois and married Margaret's younger sister Mary. They returned to Houston, but Mary died in May of 1898 with no known children from that marriage. Sometime between 1898 and 1900, Sam's brother Stephen and his wife, Emma, divorced and in December of 1900 Emma married Samuel. She remained in Houston with her son, William Joseph "Joe".

Margaret E Wright lived in Middlefork, Vermilion, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Middlefork, Vermilion, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in

Generation 7 (cont.)

Oblong, Crawford, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; single, boarder, working.).

Notes for Margaret E Wright:

Nickname was Maggie, and some family records refer to her as Margie. Maggie was the daughter of Hugh Wright (1824-1901) and Manervia "Maria" J Payne (1826-1881) whom resided mostly in Vermillion, Illinois. Hugh and Manerva had six known children: Margaret E (1847-1873), America (1854-1882), Permelia Francis (1861-u), Francis Fannie (1862-u), Clarissa A (1863-u), Frank (1871-u).

Samuel A Oliver and Margaret E Wright had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.9.2.1. IDA J⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Samuel A Oliver and Margaret E Wright) was born about Nov 1872 in Illinois, USA.

Ida J Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with grandmother.).

Mary Wright lived in Middlefork, Vermilion, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Middlefork, Vermilion, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Mary Wright:

Some family records refer to her as Mate. Mary was the daughter of Hugh Wright (1824-1901) and Manervia "Maria" J Payne (1826-1881) whom resided mostly in Vermillion, Illinois. She was the sister of Margaret, the first wife of Samuel A Oliver, whom died one year following their marriage.

Mary Wright Oliver is buried in Glenwood Cemetery (same as husband) in the "LHS-Little Hill Side" area, Lot 131, no marker existing today. However, Glenwood Cemetery maintains records of burial records. Her burial date is recorded as 01-24-1921, which cannot be explained, other than her grave may have been moved at some time and that date recorded.

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Settegast:

Emma was the daughter of William Joseph Settegast (1843-1895) and Annie Elizabeth Scholibo (1846-1881), the first of eight children.

1.1.3.4.13.9.3. **ROSEANNA⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 05 Aug 1846 in Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1925 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married (1) **JEREMIAH W PADGETT** on 04 Nov 1863 in Coles, Illinois, USA (County Court Records, Film # 1301516 - 1301518). He was born in 1842 in Kentucky, USA. He died in 1882 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married (2) **FRANCIS E JEFFERSON** on 03 Jul 1886 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. Silas White; second marriage of wife.). He was born about 1838 in Louisiana, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown. She married (3) **WILLIAM TUTWILER** on 25 Dec 1892 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Residence of bride; Min. D.H. Rupp; Wit. A. McMullen, E.D. Tutwiler.). He was born in Nov 1837 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Apr 1912 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Ashmore Cemetery, Ashmore, Coles, Illinois).

Roseanna Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; married.). She lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Pleasant Grove, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.).

Notes for Roseanna Oliver:

Roseanna's life is basically easy to follow, but not without circumstance. After Jeremiah's death, life became somewhat difficult. She remained in Charleston with the support of her mother and siblings. However, her second marriage remains somewhat of a mystery. Francis likely left to continue his trade and did not return, either from death or some other circumstance. But, Roseanna waited another six years before marrying again.

Jeremiah W Padgett lived in Scott, Kentucky, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Addison, Shelby, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for Jeremiah W Padgett:

Jeremiah went by the nickname Jerry. He was the son of Harrison Padgett (1813-1879) and Keziah Weakly (1817-1896) both from Kentucky. They migrated to Illinois and are both buried in Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois.

Generation 7 (cont.)

Jeremiah W Padgett and Roseanna Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.3.1. T E⁸ PADGETT (son of Jeremiah W Padgett and Roseanna Oliver) was born in 1864 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died in 1885 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.3.2. THOMAS FRANKLIN PADGETT (son of Jeremiah W Padgett and Roseanna Oliver) was born about 1866 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died before 1918 in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married Daisy Maude Timmons on 25 Dec 1909 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois, USA (Home of brides sister, Urbana; Rev R.F. McDaniel.). She was born on 28 Feb 1878. She died on 24 Oct 1918 in Moweaqua, Christian, Illinois, USA (Buried at Newman Cemetery, Newman, Douglas, Illinois).

Thomas Franklin Padgett lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Camargo, Douglas, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for Thomas Franklin Padgett:

From his marriage to Diasy M Timmons, they had one child, Bert (15 Sep 1910 - u). Bert married Rae Smith (27 Jun 1915 - u) on 28 Jun 1936 in Fountain, Indiana. Rae was the daughter of W.T. Smith and Jennie Ekborn. See research notes.

Daisy Maude Timmons lived in Newman, Douglas, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Camargo, Douglas, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.).

Notes for Daisy Maude Timmons:

Daisy was the daughter of Laban A Timmons (1843-1937) and Mary Elizabeth Geisenhof (1841-1929).

1.1.3.4.13.9.3.3. CHARLES PADGETT (son of Jeremiah W Padgett and Roseanna Oliver) was born about 1868 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died before 1880 in Coles, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Charles Padgett:

No definitive records can be found for Charles other than the 1870 Census. While it is possible he was with a relative in later years, his mother reports on her 1900 Census that she has had 5 children and only 2 are living. These two are accounted for. Charles is likely buried in Huckaba Cemetery, but no stone is currently known or was found during the 1949 survey.

1.1.3.4.13.9.3.4. FLORA ARNETTA PADGETT (daughter of Jeremiah W Padgett and Roseanna Oliver) was born on 27 Aug 1871 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). She died on 02 Jul 1959 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (Buried at Tempe Double Butte Cemetery, Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona). She married (1) MELVIN MYLER on 03 Jul 1892 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. W.J. Tull; Wit. Mrs Padgett, Jack Oliver). He was born on 10 Sep 1871 in Cumberland, Illinois, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1942 in Colorado, USA (Buried at Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles, California). She married (2) JOHN WILLIAM RENNELS on 26 Nov 1896 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. J.W. Johns; Wit. Alice Mitchell). He was born on 07 May 1870 in Illinois, USA. He died on 05 Jun 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (Buried at Tempe Double Butte Cemetery, Tempe, Maricopa, Arizona).

Flora Arnetta Padgett lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1925 (Residence based on obituary of mother.). She lived in Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1930.

Notes for Flora Arnetta Padgett:

From Flora's marriage to Melvin Myler, they had one known child, Francis T Myler (1893-u). Melvin left Illinois in 1895 and enlisted in the Army, reason unknown. He remained in the service and likely lost contact with his family long enough for them to warrant Flora's remarriage. (See Melvin's notes.) From Flora's marriage to John Rennels, they had two known children: John Harold (1901-u), Bertie H *Livingston* (1903-1952).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Melvin Myler served in the military between 1895-1900 in Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth, Kansas, USA (US Army).

Notes for Melvin Myler:

Melvin is the son of John Emberson Myler (1816-1913) and Martha Jane Jones (1832-1900). He left Illinois in 1895 enlisting in the Army at Fort Riley, Kansas, for a three year term prior to the Spanish-American War. He initially served in Co. H, 20th Infantry HQ at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, leaving there in Oct 1898. He re-enlisted and later serving in Co. E, 31st Regiment, Infantry, and served as a Sergeant stationed in the Philippine Islands until sometime after 1900.

Notes for John William Rennels:

John was the son of Joel Jackson Rennels (1851-1936) and Lucinda Strader Beavers (1852-1922) both born and raised in Illinois. He was the first of ten children.

1.1.3.4.13.9.3.5. BERT SAMUEL PADGETT (son of Jeremiah W Padgett and Roseanna Oliver) was born on 15 Aug 1878 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth date derived from birth certificate.). He died on 02 May 1956 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA). He married Elizabeth H Jamieson about 1902 in Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Sep 1876. She died on 17 Jun 1967 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Pacific Crest Cemetery, Redondo Beach, Los Angeles, CA).

Bert Samuel Padgett lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA in 1917 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1917 in Yellowstone, Montana, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Billings, Yellowstone, Montana, USA in 1920. He lived in California, USA in 1925 (Residence based on obituary of mother.). He lived in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Hermosa Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Bert Samuel Padgett:

Bert and Elizabeth had one known child: Helen Lucile *Hunt* (1906-), whom married Scott Hunt on 25 Nov 1925 in Globe, Gila, Arizona,

Francis E Jefferson lived in Highland, Ohio, USA in 1886 (Marriage license residence.).

Notes for Francis E Jefferson:

Francis was the son of Francis Jefferson and Mary A. Salond, based on his marriage license to Roseanna. No definitive records can be found for his life.

Notes for William Tutwiler:

William was the son of John Tutwiler and Rebecca White of Kentucky. He was previously married to Harriet J Shoots (1840-1881), sister of Melissa Shoots whom was the wife of George Marion Oliver. Hence, this marriage was to his brother-in-law's sister. William's father, John, had married Rebecca Jane Shoots (1816-1900), a much younger step-sister of Harriet and Melissa Shoots. So, William himself was also married to his own step-sister, Harriet.

1.1.3.4.13.9.4. **GEORGE MARION⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 19 Sep 1849 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 24 Apr 1931 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) **MELISSA C SHOOTS** on 23 Sep 1871 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Rev. L.W. Lauwan). She was born on 22 Oct 1849. She died on 13 Jul 1908 (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (2) **GERTRUDE EMMA NEELD** on 01 Dec 1910 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 24 Jan 1864 in Floyd, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1946 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

George Marion Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed, living with daughter.).

Notes for George Marion Oliver:

In 1918, George was appointed guardianship of the children, Phillip and Fannie, of his brother, Stephen

Generation 7 (cont.)

A.D. Oliver. Stephen had passed in 1911, and his wife, Mary passed in 1918 while the children were still minors.

Melissa C Shoots lived in Hitesville, Coles, Illinois in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). She lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.).

Notes for Melissa C Shoots:

Melissa was the daughter of William F Shoots (1789-1854, b. Kentucky) and Sarah Jane Baldwin (1821-u, b. Virginia) whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois. She was the fourth of five children.

George Marion Oliver and Melissa C Shoots had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.1. MARY VERNELLA⁸ OLIVER (daughter of George Marion Oliver and Melissa C Shoots) was born on 24 Jan 1872 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from state register of deaths.). She died on 14 Feb 1947 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married Allie Thomas McMullen on 24 Dec 1891 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. J.F. Splillman). He was born in Dec 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 23 Feb 1950 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Mary Vernella Oliver lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Notes for Mary Vernella Oliver:

From her marriage to Allie, they had one known child, Robert Marion McMullen (08 Nov 1894-11 Apr 1951) whom resided mostly in Charleston, Coles, Illinois. He married Lulu G. Record (1894-1969) in 1917, and married Mary Esther Woodfall (1900-1972) in 1936.

Regarding her death date, the Illinois State death records coincide with her obituary in the Journal Gazette. The paper states it was the Friday before publishing on the 17th, which would make it the 14th of February, 1947.

Then, hunting down her birth year was an issue, and is still questionable. Working through her siblings, only herself, Nora and Grover lived to adulthood. Verna had always been the eldest, based on census records mostly, but also based on a comparison of marriage records and their children's birth records. Several problems arose. One, nearly every census indicated a different year, ranging from 1872-1875. The Illinois State death records have her birth year listed as 1871, which would mean she was born 11 months before her parents were married, which simply doesn't seem right. Her marriage record of Dec 1891 states she was 19 years old, meaning she would have been born in Jan 1872 (she'd be 20 on her next birthday).

Her gravestone states her birth year as 1876, which I'm quite certain is incorrect, and was not uncommon either. If true, that would make her 16y 11m at her marriage, and just under 19 when her son was born in Nov 1894. This does not seem likely. Hence, I will use 1872 as her birth year of record.

Regarding her name, her name varied over the years from Verna, Vernie, Vernella, Fannie, Fanny O and Mary making it quite difficult to discern which records belong to her. Why so many variations is not known.

Notes for Allie Thomas McMullen:

Allie was the son of Robert M McMullen (1832-1900) and Catherine Craig (1842-1920). His mother was previously married to Aaron N Beatty (1837-1863), married about 1859, whom died in the Civil War.

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.2. NORA MABLE OLIVER (daughter of George Marion Oliver and Melissa C Shoots) was born on 03 Aug 1876 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Feb 1951 in Kempsville, Princess Anne, Virginia, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia). She married Rush A James on 19 Dec 1897 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. W. T. S. Spriggs). He was born on 23 Jun 1872 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1941 in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Fredericksburg, Virginia).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Nora Mable Oliver lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Courtland, Spotsylvania, Virginia, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Fredericksburg, Independent Cities, Virginia, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Nora Mable Oliver:

Nora's birth year is not certain, but the 1900 Census date of 1876 seems most accurate. Her marriage record also comes closer to that year. Her death certificate does not seem accurate, as it states 1871, which would be prior to her parents marriage, and before her sister Verna. Unfortunately, we do not know for certain.

Notes for Rush A James:

Rush was the son of Benjamin Franklin James (1817-1878) and Mary Ann Gilmore (1843-1934) whom resided mostly in Kentucky.

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.3. DAISY OLIVER (daughter of George Marion Oliver and Melissa C Shoots) was born on 30 Sep 1879 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1879 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.4. OTIS J OLIVER (son of George Marion Oliver and Melissa C Shoots) was born on 16 Jun 1881 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 15 Dec 1881 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.5. GROVER GEORGE OLIVER (son of George Marion Oliver and Melissa C Shoots) was born on 15 Mar 1885 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1926 in El Paso, Colorado, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado). He married Gracey Arden Wiley on 27 Sep 1905 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. O.B. Huston). She was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died in 1962 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado).

Notes for Gertrude Emma Neeld:

Gertrude was the daughter of Green H Neeld (1796-1881) and Harriette Emaline Cochran (1844-1924). She was previously married to William R. Craig (1858-1900) and from that marriage had seven children, three of which lived to adulthood. She lived most of her life in Charleston, Coles, Illinois.

1.1.3.4.13.9.5. **JACKSON M⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Jun 1851 in Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1906 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Bidafer Jane Jones on 20 Sep 1874 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. P.K. Horn). She was born on 03 Sep 1856. She died on 09 Nov 1951 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Jackson M Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1895. He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for Jackson M Oliver:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Jackson, remained at the old home and farmed. He is also a bridge contractor of some note, with office at Charleston, Ill."

HISTORY OF COLES COUNTY. William E. Le Baron, Jr. & Co., Chicago, 1879: "JACKSON M. OLIVER, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Charleston; was born on the old homestead in Charleston Tp., June 16, 1851. He is a son of George and Fannie (Lumbrick) Oliver; his father was a native of North Carolina; born in Rockingham Co., in that State, June 16, 1819; his parents afterward removed to Putnam Co., Ind.; there he lived until 1840, and then came to Coles Co., where, on the 28th of August, 1840, he married Miss Fannie Lumbrick, a daughter of James Lumbrick, one of the early settlers of the county; she was born in Rockingham Co., N. C, April 7, 1820, and came to Coles Co. when about 11 years of age. Of eleven children of this marriage, seven are still living, viz. -James A., of Charleston Tp.; Samuel A., of Texas George M., of Morgan Tp. Jackson M., of Charleston Tp.; Rosanah, wife of J. W. Padget, of Ashmore Tp.; Mary, wife of Franklin Alexander, of Hutton Tp.; and Stephen A., of Charleston. Mr. Oliver died March 6, 1870; Mrs. Oliver resides in Charleston. Jackson M. Oliver was raised on the farm, and was married Sept. 20, 1874, to Miss Biddie J. Jones, a daughter of William Jones, of Cumberland Co., Ill.

Generation 7 (cont.)

; she was born in that county Sept. 3, 1856; they have one child living-Mollie E. one child, Marion H., died Aug. 20, 1878. Mr. Oliver is at present Collector of Charleston Tp., to which office he was elected in the spring of 1878."

Bidafer Jane Jones lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with son.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Bidafer Jane Jones:

Her nickname was Biddie and used this name on most records.

Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.1. MOLLIE ELLEN⁸ OLIVER (daughter of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born on 12 Aug 1875 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). She died on 07 Aug 1953 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married Walter Clinton Bisson on 30 Aug 1903 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. O.B. Huston). He was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Shelby, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from state register of deaths.). He died on 01 Oct 1946 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Mollie Ellen Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Mollie Ellen Oliver:

Walter and Mollie married on 30 Aug 1903. From this marriage they had four known children: Maurice Clinton (1905-1993), John Kenneth (1906-1942), Jane Anne (1911-2000), Jackson Oliver (1914-1992).

Notes for Walter Clinton Bisson:

Walter was the son of John Elias Bisson (1849-1881) and Mary Anne Price (1849-1930) whom were born and resided in Illinois.

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.2. MARION OLIVER (son of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born on 05 May 1877 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone age.). He died on 20 Aug 1878 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.3. INFANT DAUGHTER 1 OLIVER (daughter of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born in 1878 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1878 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.4. INFANT DAUGHTER 2 OLIVER (daughter of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born in 1878 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 09 Nov 1878 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.5. JOHN WILLIAM OLIVER (son of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born on 23 Apr 1881 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from WWI Registration). He died on 16 Jan 1956 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Harriet Subrina Mason on 19 Sep 1906 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. O.B. Huston). She was born in Dec 1882 in Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1952 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.6. FRANKIE OLIVER (son of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born on 03 Mar 1884 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone age.). He died on 29 Dec 1891 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Notes for Frankie Oliver:

Frankie's gravestone is worn on the left side, misleading his age. The 1949 survey, which was read much earlier than that date, read the age as 7 yr, 9 mo, 29 days. After cleaning, the days were later revealed to be 26 days. Thus, his birth was 03 Mar 1884, which is more logical. If the 7 yr was read to be 1 yr, this would make his birth 03 Mar 1890, which is only 3 months later than Tilfords, which is not possible.

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.7. CLIFFORD CLINTON OLIVER (son of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born on 22 Dec 1889 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1959 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Mountain View Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles, California). He married Elizabeth Louise Seidel on 16 Nov 1916 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA (Applied 13 Nov 1916; married 16 Nov; Minn. Marriage Records, 1850-2019.). She was born on 15 Mar 1895 in Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1947 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Mountain View Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles, California).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.8. TILFORD T OLIVER (son of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born on 23 Dec 1889 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth date derived from gravestone age.). He died on 12 Nov 1890 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.9. JACKSON M OLIVER JR (son of Jackson M Oliver and Bidafer Jane Jones) was born on 12 Sep 1891 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Date derived from WWI Registration.). He died on 21 Apr 1969 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Jackson M Oliver Jr lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in 1917 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWI, Registration). He served in the military between 1917-1919 in Europe (US Army, Co. D, 5th Div., Motor Transport Corp., Corporal). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address).

Notes for Jackson M Oliver Jr:

No record of Jackson Jr ever marrying can be found.

1.1.3.4.13.9.6. **MARY E⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 28 Apr 1859 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from state register of deaths.). She died on 29 Dec 1926 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). She married Lewis Franklin Alexander on 05 Apr 1877 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. J.A. Pipher). He was born on 01 Apr 1854 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 06 Apr 1914 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Mary E Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1925 (Residence based on obituary of mother.).

Notes for Mary E Oliver:

A possible nickname was Mollie, based upon the death certificate of her son Charles.

Notes for Lewis Franklin Alexander:

Lewis was the son of John William Alexander (1818-1871) and Mary Jane Walker (1828-1889) whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois.

Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.6.1. ORION OTTO⁸ ALEXANDER (son of Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver) was born on 04 May 1878 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth dates of WWI and WWII registrations match.). He died on 19 May 1956 in Boise, Ada, Idaho, USA (Buried at Dry Creek Cemetery, Boise, Ada, Idaho). He married an unknown spouse in 1907 in Sacramento, California, USA (See Freda Holzhauser (1878-1963).).

Orion Otto Alexander lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with

Generation 7 (cont.)

parents). He lived in Oakland, Alameda, California, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Basin, Gallatin, Montana, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1942 in Alameda, California, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Bismarck, Burleigh, North Dakota, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; divorced.).

Notes for Orion Otto Alexander:

From a genealogy standpoint, Orion's life is hard to follow. He seems to have moved at a young age to California, married several times which ended in divorces, then sometime later began a life of what he called "mineral research and mining". He explored North Dakota, Montana and Idaho, eventually ending his travels in Idaho, where he died of cancer, likely from the lead he mined. The few records that define his life usually contain some errors, but are close enough to match his explorations. His SSA records list the incorrect state of birth, listing Idaho rather than Illinois. His death certificate lists the correct birth day, but not the correct birth year, likely because the informant did not know him nor his family, as no family information was listed. Luckily he was provided a proper burial. However, being in such transition most of his life, his family seems to have lost touch with him and he has not been attached to many family records.

1.1.3.4.13.9.6.2. FLORA M ALEXANDER (daughter of Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver) was born on 25 Dec 1879 in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 03 Apr 1933 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Notes for Flora M Alexander:

Flora married Zaccheus Boone White on 19 Apr 1905 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had one known child, Thelma Christine (1907-1957).

1.1.3.4.13.9.6.3. EARL ERNEST ALEXANDER (son of Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver) was born on 11 Sep 1881 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 20 May 1966 in Newman, Douglas, Illinois, USA (Buried at Albin Cemetery, Newman, Douglas, Illinois).

Notes for Earl Ernest Alexander:

Earl married Charity Elizabeth White (1883-1913) in 1903 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois and from that marriage they had three known children: Charles Carol (1904-1988), Helen Irene (1907-1996) and an infant boy (1908-1908). Following Charity's death in 1913, he married Pearl Velma Echard (1888-1976) on 17 Jul 1915 in Coles, Illinois and from that marriage had two known children: James Franklin (1916-1916), Mary Hester (1918-2012).

1.1.3.4.13.9.6.4. CHARLES JACKSON ALEXANDER (son of Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver) was born on 18 Aug 1886 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1937 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Notes for Charles Jackson Alexander:

Charles married Mary May Hutton (1892-1986) on 31 Aug 1911 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois and from that marriage they had one known child, Jackson Curtis (1918-1972). Charles' career as a doctor took him back to North Carolina where he likely did not know where his roots.

1.1.3.4.13.9.6.5. FANNIE MABEL ALEXANDER (daughter of Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver) was born on 12 Sep 1894 in Illinois, USA. She died in Feb 1966 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Champaign, Champaign, Illinois).

Notes for Fannie Mabel Alexander:

Fannie Mabel married Carlos Marshall Endsley (1890-1962) on 05 Nov 1914 in Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had four known children: Mary Jane (1916-2014), Virginia Lee (1919-1965), Elizabeth Joan (1924-2017), Dorothy Jane (1927-u).

1.1.3.4.13.9.6.6. VIRGIE HELEN ALEXANDER (daughter of Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver) was born in Oct 1896 in Illinois, USA. She died on 08 Oct 1972 in Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Notes for Virgie Helen Alexander:

Virgie married James Leland Cox (1894-1953) on 14 Dec 1916 in Coles, Illinois and from that marriage they had three known children: Helen (1919-2008), Elizabeth Anne (1923-1923) and Lewis L (1924-1962).

Generation 7 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.9.6.7. INFANT DAUGHTER ALEXANDER (daughter of Lewis Franklin Alexander and Mary E Oliver) was born in 1902 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Jun 1902 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.7. **STEPHEN ARNOLD DOUGLAS⁷ OLIVER** (George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 27 Aug 1861 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 27 Sep 1911 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) **EMMA ELIZABETH SETTEGAST** on 14 Mar 1888 in Harris, Texas, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1867 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married (2) **MARY AGNES WHISENNAN** on 21 Jan 1903 in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 Jun 1877 in Janesville, Cumberland, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Oct 1918 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Stephen Arnold Douglas Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Middelville, Wright, Minnesota, USA between 1885-1895 (1895 State Census). He lived in Kansas, USA in 1900. He lived in St Paul, Neosho, Kansas, USA in 1904 (Residence following marriage.). He lived in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA in 1905 (Residence based on obituary.). He lived in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Settegast:

Emma was the daughter of William Joseph Settegast (1843-1895) and Annie Elizabeth Scholibo (1846-1881), the first of eight children.

Stephen Arnold Douglas Oliver and Emma Elizabeth Settegast had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.9.7.1. **WILLIAM JOSEPH⁸ OLIVER** (son of Stephen Arnold Douglas Oliver and Emma Elizabeth Settegast) was born on 25 Jan 1890 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA. He died on 25 May 1969 in Leander, Travis, Texas, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas). He married **HARRIET GENEVIEVE REDDING**. She was born on 10 Jul 1888 in Georgia, USA. She died on 01 Oct 1965 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA (Buried at Forest Park Westheimer Cemetery, Houston, Harris, Texas).

William Joseph Oliver lived in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents).

Notes for William Joseph Oliver:

Nickname was Joe.

Notes for Harriet Genevieve Redding:

Harriett was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Redding (1854-1927) and Emily Florence Shoopman (1860-1937).

Notes for Mary Agnes Whisennan:

Mary was the daughter of Andrew J Whisennan [*Whisnand*, *Whisennand*] (1839-1929) and Mary A Best (1846-1877) whom resided mostly in Charleston, Coles, Illinois.

Upon Mary's death, her children were minors. Hence, her brother-in-law, George Marion Oliver, was appointed guardianship, per probate records of Coles, Illinois.

Stephen Arnold Douglas Oliver and Mary Agnes Whisennan had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.7.2. **PHILLIP ANDREW⁸ OLIVER** (son of Stephen Arnold Douglas Oliver and Mary Agnes Whisennan) was born on 22 Dec 1906 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1962 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA (Buried at Memory Gardens Cemetery, Arlington Heights, Cook, Illinois). He married Charlotte H Haynes on 12 Nov 1931 in Cook, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1907 in Kentucky, USA. She died date Unknown.

Phillip Andrew Oliver lived in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Earlton, Neosho, Kansas, USA in 1915 (1915 State Census; living with parents.). He lived in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1940 (WWII Registration Card Address). He lived in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Generation 7 (cont.)

Charlotte H Haynes lived in Straight Creek, Bell, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Terre Haute, Vigo, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; single.). She lived in Clayton, St Louis, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Charlotte H Haynes:

Charlotte was the daughter of John "Jack" Haynes (1875-1920) and Susan "Sue" Moore (1878-1957) from Kentucky, later living in Indiana.

1.1.3.4.13.9.7.3. FANNIE JOSEPHINE OLIVER (daughter of Stephen Arnold Douglas Oliver and Mary Agnes Whisennan) was born on 05 Jul 1910 in Erie, Neosho, Kansas, USA. She died on 24 Nov 1977 in Richland, Illinois, USA (Buried at Haven Hill Cemetery, Olney, Richland, Illinois).

Notes for Fannie Josephine Oliver:

Fannie married William Bert Michels (25 Jul 1907-11 Jan 1980) on 24 Jul 1934 in Pontiac, Illinois. From this marriage they had two known children: Mary *Logsdon* (1937-2021), Carolyn *Hilk* ().

1.1.3.4.14.9.2. **MARY MARGARET⁷ OLIVER** (William D⁶, Isaac⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 23 Oct 1874 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1960 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Oakland Christian Church Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri). She married Claude Manley Jacks on 13 Mar 1901 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. J.W. Monser). He was born on 01 Jan 1875 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1952 in Alameda, California, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Mary Margaret Oliver lived in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married; living with mother.). She lived in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed, living with brother.). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; divorced.).

Notes for Mary Margaret Oliver:

Marry married Claude C Jacks (1875-1952) on 13 Mar 1901 in Boone, Missouri. From that marriage they had no known children. Between 1912-1913, they adopted Gerard Armstrong Jacks (1912-1914), and between 1920-1930, adopted Helen Marie Leach *Gholson* (1917-1979). Her separation date from Claude is uncertain. However, based upon the census data and some newspaper articles, we can discern it was between 1914 and 1920. Mary states she is widowed in 1920, but it is believed she used this status rather than divorced or separated. No death record for Claude can be found in Missouri between 1910-1930, so this makes it more likely he removed to another state.

Notes for Claude Manley Jacks:

Claude seems to have separated from Mary sometime between 1914-1930. No definitive records can be found to determine when. His whereabouts after that time period are uncertain, with at least one researcher determining he moved to California, where he died 03 Feb 1952. Although uncertain, this will be used as his death date herein. No death record for Claude can be found in Missouri between 1910-1930, so this makes it more likely he removed to another state.

Claude Manley Jacks and Mary Margaret Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.14.9.2.1. GERARD ARMSTRONG⁸ JACKS (adopted son of Claude Manley Jacks and Mary Margaret Oliver) was born about 1912 in Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Jan 1914 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Oakland Christian Church Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.14.9.2.2. HELEN MARIE LEACH (adopted daughter of Claude Manley Jacks and Mary Margaret Oliver) was born on 17 Apr 1917 in Missouri, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1979 in Missouri, USA (Buried at New Providence Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri).

Notes for Helen Marie Leach:

Helen is included here to clarify her parents adoptions versus biological children. Although Helen's exact adoption date has not been researched, we know it was between 1920-1930. Helen later married to Ernest Gholson (1910-1986) from which marriage they had one known child: Beverly Bernice *Sanders* (1940-2011).

1.1.3.4.14.10.1. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁷ OLIVER** (James Madison⁶, Isaac⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1860 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1929 in Fresno, California, USA

Generation 7 (cont.)

(Buried at Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno, California). He married Emma Edna Seymour on 03 Sep 1884 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Min. J.B. Laumanne). She was born on 21 Feb 1862 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 24 Jun 1943 in Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno, California).

William Thomas Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Washington, Stone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in San Jacinto, Riverside, California, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Madera, Madera, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

Notes for William Thomas Oliver:

His nickname was Willie. For some time between 1900-1901 he was sheriff of Stone County, Missouri. The best we can tell, William enjoyed working as farm labor and moved where ever the work was. This prompted his move to California about the summer of 1905, taking his entire family with him. All of his children remained in California.

Emma Edna Seymour lived in Washington, Stone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in San Jacinto, Riverside, California, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Madera, Madera, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.). She lived in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Emma Edna Seymour:

Emma was the daughter of Francis Marion Seymour (1828-1873), born Virginia, and Susan Woods (1835-1865), born Missouri, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was one of eight known children.

William Thomas Oliver and Emma Edna Seymour had the following children:

1.1.3.4.14.10.1.1. MARY ALICE⁸ OLIVER (daughter of William Thomas Oliver and Emma Edna Seymour) was born in Dec 1885 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA). She married Raymond Robert Smith about 1908 in Riverside, California, USA. He was born on 10 Aug 1882 in Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Aug 1959 in San Bernardino, California, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Mary Alice Oliver lived in Washington, Stone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in San Jacinto, Riverside, California, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Belvedere, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Belvedere, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Mary Alice Oliver:

Mary married Raymond Robert Smith (1882-1959) about 1908, likely in Riverside, California. From that marriage they had five known children: Emma Bernice *Kreile* (1906-U), Martha Evelyn *Perkin* (1909-U), Raymond Robert Jr (1911-1991), Mildred Louise *Parks* (1916-U), Betty Jean (1925-1953).

Notes for Raymond Robert Smith:

Raymond was the son of Thomas H Smith (1850-U), born Tennessee, and Martha Jane Maxwell (1851-1919), born Arkansas. He was one of nine known children. Following the death of Mary Alice in 1930, Raymond married Mabel Irene Brown (1889-1938).

1.1.3.4.14.10.1.2. JAMES BOYD OLIVER (son of William Thomas Oliver and Emma Edna Seymour) was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1961 in San Francisco, California, USA (Buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo, California). He married Rose Isaacs on 22 Aug 1923 in San Francisco, California, USA. She was born on 31 Oct 1895 in California, USA. She died on 08 Jun 1966 in San Francisco, California, USA (Buried at Hills of Eternity Memorial Park, Colma, San Mateo, California).

James Boyd Oliver lived in San Francisco, California, USA in 1929 (Residence based on obituary of father.).

Notes for James Boyd Oliver:

Generation 7 (cont.)

From James' marriage to Rose, they had one known child, James B Jr.

Notes for Rose Isaacs:

Rose was the daughter of Joshua Davis Isaacs (1860-1940), born California, and Regina Gans (1866-1926), born California. She was one of three known children.

1.1.3.4.14.10.1.3. **ELDON SEYMOUR OLIVER** (son of William Thomas Oliver and Emma Edna Seymour) was born on 21 May 1891 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Jun 1949 in Shasta, California, USA (Buried at Redding Memorial Park, Redding, Shasta, California). He married an unknown spouse in 1921 in California, USA.

Eldon Seymour Oliver lived in Washington, Stone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in San Jacinto, Riverside, California, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military between May 1917-Mar 1919 in California, USA (WWI, Battery C, 62nd Artillery, CAC, Sergeant). He lived in San Diego, California, USA in 1920 (Residence based on obituary of father.). He lived in Madera, Madera, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Shasta, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Eldon Seymour Oliver:

Eldon married Gertrude Helen Brown (1897-1970) in 1921 in California. From that marriage they had two known children: Madelyn Mae (1924-U), Madison Eldon (1925-2010).

1.1.3.4.14.10.1.4. **WILLIAM DEAN OLIVER** (son of William Thomas Oliver and Emma Edna Seymour) was born on 03 Feb 1895 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1975 in Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Belmont Memorial Park, Fresno, Fresno, California). He married an unknown spouse in 1930 in California, USA.

William Dean Oliver lived in Washington, Stone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in San Jacinto, Riverside, California, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military between Aug 1917-Mar 1919 in Hawaii, USA (WWI, Battery F, 62nd Artillery, CAC, Sergeant). He lived in Madera, Madera, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Fresno, California, USA in 1929 (Residence based on obituary of father.). He lived in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for William Dean Oliver:

William Dean married Daphne Marie Van Wagner (1895-1978) in 1930 in Fresno, California. From that marriage they had no known children.

1.1.3.4.14.10.2. **MARY J⁷ OLIVER** (James Madison⁶, Isaac⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1863 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Mar 1895 in DeKalb, Missouri, USA (Buried at Riggs Cemetery, Weatherby, DeKalb, Missouri). She married Silas L Riggs on 08 Jan 1890 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Possible; for research only.). He was born on 31 May 1862 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1944 in Tulare, California, USA (Buried at Exeter District Cemetery, Exeter, Tulare, California).

Mary J Oliver lived in Boone, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Mary J Oliver:

Mary J married Silas L Riggs (1860-1944) on 08 Jan 1890 in Boone, Missouri. From that marriage they had one known child, Leona Riggs (May 1892-1971). Mary died in 1895 and for several years Leona moved in with her grandmother, Ann Eliza Phillippe Oliver.

Not many definitive records for Mary can be found, other than her censuses while living with her parents and her rather short obituary in the paper. However, by process of elimination, we are certain Leona is the child of Mary, as Mary was the only female sibling whom married a Riggs and for whom there are no records post c1890.

Notes for Silas L Riggs:

It is believed that Silas was the son of Young Ewin Hicks Riggs (1834-1883) and Sarah Ann Davenport

Generation 7 (cont.)

(1841-1914). He was one of fourteen possible children. Following the death of Mary Oliver, Silas married Leah Whitt (1871-1952) on 22 Jan 1902 in Daviess, Missouri. From that marriage they had three known children: Zora Norine (1906-2001), Young Ewin (1908-1986), Roy Lewis (1911-U).

Silas L Riggs and Mary J Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.14.10.2.1. **LEONA⁸ RIGGS** (daughter of Silas L Riggs and Mary J Oliver) was born on 08 May 1892 in Boone, Missouri, USA (Birth day derived from gravestone inscription.). She died on 25 Jan 1971 in Troy, Lincoln, Missouri, USA (Buried at Troy City Cemetery, Troy, Lincoln, Missouri). She married an unknown spouse on 17 Mar 1914 in Boone, Missouri, USA.

Leona Riggs lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with grandmother.). She lived in Adams, DeKalb, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Leona Riggs:

Leona's record is included here for clarification of her parentage, and supporting the life history of her mother. Leona married Edward Earle Reid (1893-1977) in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri on 17 Mar 1914. From that marriage they had three known children: Lois Irene (1915-1990), Emma Fern (1917-U), May Mildred (1919-2003).

1.1.3.4.14.10.8. **EUGENE MORRIS⁷ OLIVER** (James Madison⁶, Isaac⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 05 Sep 1878 in Boone, Missouri, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1966 in Wayne, Iowa, USA (Buried at Clio Cemetery, Clio, Wayne, Iowa). He married Edna Ethel Baker on 06 Mar 1904 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She was born on 09 Mar 1879 in Boone, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Oct 1970 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA (Buried at Clio Cemetery, Clio, Wayne, Iowa).

Eugene Morris Oliver lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Perche Township, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Jackson, Daviess, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Iowa, USA in 1929 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). He lived in Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Clio, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1933 (Residence based on obituary of sister.). He lived in Clio, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Clio, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1950.

Edna Ethel Baker lived in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Bourbon, Boone, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Jackson, Daviess, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Clio, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Clio, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Edna Ethel Baker:

Edna was the daughter of Newton Jasper Baker (1856-1904), born Missouri, and Ida Callaway Schooling (1859-1951), born Missouri, whom resided in Boone, Missouri. She was the eldest of five children.

Eugene Morris Oliver and Edna Ethel Baker had the following children:

1.1.3.4.14.10.8.1. **MORRIS EUGENE⁸ OLIVER** (son of Eugene Morris Oliver and Edna Ethel Baker) was born on 26 Aug 1911 in Missouri, USA. He died on 29 Apr 1927 in Clio, Wayne, Iowa, USA (Buried at Clio Cemetery, Clio, Wayne, Iowa).

Morris Eugene Oliver lived in Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Morris Eugene Oliver:

Morris Eugene died of pneumonia at the very early age of almost 16.

1.1.3.4.14.10.8.2. **EDNA GENO OLIVER** (daughter of Eugene Morris Oliver and Edna Ethel Baker) was born on 14 May 1913 in Buchanan, Missouri, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2004 in Dallas, Texas, USA (Buried at Mission Garden of Memories Cemetery, Clovis, Curry, NM).

Edna Geno Oliver lived in Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with

Generation 7 (cont.)

parents). She lived in Grand River, Wayne, Iowa, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Edna Geno Oliver:

Edna Geno married Roy Silas Walker (1909-1997) on 16 May 1931 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. From that marriage they had two known children: Roy Gene (1933-2017), Luther Lyle (1935-2014).

Generation 8

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.5. **FRANCIS CLINTON⁸ OLIVER** (James Bryant⁷, James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 01 Feb 1852 in LaGrange, Troup, Georgia, USA. She died on 31 May 1924 in Gilmer, Upshur, Texas, USA (Buried at Gilmer City Cemetery, Gilmer, Upshur Co, Texas, US).

Francis Clinton Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.5.1. **EDMOND LUTHER⁹ OLIVER** (son of Francis Clinton Oliver) was born on 01 Jan 1875 in Old Diana Community, Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1939 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married Ada Green on 15 May 1898 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She was born on 23 May 1882 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1959 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.2. **JOHN ABNER⁸ OLIVER** (John Haywood⁷, James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1868 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1940 in Auburn, Lee, Alabama, USA (Buried at Loachapoka Cemetery, Loachapoka, Lee Co, Alabama). He married Mary Ann Thomason about 1895. She was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Georgia, USA. She died on 30 Apr 1934 in Lee, Georgia, USA (Buried at Loachapoka Cemetery, Loachapoka, Lee Co, Alabama).

John Abner Oliver and Mary Ann Thomason had the following child:

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.2.1. **JOHN THOMASON⁹ OLIVER** (son of John Abner Oliver and Mary Ann Thomason) was born on 24 May 1900 in Georgia, USA. He died on 08 Aug 1972 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa, Alabama, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, Sardis, Dallas Co, Alabama).

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.5. **ELIJAH FOSTER⁸ OLIVER** (John Haywood⁷, James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 05 Apr 1880 in Troup, Georgia, USA. He died on 26 Mar 1961 in Giles, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Weakley, Giles Co, Tennessee). He married Lela May Gibbons on 24 Dec 1901 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 31 May 1885 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1947 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Weakley, Giles Co, Tennessee).

Elijah Foster Oliver and Lela May Gibbons had the following children:

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.5.1. **ALICE K⁹ OLIVER** (daughter of Elijah Foster Oliver and Lela May Gibbons) was born on 26 Apr 1903 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. She died on 21 Sep 1980 in Cottontown, Sumner, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.5.2. **J BARNARD OLIVER** (son of Elijah Foster Oliver and Lela May Gibbons) was born in 1906 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1955 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Blair Cemetery, Westpoint, Lawrence Co, Tennessee).

Notes for J Barnard Oliver:

No record of J Barnard Oliver ever having married.

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.5.3. **EDITH PAULINE OLIVER** (daughter of Elijah Foster Oliver and Lela May Gibbons) was born in Feb 1908 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. She died on 28 Sep 1930 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.5.4. **LOLA IRENE OLIVER** (daughter of Elijah Foster Oliver and Lela May Gibbons) was born in Oct 1910 in Comanche, Texas, USA. She died in Nov 1922 in Fresno, Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Weakley, Giles Co, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.5.6.5.5.5. **LOIS KATHERINE OLIVER** (daughter of Elijah Foster Oliver and Lela May Gibbons) was born in 1912 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA. She died on 18 Jun 1931 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Mimosa Cemetery, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4. **GEORGE M⁸ OLIVER** (George⁷, William⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was

Generation 8 (cont.)

born in 1847 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died about 1893 in Wichita, Texas, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married Mary Jane Downing on 22 Sep 1869 in Madison, Madison, Alabama, USA (Min. Joseph R. Morris). She was born on 21 Aug 1850 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1920 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

George M Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1850 (1850 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between Oct 1862-Feb 1863 in Tennessee, USA (Tennessee Partisan Rangers, Holman's Battalion, Gordon's Co., Private). He served in the military between Feb 1863-May 1865 in Alabama, USA (Co. E, 11th Tennessee Cavalry, Private). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census). He lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Notes for George M Oliver:

George likely thought he would spend most of his life in Tennessee. However, there was much speculation going on in Texas during the 1880's and he apparently thought, at his young age, it would be best to move. Sometime in late 1884 he moved the family to Wichita, Texas. He would end up spending less than a decade living there, yet provided many opportunities for his family. Following his death in 1893, his wife moved part of the family to Tillman, Oklahoma, not far away but where many of her family preferred living.

George served in the same Regiment as his brother, William W Oliver, and his brother-in-law, George W McGaugh (husband of Frances). However, George mustered out after the capture of the Company in Alabama and paroled in Gainesville, Alabama in May 1865.

One might ask "how do we know this is the same George that married Mary Jane Downing in Alabama, given there were so many George Oliver's"? It would be possible for another George to have married her and their history pieced together from their census and children records. However, we also find simple court records filed in Marshall County that support that our George, from Marshall County, defended Mary's mothers (Margaret Downing) estate against creditors following the death of her husband. The indexes of Rule Dockets Book F, page 36, reference the court rulings. Hence, we can conclude we are following the correct George Oliver.

Mary Jane Downing lived in Wichita, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed.). She lived in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed, living with son.). She lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed, living with son.).

Notes for Mary Jane Downing:

Mary was the daughter of James Downing (1825-U) and Margaret D Bachman (1831-1880) whom resided mostly in Marshall, Tennessee. She was the eldest of twelve known children.

George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.1. MARGARETTE JANE⁹ OLIVER (daughter of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 12 Aug 1870 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 17 Mar 1937 in Obion, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Troy, Obion, TN). She married John Wesley Barnes on 19 Nov 1890 in Obion, Tennessee, USA (Rev. W.C. Waters). He was born on 21 Jun 1846 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 30 Jun 1938 in Troy, Obion, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bethlehem Cemetery, Troy, Obion, TN).

Margarette Jane Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Troy, Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1914 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). She lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Margarette Jane Oliver:

From her marriage to John, they had two known children: Mary Ellen *Howell* (1891-1980), George Douglas (1894-1979).

Notes for John Wesley Barnes:

Generation 8 (cont.)

John was the son of Sterling Francis Barnes (1823-1860) and Mary Caldwell Mauldin (1825-1905), both born and resided in Marshall, Tennessee. He was the eldest of nine known children. John was first married to Elizabeth "Bettie" Hailey (1859-1889) on 01 Aug 1876, with whom he had four known children, three that lived to adulthood: Infant Boy (1877-1877), Ludie Belle (1879-1955), Walter Blake (1881-Aft 1947), Cora D (1885-Aft 1963).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.2. LILLIE MAY OLIVER (daughter of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 16 May 1872 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1926 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA (Buried at East Mount Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas). She married Alexander B Campbell on 06 Nov 1888 in Obion, Tennessee, USA (Min. J.B. Calhoun). He was born on 26 Feb 1854 in Obion, Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 May 1924 in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA (Buried at East Mount Cemetery, Greenville, Hunt, Texas).

Lillie May Oliver lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA in 1914 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). She lived in Greenville, Hunt, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Notes for Lillie May Oliver:

From her marriage to Alexander, they had three known children: Myrtle (1889-1910), George C (1896-1926), Alfred Russell (1898-1989). While we are not sure what drove them to move to Texas, their censuses show that they lived in an area of Greenville that had many transplants from Tennessee and North Carolina. Hence, it is quite likely they were drawn to move with friends and family like many others of the period, looking for new occupations and adventure. Very unfortunately, their daughter, Myrtle, died in June 1910 as the result of an illness. She was 19 years old and had been working as a stenographer for an attorney in Greenville.

Notes for Alexander B Campbell:

Alexander was the son of Matthew H. Campbell (1809-U) and Mary A. Hampton (1815-1870), the same family lineage of Lillie's grandmother, Jane Campbell Oliver (1814-1870). He was one of seven known children. He was first married to H.W. Buchanan on 26 Dec 1875 in Obion, TN. Not much research has been done on his first wife, but there appears to have been no children from that marriage.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.3. OLA LEE OLIVER (daughter of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 07 Aug 1874 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1882 in Giles, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Brick Church Cemetery (old Richland), Giles, TN).

Ola Lee Oliver lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Ola Lee Oliver:

Ola is the only known Oliver buried in the Brick Church Cemetery. This often happened when the child or family was away from home when the death occurred and the burial required a quick service. Brick Church was organized in 1840 as a Presbyterian Church under the name Richland Church and changed names sometime after 1870.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.4. WILLIAM RUFUS OLIVER (son of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 02 Mar 1877 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He died on 05 Oct 1971 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married Nettie McClure on 10 Aug 1910 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (License date.). She was born in Nov 1883 in Arkansas, USA. She died on 27 Aug 1956 in Comanche, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

William Rufus Oliver lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Wichita, Texas, USA in 1884 (Residence based on obituary.). He lived in Wichita, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1901 (Residence based on obituary.). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1914 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Red River,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA in 1969 (Residence based on obituary.).

Notes for William Rufus Oliver:

From his marriage to Nettie, they had two known children: Onder Oral (1911-1993), of Wichita, TX and Leora Lee *Brown* (1914-2012) of Wichita, TX.

Nettie McClure lived in Wilbarger, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Nettie McClure:

Nettie was the daughter of James Wesley McClure Jr (1848-1922), born Mississippi, and Sarah Dorcus Miller (1852-1926), born Tennessee, whom resided in Tillman Oklahoma. She was one of ten known children.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.5. ORAL ONDER OLIVER (son of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 23 May 1879 in Giles, Tennessee, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). He died on 29 Dec 1932 in Jordan, Garfield, Montana, USA (Buried at Greenridge Cemetery (old Jordan), Jordan, Garfield, Montana). He married Eunice Lillian Bass on 07 Jun 1907 in Dawson, Montana, USA. She was born on 22 Apr 1888 in Lake Providence, East Carroll, Louisiana, USA. She died on 18 Oct 1968 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA (Buried at Evergreen Washelli Cemetery, Seattle, King, WA).

Oral Onder Oliver lived in Wichita, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Dawson, Montana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Jordan, Garfield, Montana, USA in 1914 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). He served in the military in 1918 in Dawson, Montana, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Garfield, Montana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Garfield, Montana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Oral Onder Oliver:

From his marriage to Eunice, they had one known child: William Rufus (1908-1997), whom resided in Washington state most of his life. Oral shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, George Downing, Robert Joseph and Charles Cathey. The family moved to Whichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, Oral's life being fairly straight forward.

Eunice Lillian Bass lived in Dawson, Montana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Garfield, Montana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Garfield, Montana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Edmonds, Snohomish, Washington, USA between 1950-1966. She lived in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington, USA between 1967-1968.

Notes for Eunice Lillian Bass:

Eunice is believed to be the daughter of William R Bass (U), born Louisiana, and Mary Blansfield (U), born Illinois, likely residing in Louisiana. No research has been completed for her family. It appears that following the death of Oral "Andy" Oliver, she removed to Washington state where her son lived.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.6. JOHN BUGG OLIVER (son of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born about 1882 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He died before 1900 in Wichita, Texas, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.7. GEORGE DOWNING OLIVER (son of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 14 Apr 1884 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1962 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married (1) EVELYN WARNER on 18 Apr 1923 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA (Justice O.L. Gibbs). She was born about 1886 in Oklahoma, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) PEARL M WHISENANT about 1924 in Texas, USA (No definitive records found.). She was born on 01 Jul 1899 in Travis, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1966

Generation 8 (cont.)

in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (Buried at Live Oak Cemetery, Manchaca, Travis, TX). He married (3) ETHEL VETURIA JAMESON (daughter of David Lee Jameson and Veturia Eva Pollard) on 25 Mar 1943 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA (Min. F.B. Shepherd, Evangelist Church of Christ, Altus, Jackson, OK). She was born on 10 Mar 1896 in Montague, Texas, USA (Birth date derived from school records.). She died on 29 Sep 1967 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA (Burial undetermined; FindaGrave using Montague Cemetery, Montague, Texas).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.8. ROBERT JOSEPH OLIVER (son of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 12 Oct 1886 in Wichita, Texas, USA (Birth state based on church records.). He died on 16 Jun 1914 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

Robert Joseph Oliver lived in Wichita, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Dawson, Montana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for Robert Joseph Oliver:

Robert never married. Robert died in Davidson, Oklahoma on Tuesday June 16th, 1914 as the result of a rail car accident in which he was run over the previous day. His obituary states had returned to Oklahoma a few years prior to his death, having been a cattleman in Montana beside his brother Oral O "Andy" Oliver, in the previous decade. He was 27 years old. He was buried in the Davidson Cemetery with other family. Robert shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, George Downing and Charles Cathey. The family moved to Whichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, Robert's life being fairly straight forward, following his brother Oral Onder.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.9. CHARLES CATHEY OLIVER (son of George M Oliver and Mary Jane Downing) was born on 17 May 1891 in Wichita, Texas, USA (Birth state based on church records.). He died on 18 Jan 1972 in McFarland, Kern, California, USA (Buried at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern, CA). He married Willie Lillian Jameson (daughter of David Lee Jameson and Veturia Eva Pollard) on 20 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA (Min. J.W. Coker; Wit. Claud and Ruby Lee Key.). She was born on 31 Jul 1894 in Montague, Texas, USA. She died on 17 Apr 1983 in Bakersfield, Kern, California, USA (Buried at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Bakersfield, Kern, CA).

Charles Cathey Oliver lived in Wichita, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1914 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). He served in the military in 1917 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between 1918-1920 in Europe (Camp Travis Medical Replacement Unit 46; xfer to Camp Merritt, NJ, Base Hosp., Private). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Kern, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Mendota, Fresno, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA in 1945 (Based on newspaper article.).

Notes for Charles Cathey Oliver:

Charles shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, George Downing and Robert Joseph. The family moved to Wichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, Charles' life being fairly straight forward. Charlie was drafted into WWI with the Medical Replacement Unit #46 at Camp Travis, Texas, then transferred to Camp Merritt, NJ. He likely served at the Base Hospital tending to the needs of the doctors and nurses treating the thousands of soldiers returning from Europe. By the fall of 1918, many of the base personnel contracted the same diseases with an eventual 578 deaths; the disease, mostly influenza, quickly spread into the civilian population causing an epidemic killing 675,000 people. Camp Merritt closed in Jan 1920 and most of the remaining troops were transferred to Ft. Dix, NJ. Charlie was lucky to have survived this non-combat role and was likely very happy to return home having seen so much of the death associated with WWI. Charles married Willie Lillian Jameson-Reel/ in 1921 in Oklahoma and they moved to Kern, California by 1930. It was at that time we began to see Willie's children from her previous marriage begin to use the Oliver last name. And, on the same census we see a change in her

Generation 8 (cont.)

son Keneth's name again, now Kenneth V (Vance). Later records for Kenneth also use this new name and spelling, Kenneth Vance Oliver, including his military service - a paratrooper, Staff Sergeant, 101st Airborne Division, discharged 1945 with numerous honors: Purple Heart w/ Oak Leaf Cluster, Presidential Citation, Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm. Charles registered again for WWII, as there was a dire need for service, knowing that his son Kenneth had been drafted and was definitely going to serve.

Willie Lillian Jameson lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; separated, living with parents.). She lived in Kern, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Mendota, Fresno, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA in 1945 (Based on newspaper article.).

Notes for Willie Lillian Jameson:

Willie Lillian was the daughter of David Lee Jameson (1862-1951), born Missouri, and Veturia Eva Pollard (1869-1898), born Arkansas, whom resided mostly in Montague, Texas. She was one of five known children, all born in Montague, Texas. She was the sister of Ethel Veturia whom married George D Oliver in 1943, brother of Charles C Oliver. She was previously married to Elam Preston Reel in 1913 and from that marriage had two known children: Opal Leah *Shepard* (1916-2001), born Colorado, and Wade Keneth (1918-1998) [later changed to Kenneth Vance Oliver]. Her husband served at the William Beaumont Army Medical Center in El Paso, Texas between 1920-1922, listed as a deserter on 27 Feb 1922. While not much research is conducted herein, it is likely Lillie preferred not to live the military life and remained in Oklahoma, eventually remarrying to Charles in 1921.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8. **JOSEPH DUNLAP⁸ OLIVER** (George⁷, William⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Feb 1854 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Feb 1950 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas). He married Ida Mae Curtner on 02 Jan 1890 in Wise, Texas, USA (Min. B.F. James). She was born on 06 Feb 1866 in Denton, Texas, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1947 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Joseph Dunlap Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1905 (Residence based on birth of son.). He lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (Residence based on multiple children's births.). He lived in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Joseph Dunlap Oliver:

Joseph Dunlap seemed to be part of the glue that held his large family together. Many of his children had family problems, but remained in touch with their father through their turmoil. Luckily, Joseph and Ida Mae had a long life together and were able to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. See attached article.

Ida Mae Curtner lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Chico, Wise, Texas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Ida Mae Curtner:

Ida Mae was the daughter of John Henry Curtner (1835-1903), born Missouri, and Narcissus C Byrd (1844-1918), born Alabama, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of twelve known children.

Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.1. **ORVA DOROTHY⁹ OLIVER** (daughter of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born on 12 Jan 1892 in Texas, USA. She died on 09 Feb 1983 in Dallas, Texas, USA (Buried at East Hill Cemetery, Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas). She married (1) **WILLIAM EDWIN FLYNT** on 01 Jan 1911 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA. He was born on 01 Jan

Generation 8 (cont.)

1883. He died on 08 Jul 1931 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA (Buried at East Hill Cemetery, Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas). She married (2) JOSEPH HARRISON JORDAN on 31 May 1935 in Pecos, Texas, USA (Rev. C.A. Ridge, M.E. Church). He was born on 07 Jan 1892 in Alabama, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas). She married (3) HIRAM WESLEY CHRISMAN on 17 Jan 1942 in Culberson, Texas, USA. He was born on 03 Jan 1873 in Burleson, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Jul 1954 in Slaton, Lubbock, Texas, USA (Buried at Fairmount Cemetery, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas).

Orva Dorothy Oliver lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (Residence based on birth of siblings.). She lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.). She lived in Arlington, Tarrant, Texas, USA in 1972 (Residence based on obituary.).

Notes for Orva Dorothy Oliver:

From her marriage to William Edwin Flynt, they had one child, William Max (1921-1997).

Following the death of William Flynt, Orva married once to Joseph "Joe" H Jordan in 1935, then to Hiram W. Chriesman on 17 Jan 1942.

William Edwin Flynt lived in Jones, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA in 1918 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Pecos, Texas, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for William Edwin Flynt:

William was the son of William Fountain Flynt (1842-1927), born Mississippi, and Melsena Cook (1852-1916), born Mississippi, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of eight known children. His brother Charles married his sister-in-law.

Joseph Harrison Jordan lived in Van Zandt, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Van Zandt, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Jefferson, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Canton, Van Zandt, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Joseph Harrison Jordan:

Joseph was the son of Jesse Thomas Jordan (1866-1919), born Alabama, and Serena Josephine Smith (1866-1941), born Alabama, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of twelve known children. He was previously married to Grady Fowler (1893-1927) in 1916 in Texas and had four known children from that marriage. Following the death of Grady, he married a Grace J Dooley, about 1928, likely in Van Zandt, Texas. They can be found together in the 1930 Census. When that marriage ended is not known. He later married Orva D Oliver in 1935, ending in divorce in 1940.

Notes for Hiram Wesley Chriesman:

Hiram was the son of Thomas Francis Chriesman (1848-1910) and Viola L Stamps (1847-1925). He was previously married to Lela Emma Hope Brister (1874-1934), from which they had seven known children. Following the death of Lela, he married Orva D Oliver-*Flynt-Jordan*.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.2. RUTH OLIVER (daughter of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born in Dec 1893 in Texas, USA. She died on 01 Nov 1927 in Pecos, Texas, USA (Buried at East Hill Cemetery, Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas). She married Charles Eric Flynt on 27 Dec 1911 in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA (Min. Joseph P. Callaway). He was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Jones, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jan 1948 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas, USA (Buried at East Hill Cemetery, Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas).

Ruth Oliver lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (Residence based on birth of siblings.). She lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Ruth Oliver:

From her marriage to Charles, they had three children: Charles Jr (1913-1948), Ida Melsina (10 Feb 1917 - 11 Dec 1940) and an Infant (1927-1927). Following her third child's birth in October of 1927, Ruth and the child were stricken with disease and died within hours of one another. Tragically, following the death of their mother and child, the family seemed to die as well, with Charles not working regularly and moving often. Ida Mel committed suicide in 1940, her father died of heart disease in January of 1948, followed by her brother of liver disease related to alcoholism in September of 1948. All of the family is buried together in the East Hill Cemetery.

Charles Eric Flynt lived in Jones, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.). He lived in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Charles Eric Flynt:

Charles was the son of William Fountain Flynt (1842-1927), born Mississippi, and Melsena Cook (1852-1916), born Mississippi, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of eight known children. His brother William married his sister-in-law.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.3. DEWITT TALMADGE OLIVER (son of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born on 09 Dec 1895 in Scurry, Texas, USA (Birth dates of WWI and WWII registrations match.). He died on 08 Apr 1983 in Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas). He married Exie Lee Linville about 1930 in Moore, Texas, USA. She was born on 15 Jun 1910 in Greene, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Apr 1984 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene, Missouri).

Dewitt Talmadge Oliver lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Abernathy, Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1917 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Hale, Texas, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between Aug 1917-Jun 1919 in Austria (WWI, Co, G, 142nd Infantry Reg. of Texas Army NG; Later 71st Brigade, 36th Div., Corp.). He lived in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA in 1928 (Residence based on newspaper article.). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1930 (Residence based on newspaper article.). He lived in Moore, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Apr 1942 in Moore, Texas, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Dewitt Talmadge Oliver:

From his marriage to Exie Lee, they had three known children, Donald Ray (1930-1990), Carolyn Fay (1933-2003), Henry Dee (1948-u). Although Exie had two children in her teens, only her son Charles H Linville was found, living with his grandmother, Harriet E Soule *Linville-Hardin*, in Perryton, for the majority of his life.

Exie Lee Linville lived in Blue Rapids, Marshall, Kansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas, USA in 1927 (Residence based on birth of daughter.). She lived in Moore, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; separated; head; two children.).

Notes for Exie Lee Linville:

Exie Lee was the daughter of Thomas "Perm" Linville (1883-1944), born Missouri, and Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth Soule (1884-1961), born Kansas, whom married 16 May 1909 in Clinton, Missouri and resided some in Kansas, but mostly in Missouri. Prior to the death of her father, her mother remarried to a Thomas Harden (1869-1956) sometime before 1930. She was one of two known children. Exie had two children during her teens in Perryton, Texas, prior to her marriage to Dewitt T Oliver - one being Charles H Linville (b. abt 1924), and one an un-named girl (b. Mar 1927), each born in Ochiltree, Texas. Charles was found to be living with his grandmother in 1930 and 1940 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas and again in 1950 in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri. Following her separation from Dewitt T Oliver, her 1950 Census shows she has a new child, Henry D (1948-u), as well as her daughter Carolyn living with her. She apparently remarried to a surname Ray, moved to Missouri to be with her mother and son, where she died in 1984.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.4. BUFORD OLIVER (son of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born

Generation 8 (cont.)

on 25 Apr 1897 in Scurry, Texas, USA. He died on 02 Aug 1963 in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA (Buried at Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas). He married Grace Lou Addington on 30 Apr 1926 in Floyd, Texas, USA. She was born on 06 Dec 1906 in Scurry, Texas, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). She died on 21 Sep 1980 in Sheridan, Madison, Montana, USA (Buried at Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas).

Buford Oliver lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (Residence based on birth of siblings.). He served in the military between Jan-Dec 1918 in Europe (WWI, Army, Air Service, 832nd Aero Squadron, Private). He lived in Hale, Texas, USA in 1918 (Residence based on military records.). He lived in Potter, Texas, USA in 1927 (Residence based on birth of son.). He lived in Hale, Texas, USA in 1928 (Residence based on birth of son.). He lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Moore, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Buford Oliver:

From his marriage to Grace, they had three known children: Buford Jr (1927-1952), died in an auto accident, Robert Eugene (1928-u), Elizabeth Josephine "Betty Jo" Webb (1939-u). After the war, Buford worked mainly as a carpenter, which seemed to be a common trade within the family.

Grace Lou Addington lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Motley, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Grace Lou Addington:

Grace was the daughter of John William Addington (1871-1967), born Georgia, and Amanda Virginia Irwin (1874-1958), born Texas, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of six known children.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.5. JOSEPH WERNER OLIVER (son of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born on 30 Apr 1899 in Fluvanna, Scurry, Texas, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1964 in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA (Buried at Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas). He married Nora Opal Holland on 25 Oct 1930 in Sayre, Beckham, Oklahoma, USA (Min. A.J. Bradshaw; Wit. Billie Bradshaw, Tom Lowry; First Christian Church). She was born on 24 Jul 1909 in Beckham, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1998 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA (Buried at Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas).

Joseph Werner Oliver lived in Scurry, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (Residence based on birth of siblings.). He lived in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, USA in 1918 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military in Oct 1918 in Seattle, King, Washington, USA (WWI, Emergency Fleet Corp., Apprentice Mariner). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Joseph Werner Oliver:

From his marriage to Nora Opal, they had two known children: Joan Kay (1943-1993), Joel Day (1945-). Joseph Werner worked for a while as a carpenter, then many years in the machinery industry, eventually owning his own company, the Moore County Machinery Company. Although we found no record of Joseph Werner serving in WWI, we did find his Seaman's Protection Certificate, indicating that he intended to serve with the Emergency Fleet Corporation, maintaining and operating merchant ships needed to transport troops and supplies overseas. This was just as vital a service as any other and made good use of Joseph's industrial skills.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Nora Opal Holland lived in Beckham, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Beckham, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Nora Opal Holland:

Nora Opal was the daughter of John Stephen Holland (1860-1938), born Missouri, and Margaret Ella Cullender (1870-1946), born Arkansas, whom resided in Oklahoma and Texas, eventually returning to Oklahoma. She was one of nine known children. Following the death of Joseph Werner Oliver, she married Earl Byrd Peatling (1898-1979) on 20 Nov 1965 in Dumas, Moore, Texas.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.6. VELVA B OLIVER (daughter of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born on 08 Dec 1900 in Hale, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Feb 1973 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas). She married Marion Darden Hassell on 12 Jul 1945 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA. He was born on 28 Oct 1909 in White, Arkansas, USA. He died on 21 May 1987 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Velva B Oliver lived in Lubbock, Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (Residence based on birth of siblings.). She lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; single.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1945 (Residence based on marriage license.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Velva B Oliver:

Velva attended one year of college and began working in El Paso, Texas with the telegraph company. When she wed Marion, he was in active duty military about to be discharged. Following his discharge, they appear to have remained in Amarillo, Texas. They had no known children from their marriage, two children from Marion's previous marriage. Between 1940-1950 Marion worked in insurance sales and later in retail sales in Amarillo. While Velva stopped working outside the home by 1940, she remained busy hosting her sister Bernice and brother-in-law in their home between 1945-1950. They likely remained closely involved in Velva's siblings lives as well, as they all lived very close together during that period of time.

Marion Darden Hassell lived in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gray, White, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Oct 1940 in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA (WWII Registration). He served in the military between Feb 1942-Sep 1945 in WWII, Army, Warrant Officer Enlistment, General Service. He lived in Searcy, White, Arkansas, USA in 1945 (Residence based on marriage license.).

Notes for Marion Darden Hassell:

Marion was the son of John William Hassell Sr (1868-1932), born Tennessee, and Margaret Lula Darden (1873-1947), born Arkansas, whom resided mostly in Arkansas. He was one of eight known children. He was previously married to Mary Elizabeth Jeffett (1917-2000) of Arkansas in 1935. From that marriage he had two known children: Marion D Jr (1935-1988), Mary Jeffett Ayres (1936-2004). Following his divorce, he was drafted into the Army, likely serving in the states (no definitive records found).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.7. SAMUEL RUFUS OLIVER (son of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born on 20 Jan 1905 in Lubbock, Texas, USA. He died on 18 Apr 1991 in Moore, Texas, USA (Buried at Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas). He married (1) MARY FLORENCE FELTZ about Mar 1931 in Moore, Texas, USA (No definitive records found.). She was born on 27 Mar 1911 in Hartley, Texas, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1980 in Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, USA (Buried at Dumas Cemetery, Dumas, Moore, Texas). He married (2) KAY LAJEAN HAMILTON on 08 Dec 1982 in Montgomery, Texas, USA. She was born on 16 Sep 1960 in Pasadena, Harris,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Texas, USA. She died on 25 Nov 2003 in Williamson, Texas, USA (Buried at Burnet City Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas).

Samuel Rufus Oliver lived in Lubbock, Texas, USA in 1910 (Residence based on birth of siblings.). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1930 (Residence based on newspaper article.). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Oct 1940 in Moore, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1956 (Residence based on marriage of daughter.).

Notes for Samuel Rufus Oliver:

From his marriage to Mary Florence, they had three known children: Georgia Louise *Tyler* (1931-2011), Patsy Jo *Vanderford* (1937-L), Sharon Idel *Gorman* (1948-L). In his early life, Sam worked as a carpenter, as many of his male siblings did. He later started his own company, Sam Oliver Machinery, Inc. in Dumas. Although Sam did remarry in 1982, it was not an approved marriage by the family, as he married a woman in her early twenties. This ended in a separation two years later and divorce in 1986. See research notes.

Mary Florence Feltz lived in Moore, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.). She lived in Dumas, Moore, Texas, USA in 1956 (Residence based on marriage of daughter.).

Notes for Mary Florence Feltz:

Mary Florence was the daughter of John Henderson Feltz (1885-1965), born Texas, and Josie Mary Ham (1893-1994), born Texas, whom resided in Texas. She was one of four known children, three that lived to adulthood. Prior to her marriage, she worked in a retail store in Dumas, as well as writing for the local paper.

Notes for Kay Lajean Hamilton:

Kay was the daughter of Darren Gene Hamilton (1933-1988), born Texas, and Thelma Pauline Wyatt (1939-2012), born Florida, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of four known children. It is not known how she met Samuel R Oliver, likely he was a patient of hers and they had a close relationship. Their marriage did not last very long, separating after two years and divorcing in the fourth year. She had a relationship with Robert Scott Slusser (1958-L), which resulted in one child, Joshua Scott (1985-L). She and Robert S married in June of 1987 in Harris, Texas and had one other known child, Linsay Megan (1991-L). At some point, not known, they divorced and she remarried to Kenneth J Barner (1952-L) in 1998 in Travis, Texas. At some point, not known, they divorced and she remarried to Kenneth R Price (1952-L) in 2002 in Burnet, Texas.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.8. MILFORD EDWIN OLIVER (son of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born on 22 Jan 1907 in Lubbock, Texas, USA (Birth day derived from WWII Registration). He died on 10 Sep 1977 in Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Lake Havasu Memorial Gardens, Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona). He married Stella Irene Smith about 1931 in Texas, USA. She was born on 08 Aug 1909 in Kent, Texas, USA. She died on 19 Feb 1997 in Santa Cruz, California, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Milford Edwin Oliver lived in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). He lived in Abernathy, Hale, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Oct 1940 in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA in 1964 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). He lived in Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona, USA in 1972 (Residence based on obituary.).

Notes for Milford Edwin Oliver:

From his marriage to Stella, they had two known children: Milford Edwin "Ed" Jr (1936-), Joseph Robert "Joe Bob" (1937-2014).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Stella Irene Smith lived in Kent, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Kent, Texas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Kent, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; single.). She lived in Fort Stockton, Pecos, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Abernathy, Hale, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Borger, Hutchinson, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.). She lived in Lake Havasu City, Mohave, Arizona, USA in 1972 (Residence based on obituary.).

Notes for Stella Irene Smith:

Stella was the daughter of Watson Smith (1858-1930), born Louisiana, and Nancy Elizabeth Davis (1871-1956), born Missouri, whom married in Eastland, Texas and resided mostly in Texas. She was the youngest of seven known children, six which lived to adulthood.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.8.9. BERNIECE ALATCHU OLIVER (daughter of Joseph Dunlap Oliver and Ida Mae Curtner) was born on 04 Apr 1911 in Abernathy, Lubbock, Texas, USA (Birth date derived from birth certificate.). She died on 13 Feb 1999 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas). She married Richard Long Estridge on 21 Jan 1950 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico, USA (Rev. J.C. English; Wit. Grace M English, John English). He was born on 04 Nov 1910 in Lancaster, South Carolina, USA. He died on 24 Feb 1993 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Berniece Alatchu Oliver lived in Plainview, Hale, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Pecos, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1942 (Residence based on brothers WWII registration.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married; living with sister.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1994 (Residence based on public record.).

Notes for Berniece Alatchu Oliver:

From her marriage to Richard, they had one known child, Linda Gay *Huddleston* (1955-L), born Amarillo, Potter, Texas.

Richard Long Estridge lived in Gills Creek, Lancaster, South Carolina, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA in 1926 (Residence based on school records.). He lived in Rossville, Chester, South Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Oct 1940 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He served in the military between Dec 1942-Feb 1943 in USA (WWII, Navy). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married; living with sister-in-law.).

Notes for Richard Long Estridge:

Richard was the son of John Edward Estridge (1883-1952), born South Carolina, and Minnie Theodocia "Docia" Long (1873-1945), born South Carolina, whom resided in South Carolina. He was first married to Mildred Hays Waters *Estridge-Williams* (1909-2008) on 26 Mar 1929 in Greer, Oklahoma. From that marriage they had one known child, George Ann *Britten* (1929-2004).

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9. JOHN ALEXANDER⁸ OLIVER (George⁷, William⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 27 May 1856 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1904 in Cornersville, Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). He married Sallie Belle Tucker on 25 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Bond and marriage date; Min. B.F. Rambo). She was born on 30 Dec 1866 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1954 in Cornersville, Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

John Alexander Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with father.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for John Alexander Oliver:

Generation 8 (cont.)

John spent a rather non-eventful life in Marshall County Tennessee. He seemed to have a particularly soft spot for his family, supporting his father after his mother's death in 1880, and remaining until his father's death in 1883. Only then did he marry in 1889. He also purchased back his sister's land in 1898 (recorded 1899), 216 acres in Marshall County, when she was widowed and close to death in order to provide a farm for her children, the eldest, Ennis, being 21 years old and able to run the farm with some assistance from his adjacent aunts and uncles. Interestingly, his own children end up doing something similarly grateful for their mother, as John A dies young in 1904, four of his sons, Shirley, William W, John Talmage and Howell Worth remain home and care for their mother from 1904 into the 1930's, when she decides to live with her daughter for a while. Only then do the boys marry and start their own lives.

Sallie Belle Tucker lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed, living with daughter.). She lived in Cornersville, Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed; living with daughter.).

Notes for Sallie Belle Tucker:

Sallie was the daughter of John Wesley Tucker (1835-1911), born Tennessee, and Margaret Ann Harmon (1837-1916), born Tennessee, whom resided in Marshall, Tennessee. She was one of eleven children. Following the death of her husband John A Oliver, she remained in Marshall County, Tennessee for two decades with the support of four sons, Shirley, William W, John T and Howell W. Sometime between 1920-1930 she moved the family to Detroit, Michigan, returning by 1940 with Annie and her family to live again in Marshall, Tennessee until her death in 1954.

John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.1. ANNIE JANE⁹ OLIVER (daughter of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 10 Oct 1890 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1977 in Cornersville, Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). She married an unknown spouse on 28 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA.

Annie Jane Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; divorced, living with mother.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Lewisburg, Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary of mother.).

Notes for Annie Jane Oliver:

Annie married Sydney L Bivens (1884-1912), born Marshall, TN, on 28 Apr 1907 in Marshall, TN. From that marriage they had one son: Norman Melvis (1908-1995). Following the death of Sydney, she remarried to Alonzo H Brewer (1891-1957), born Lincoln, TN, on 24 Sep 1922 in Lincoln, TN. From that marriage they had one daughter: Beryl Oliver Brewer *Adams* (1923-2005). During her second marriage, she as well as her mother and four brothers moved to Michigan by 1930, at some point between 1930-1935 her mother living with her. Their family eventually returned to Marshall, Tennessee by 1940.

Annie Jane Oliver married an unknown spouse on 24 Sep 1922 in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.2. SHIRLEY OLIVER (son of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 12 Jul 1962 in Algonac, St Clair, Michigan, USA (Buried at Oaklawn Cemetery, Algonac, St. Clair, MI). He married Velma M Reade on 28 Jul 1942 in Livonia, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Justice Leo C [sp]; wit. Antonio and Marion Belanger). She was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Michigan, USA. She died on 01 Apr 1971 in Oakland, Michigan, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Shirley Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in 1917 in Anchorage, Alaska, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military

Generation 8 (cont.)

between 1918-1919 in Washington, USA (WWI, US Marines, private, Naval shipyards in CA, WA). He lived in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Apr 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary of mother.).

Notes for Shirley Oliver:

Shirley was one of the sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing with his brother Wilford to Akron, Ohio sometime around 1920 to work, then removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. Shirley married Velma Reade *Ziolkowski* in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 28 Jul 1942. From that marriage they had no additional children, Velma coming into the marriage with one daughter, Velma Martha "Sally" Seay (1926-2002).

Velma M Reade lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.). She lived in Algonac, St Clair, Michigan, USA in 1963 (Military headstone application address.).

Notes for Velma M Reade:

Velma was the daughter of Robert Arnold Reade (Reid, Read) (1872-u), born Canada, and Mabel [Mable] Thomas (1874-u), born Canada, whom resided in both Ontario, Canada and Michigan, often traveling back and forth. She was one of four children, three of which lived to adulthood. She was previously married to Edward Ziolkowski in 1924 and had two children from that marriage: Velma Martha "Sally" Seay (1926-2002), Lois (1929-1929). Later in life, she utilized the name Velma R. Oliver.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.3. GEORGE OLIVER (son of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 06 Dec 1893 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 14 Jun 1909 in Cornersville, Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

George Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents).

Notes for George Oliver:

Young George obviously never married, having passed at age 15, his cause of death being "lock-jaw" (Tetanus) from stepping on a nail.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.4. JOSEPH DAVID OLIVER (son of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 01 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). He died on 06 Jul 1959 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA (Buried at Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso, TX). He married Verdie Park on 27 Dec 1920 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. She was born on 27 Nov 1897 in Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Feb 1932 in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA (Buried at Restlawn Memorial Park, El Paso, El Paso, TX).

Joseph David Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Spring, Butler, Kansas, USA in 1917 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Jun 1918 in Butler, Kansas, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between Jun-Dec 1918 in New Mexico, USA (WWI, Army, Depot Brigade, 2nd Developement Battalion, Corporal). He lived in Milwaukee, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, USA between Jul 1926-Jan 1927 (US National Home for Veterans). He lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary of mother.).

Notes for Joseph David Oliver:

From his marriage to Verdie, they had the following children: Shirley Jaurena "Jeannie" *Hufford* (1922-2018), born Alabama, Dorothy Evelyn *Bolgiano Bossie* (1924-1999), born Alabama, Joseph David Jr (1928-u), born Texas, Charles Wayne (1930-2023), born Texas, Hal Eugene (1931-1998), born Texas. Following the death of Verdie in 1932, Joe did not remarry, but instead

Generation 8 (cont.)

kept female help within the home to support and care for the children.

Verdie Park lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Elkmont, Limestone, Alabama, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in El Paso, El Paso, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Verdie Park:

Verdie was the daughter of Sherby Dean Park (1872-1946), born in Marshall, Tennessee, and Leona Clift (1872-1961), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Tennessee. She was one of three known children. Verdie died of pneumonia while her children were still very young and predeceased her parents. Her husband, Joe, remained faithful to her for the remainder of his life.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.5. WILLIAM WILFORD OLIVER (son of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 29 Jan 1898 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Birth date derived from birth certificate.). He died on 30 Sep 1963 in Unadilla, Livingston, Michigan, USA (Buried at Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan). He married Cora Mae Powell on 05 Sep 1936 in Wood, Ohio, USA (Min. E.R. Stafford). She was born on 06 May 1898 in Franklin, Virginia, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1952 in Livingston, Michigan, USA (Buried at Grand Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan).

William Wilford Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Akron, Summit, Ohio, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Livingston, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary of mother.).

Notes for William Wilford Oliver:

William was one of the sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing with his brother Shirley to Akro, Ohio sometime about 1920, then removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. From his marriage to Cora Mae, they had no biological children, one step-son, Jack Erick Mueller (1921-u).

Cora Mae Powell lived in Logansport, Cass, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; divorced.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Livingston, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Cora Mae Powell:

Cora Mae was the daughter of John E Powell (1857-1920), born Virginia, and Lidia Ann Francis Hamner (1868-1945), born Virginia, whom resided in the northeastern US, Indiana and Michigan. She was the youngest of eight known children. Her parents separated when she was young and split the family up, making it quite difficult to follow between 1910-1920. She was previously married to Albert C Mueller in Detroit, Michigan on 25 Dec 1920. From that marriage she had one child, Jack Mueller (1922-). The marriage ended in divorce in 1929. She later married William Wilford Oliver in 1936.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.6. CYRUS LEONARD OLIVER (son of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 26 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 30 Aug 1979 in Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). He married Sarah Belle Liles on 12 Sep 1920 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Justice W.U. Collins; Wit. J.L. Milton). She was born on 24 Jan 1902 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. She died on 20 Apr 1990 in Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN).

Cyrus Leonard Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1940

Generation 8 (cont.)

(1940 Census). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Giles, Tennessee, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Lynnville, Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary of mother.).

Notes for Cyrus Leonard Oliver:

Cyrus was one of the sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920.

From his marriage to Sarah, they had thirteen known children, twelve of which lived to adulthood: Leonard Dalton (1921-1985), Melba Ruth *King* (1922-2006), George (1925-1961), Marjorie "Margie" Lucille *Poole* (1925-2001), Marie (1927-1929), Mai Belle "May" *Stewart* (1929-1997), John Glendon (1931-1978), Jimmie Ray (1933-1982), Betty Jane *Ross* (1935-), Cyrus Felix (1938-2001), Sara Jean *Prosser* (1940-), Linda Sue *Underwood* (1943-), Gay *Spivey* (1945-).

Sarah Belle Liles lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Sarah Belle Liles:

Sarah was the daughter of Felix Haggard Liles (1869-1950), born Tennessee, and Lela Mae McAfee (1876-1952), born Tennessee, whom resided in Lincoln, Tennessee. She was one of nine children.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.7. JOHN TALMADGE OLIVER (son of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Birth date derived from birth certificate.). He died about 1968 in Michigan, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married Margaret Grace Hein on 31 May 1935 in Lucas, Ohio, USA (Min. S.C. Michelfelder). She was born on 20 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 11 May 1953 in Eloise, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Burial undetermined.).

John Talmadge Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary of mother.).

Notes for John Talmadge Oliver:

John was one of the four sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. John apparently met his wife at the automobile factory where they both worked. From his marriage to Grace, they had two known children: John Talmadge Jr (1937-1993), Diana C (1940-L).

Margaret Grace Hein lived in Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Dearborn, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Margaret Grace Hein:

Grace was the daughter of August Hein (1864-b.1910), born either Germany or Prussia, and Caroline Sametzkie (1865-a.1930), born Germany, whom resided in Wayne, Michigan. She was one of eight known children. It would appear from census records that her father died prior to 1910, her mother may have remarried and used the last name Haase. In the 1940 Census, we find her mother now living with her and Talmadge, Caroline Haase, age 73. In 1950, Caroline is now 83 and helping in the home.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.9.8. HOWELL WORTHE OLIVER (son of John Alexander Oliver and Sallie Belle Tucker) was born on 08 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Aug 1972 in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Lewisburg, Marshall, Tennessee, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Cornersville, Marshall, TN). He married (1) SHIRLEY WILKINS in 1935 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was born on 21 Oct 1917 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She died on 18 Feb 1938 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan). He married (2) ROSA LEE MOORE about 1941 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA. She was born on 09 Jan 1920 in Ohio, Kentucky, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1982 in Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Giles Memory Garden, Pulaski, Giles, Tennessee).

Howell Worthe Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married; living with brother.). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Wayne, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Garden City, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1951 (Residence based on death of daughter.). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary of mother.). He lived in Taylor, Wayne, Michigan, USA in Dec 1963 (Residence based on probate of brother.).

Notes for Howell Worthe Oliver:

Howell Worthe was one of the four sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. Due to the various limitations of accessing records within Wayne County, Michigan, the certainty of the life, marriages and death for Howell Worthe are difficult at best. The following are the known marriages of Howell Worth Oliver. Howell W Oliver first married Shirley Wilkins (1917-1938) in Detroit about 1935, from which they had one child, Marshall (a.1936-u). Following a year long illness, Shirley died in the spring of 1938. Following her death, Howell W Oliver remarried to Rosa Lee "Rose" Moore in Detroit in the fall of 1938. From that marriage, they had at least two known children, neither of which lived to adulthood: Infant Girl (22 Jul 1942-23 Jul 1942), Barbara Ann (04 May 1951-06 May 1951). During the early years of their marriage, they lived for a short time with Worthe's brother, Shirley, as seen on the 1940 Census. They later removed to Tennessee, likely sometime following the death of his brother in 1963 in Michigan. Following his death, Rose remarried to Mr. Erwin in 1974.

Shirley Wilkins lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother and grandparents.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother and step-father.).

Notes for Shirley Wilkins:

Shirley was the daughter of Harry Jennings Wilkins (1897-1963), whom removed to California, and Ethel E MacPherson *Wilkins-Edon-Mahoney* (1896-1990), whom resided in Michigan.

Rosa Lee Moore lived in Butler, Kentucky, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in 1974 (Residence based on marriage license.).

Notes for Rosa Lee Moore:

Rosa Lee was the daughter of Gerome M Moore (1889-1954) and Iona Zona Barrow (1896-1995), both born and lived in Kentucky. She was one of six known children. Following the death of Howell Worthe Oliver in 1972, she married David Loyd Erwin (1920-1990) on 21 Jun 1974 in Giles, Tennessee.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10. **JAMES ROBERT⁸ OLIVER** (George⁷, William⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Sep 1859 in Marshall, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1933 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married Octavia B Davidson on 24 Jan 1884 in Wise, Texas, USA (Min. J.A. Bronson; Wit. J.A. Minister). She was born on 05 Apr 1860 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Jan 1913 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

James Robert Oliver lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marshall, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with brother.). He lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Generation 8 (cont.)

He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.).

Notes for James Robert Oliver:

James Robert Oliver removed to Texas in the 1870's, married in 1884 and raised a large family. The next few decades would take a toll on the family. One young child would not live beyond a year; one young boy would not live to adulthood; two sons would go into WWI, and only one would return; his wife would die early, prior to WWI, meaning many of the children would need to delay plans to start their own family and remain at home to support their father. Hence, into the 1930's we still see several children of James R at home and single. By 1930, James R has given up farming and removed into the city of Amarillo, Texas. He is not working, one daughter is not working, one is teaching and two sons are working to support the home. James dies in 1933, the remaining family is divided and begin living their own lives.

Octavia B Davidson lived in Giles, Tennessee, USA in Aug 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Lincoln, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.).

Notes for Octavia B Davidson:

Octavia was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Davidson (1833-1886), born Alabama, and Mary Ann Swinney (1829-1891), born Tennessee, whom resided in Alabama early in their marriage, but mostly in Tennessee and Texas, where they are buried. She was one of seven known children. Not much research has been done on her parents or siblings. However, her mother is undoubtedly related to the Swinney [Sweeney] family whom her husband's aunt, Nancy Oliver (1823-1893) married into, Allen Franklin Swinney's family. But, her mothers parents, birth and early life seem to be difficult to pin down. Her mother may have been the Mary A Swinney that lived with the Hunts about 1850 in Giles, Tennessee. No other research on her parents is done herein.

James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.1. MAXIE LEE⁹ OLIVER (daughter of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 12 Feb 1885 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 04 Mar 1968 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas). She married Jesse Hurst Cain on 15 Feb 1928 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Rev. D.D. Sumrall, San Jacinto Baptist Church). He was born on 10 Jan 1888 in Ellis, Texas, USA. He died on 19 Apr 1959 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Maxie Lee Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Silverton, Briscoe, Texas, USA between 1911-1915 (Residence while teaching; living with sister.). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with father.). She lived in Cache, Cotton, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Childress, Childress, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Maxie Lee Oliver:

Maxie attended college and began teaching school in Tillman, Oklahoma in 1910. She remained at home and supported her father following the death of her mother in 1913. She married in 1928 to Jesse H Cain, a pharmacist and they lived in various cities prior to settling in Amarillo. They had no children.

Jesse Hurst Cain served in the military in May 1917 in Temple, Cotton, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Cache, Cotton, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Childress, Childress, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Garland, Dallas, Texas, USA in 1959 (Residence based on death certificate.).

Notes for Jesse Hurst Cain:

Jesse was the son of John William Cain (1858-1932), born Mississippi, and Minnie Earnest Nolen (1871-1943), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Texas and Oklahoma. He was the eldest of four known children, three which lived to adulthood. Jesse may have been previously

Generation 8 (cont.)

married to Archie [Ollie] M Fisher (1889-u), on 26 Jan 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. However, no other records except the marriage license can be located.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.2. ROBERT ESCUL OLIVER (son of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 03 Aug 1886 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 11 May 1973 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Robert Escul Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between May 1918-Jun 1919 in France (WWI, Army, 36th Inf. Div., 143rd Infantry Reg., Co. K., Private). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with father.). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with father.). He lived in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Wildorado, Oldham, Texas, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Apr 1942 in Wildorado, Oldham, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; living with sister).

Notes for Robert Escul Oliver:

Robert spent most of his youth supporting his parents farm as well as serving overseas in action during WWI. His mother passed a few years prior to his enlistment into the Oklahoma National Guard. Although Robert requested an exemption for service in order to support his father, by May of 1918 he was denied and drafted into service as part of the Oklahoma National Guard and sent to Camp Bowie, Texas. The Oklahoma N.G. joined the Texas N.G. and fought along side French troops as the 143rd Infantry Regiment, who saw many casualties of war. Upon his return to the US, he continued to support his fathers farm, eventually removing to Texas and working property of his own. He later lived with relatives and upon his death was buried along side his siblings at Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Texas. Robert "Eck" never married.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.3. JOSEPH SHIELDS OLIVER (son of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 08 Dec 1887 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1919 in Europe (Buried at St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, France).

Joseph Shields Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between Feb 1918-Feb 1919 in Europe (537th Engineer Regiment, Co. B., Sergeant).

Notes for Joseph Shields Oliver:

Joseph spent most of his youth supporting his parents farm as well as serving overseas in action during WWI. His mother passed a few years prior to his enlistment into the service. He was drafted into service in Feb 1918 joining the 537th Engineer Regiment. He served in France seeing fierce action and eventually suffering lung injury from gas in the field. He died in Feb 1919 at an American hospital and was buried at St. Mihiel American Cemetery.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.4. MARY E OLIVER (daughter of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 13 Nov 1965 in Amarillo, Randall, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Mary E Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with father.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with father.). She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; single; living with sister.). She lived in Wildorado, Oldham, Texas, USA in 1942 (Residence based on brothers WWII registration.).

Notes for Mary E Oliver:

Mary "Essie" never married. Yet, she tirelessly supported her family through many hard times during the 1910's through the 1930's. She continued to support her siblings as needed when they raised their families.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.5. WILFORD FOREST OLIVER (son of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 24 Dec 1890 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1891 in Wise,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Texas, USA (Buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery No 3, Chico, Wise, Texas).

Notes for Wilford Forest Oliver:

No record of the cause of death for Wilford has been found. Of that time period, pneumonia and tuberculosis were quite common.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.6. GEORGE MARVIN OLIVER (son of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 03 Sep 1893 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 13 Sep 1979 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married Eva Lillie Feeley on 22 Apr 1922 in Wilbarger, Texas, USA (Justice T.J. Griffiths). She was born on 23 Apr 1902 in Wilbarger, Texas, USA. She died on 24 Jul 1994 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

George Marvin Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Texas, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with father.). He lived in Richland, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). He lived in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married; living with brother.). He served in the military in Apr 1942 in Martin, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Bailey, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for George Marvin Oliver:

George Marvin was fortunate to have an exemption from service in WWI. He remained home and supported his family, eventually marrying in 1922. He and Eva did not have any known children.

Eva Lillie Feeley lived in Wilbarger, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Richland, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Bailey, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Eva Lillie Feeley:

Eva Lillie was the daughter of Daniel Wade Freeley (1862-1949), born Missouri, and Emma Mary Hurford (1865-1922), born Greenwich, Kent, England, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of eight known children. Her family is well documented. She likely met George Marvin in grade school in Tillman, Oklahoma.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.7. FANNIE JANE OLIVER (daughter of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 03 Jun 1894 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1980 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA (Buried at South Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Tucson, Pima, Arizona). She married Roger Carl Mullins on 27 Nov 1919 in Frederick, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Min. H.E. Stubbs). He was born on 16 Aug 1888 in Jack, Texas, USA. He died on 15 May 1973 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA (Buried at South Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Tucson, Pima, Arizona).

Fannie Jane Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Reno, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census; married.). She lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1927 (Residence based on birth of son.). She lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address of Husband). She lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Fannie Jane Oliver:

From their marriage, they had one known child: Roger C Jr (1927-u), born Arizona.

Roger Carl Mullins lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Reno, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census). He lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1927 (Residence based on birth of son.). He lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1940 (1940

Generation 8 (cont.)

Census). He lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He lived in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Roger Carl Mullins:

Roger was the son of William Green Mullins (1853-1938), born Kentucky, and Mattie Eudora Gilbert (1855-u), born Texas, whom resided in Oklahoma and Texas. He was one of two known children. Not much is known about his mother, but she states on the 1920 Census her father was born in North Carolina, her mother in the US.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.8. FRANCES F OLIVER (daughter of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 21 Mar 1896 in Wise, Texas, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1984 in Salinas, Monterey, California, USA (Buried at Garden of Memories, Salinas, Monterey, California). She married Amos Jefferson Norwood on 16 Sep 1915 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Min. H.E. Stubbs; married at brides home.). He was born on 17 Feb 1893 in Rogers, Bell, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1948 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Fairlawn Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma).

Frances F Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, USA in 1933 (Residence based on obituary of father.). She lived in Potter, Texas, USA in 1935 (Residence based on next census.). She lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; divorced; living with sister.). She lived in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; divorced, living with son.).

Notes for Frances F Oliver:

From her marriage to Amos, they had two known children: James Maurice (1916-1960), Roger Max (1918-2001). Sometime between 1930-1940, Frances and Amos separated, although she used the status "widowed" on her 1940 Census. Amos is actually living in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, whereas Frances has moved to Los Angeles and is living with her sister Mary "Essie". In 1950, she uses the same status while living with her son James and his wife in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California.

Amos Jefferson Norwood lived in Okmulgee, Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Amos Jefferson Norwood:

Amos was the son of Thomas Jefferson Norwood (1861-1945), born Arkansas, and Nancy Emmaline Thompson (1859-1943), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Texas and Oklahoma. He was one of nine known children. After his separation from Frankie, Amos never remarried. He moved back to Oklahoma and ran an auto supply company.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.9. MARION DAVIDSON OLIVER (son of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 05 Nov 1898 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 03 Sep 1962 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Marion Davidson Oliver lived in Wise, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between Oct 1918-Feb 1919 in Anniston, Calhoun, Alabama, USA (WWI, Army, Battery E, 26th Field Artillery, 9th Inf. Div., Camp McClellan, Private). He lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with father.). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with father.). He lived in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1960 (Residence based on death certificate.).

Notes for Marion Davidson Oliver:

Marion never married. He was one of the sons that remained at home to support his parents, as well as his father following his mothers death. Although he registered for WWI, he failed his

Generation 8 (cont.)

medical review in October, later assigned a Class 5 exemption, hence not eligible for service. This medical condition may also played a part in his remaining close to home and not having a family. As noted in many newspaper articles from the period, Marion did participate in school, being assistant editor for its paper, and enjoying acting among other things. He later worked in sales at an auto parts supplier, possibly the same his brother-in-law owned, and as a carpenter later in life. He resided with his sister, Maxie, for a short time prior to his death in Tucson.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.10. BOONE JACKSON OLIVER (son of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 08 Feb 1901 in Wise, Texas, USA. He died on 15 Jan 1920 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma).

Boone Jackson Oliver lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Boone Jackson Oliver:

Boone was 19 years old and living at home when he passed from a lingering illness.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.10.11. ORA BLANCHE OLIVER (daughter of James Robert Oliver and Octavia B Davidson) was born on 07 May 1903 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 02 Jun 1992 in Brentwood, Williamson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas). She married Ralph Edward Gatlin on 15 Oct 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA (Min. Hale E. Davis; Wit. Vera Stouses, Roberta Ward; Exchange Ave. Baptist Church). He was born on 31 Jan 1891 in Fisher, Texas, USA. He died on 21 Oct 1988 in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Potter, Texas).

Ora Blanche Oliver lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with father.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with father.). She lived in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Ora Blanche Oliver:

From her marriage to Ralph E Gatlin, they had two known children: John David (1932-2007), James Paul (1936-2008).

Ralph Edward Gatlin lived in Fisher, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Tarrant, Texas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Olustee, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA in 1917 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Jackson, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between Sep 1917-Apr 1919 in San Antonio, Bexar, Texas, USA (WWI, Army, Battery D, 343rd Field Artillery, 2nd Lt.). He lived in Olustee, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Pampa, Gray, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Amarillo, Potter, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Ralph Edward Gatlin:

Ralph Edward was the son of Jefferson Hugh Gatlin (1860-1923), born Mississippi, and Sarah Cordelia Sikes (1868-1958), born Texas, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of nine known children. We know he served during WWI between Sep 1917 to Apr 1919 in Battery D of the 343rd Field Artillery Battalion, which we believe was part of the 90th Division stationed at Camp Travis, Texas near San Antonio.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1. **AMOS MARSHALL⁸ OLIVER** (Robert Logan Pulaski⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 23 Jun 1850 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 01 Jan 1903 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Mary J Carr on 09 Aug 1870 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Marriage bond and rites date; Min. J C Gibbs.). She was born on 03 Jun 1853 in Haywood, Tennessee, USA. She died on 03 Aug 1923 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Amos Marshall Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Mary J Carr lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Mary J Carr:

Mary Jane was the daughter of William M Carr (1833-1904), born Tennessee, and Harriet Matilda Berry (1932-1914), born Tennessee, whom resided their entire lives in Tennessee, mostly Gibson County. She was the eldest of seven known children, six which lived to adulthood.

Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.1. ANN MATILDA⁹ OLIVER (daughter of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 07 Feb 1872 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Buried at White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland, Michigan). She married James Anderson Kirkman on 07 Dec 1898 in Weakley, Tennessee, USA (Min. J.J. Thomas). He was born on 24 Oct 1869 in Selmer, McNairy, Tennessee, USA (Based on obituary.). He died on 05 Oct 1934 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Buried at White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland, Michigan).

Ann Matilda Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Smallwood, Jasper, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Elkhville, Jackson, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Based on husbands obituary.). She lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed, living with daughter.).

Notes for Ann Matilda Oliver:

From her marriage to James, they had two known children: Roy Kniffen (1899-1957), Demova M *MacNeil* (1903-1983).

James Anderson Kirkman lived in Smallwood, Jasper, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Elkhville, Jackson, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1930 (Based on obituary.).

Notes for James Anderson Kirkman:

John is believed to be the foster son of John C Robinson (1850-aft.1920) and Abigail T Robinson (1852-aft.1920), whom resided in McNairy County Tennessee most of their lives. The 1880 Census where he appears living with them at age 10 seems to be the only record that matches his profile. There is no 1890 Census to compare. James served as a minister of the gospel, which influenced where he and Ann lived over the years.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.2. ROBERT WESLEY OLIVER (son of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 07 Aug 1874 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 31 Mar 1938 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Ollie B Davidson on 11 May 1902 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice Milton Brown). She was born on 20 Feb 1878 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1964 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Robert Wesley Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; single; boarder.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Robert Wesley Oliver:

From their marriage, Robert and Ollie had three known children, two which lived to adulthood: Infant Daughter (1904-1904), Geneva Katherine *Campbell* (1911-1987), Harley Robert (1915-1977).

Ollie B Davidson lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in

Generation 8 (cont.)

Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed, living with son.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed; living with son.).

Notes for Ollie B Davidson:

Ollie was the daughter of John Calvin Davidson (1842-1926), born Gibson, Tennessee, and Nancy Ann Davis (1841-1916), born Gibson, Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of ten known children, the only girl. Her mother was a descendent of Isham Davis (1750-1830), from Halifax, North Carolina during the British Colonial era, likely with some ties to the Davis's of Caswell County, NC.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.3. ALBERT MARSHALL OLIVER (son of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 May 1935 in Madison, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Clara Elizabeth Williams on 13 Dec 1900 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice R.L. Taylor). She was born on 20 Oct 1881 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 27 Feb 1934 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Albert Marshall Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Albert Marshall Oliver:

From their marriage, Albert and Clara had seven known children: Clyde Graden (1902-1919), Lois Laverne *Capps* (1903-1976), Mille Belle *Webb* (1904-1937), James Carlon (1906-1963), Anna Mae *Crocker* (1908-1994), Marie Nell *West* (1911-1991), Naomi Ruth *Stinson* (1913-1968).

Clara Elizabeth Williams lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Clara Elizabeth Williams:

Clara was the daughter of James Carlton Williams (1840-1919), born Tennessee, and Millie Jane Campbell (1841-1920), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. Millie was the second wife of James. He was first married to Virginia Blancett (1844-1878), from which he had seven children. Clara was the only child from the marriage of James and Millie.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.4. LAMAYAS TENNESSEE OLIVER (daughter of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 30 Sep 1878 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 13 Jun 1944 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Leslie Turner Baker on 05 Apr 1903 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice John W Phelan). He was born on 21 Oct 1878 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1933 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Lamayas Tennessee Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1918 (Residence based on military records.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Lamayas Tennessee Oliver:

Macy and L.T. did not have any known children. They lived in downtown Bradford for most of their lives. L.T. worked at the local drug store and dry goods store. Macy helped with her aging mother, whom also lived downtown until her death in 1923. She also helped with family matters at relatives of hers and L.T. whom lived in town.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Leslie Turner Baker lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1918 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Leslie Turner Baker:

Leslie (L T) was the son of Robert Earl Baker (1842-u), born Tennessee, and Sarah Jennie Pate (1846-u), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Tennessee. He was the youngest of four known children. We suspect his parents died fairly young, likely before 1900, as there are no definitive records for them after 1880.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.5. LULA FRANCES OLIVER (daughter of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 17 Jun 1881 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1953 in Milan, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). She married James Anderson Lannom on 30 Dec 1900 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice Milton Brown). He was born on 08 Dec 1875 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Apr 1940 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Lula Frances Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed; living with daughter.).

Notes for Lula Frances Oliver:

From her marriage to James, they had eight known children: Claud B (1901-1928), Minnie Ophelia Pearl *Newbill* (1903-1993), Ruby Katherine *Cash* (1904-1971), Bonnie Nell *Crocker* (1906-1970), Guy Dave (1909-1973), James Howard (1911-1966), Mabel Sue *White* (1918-1995), Kenneth Oliver (1920-1969).

James Anderson Lannom lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for James Anderson Lannom:

James was the son of John William Lannom (1855-1920), born Tennessee, and Lucinda "Lonnie" Sarah Davis (1856-1901), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was the eldest of nine known children.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.6. JOHN DICKENS OLIVER (son of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 23 Feb 1884 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Delayed birth certificate.). He died on 12 Mar 1952 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Nancy Jane Pounds on 25 Aug 1912 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Rev. T.H. Davis). She was born on 20 Apr 1891 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 10 Mar 1973 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

John Dickens Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for John Dickens Oliver:

From their marriage, they had one known child: Maugreete *Mathis* (1914-2001).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Nancy Jane Pounds lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Nancy Jane Pounds:

Nancy was the daughter of William Everett Pounds (1860-1932), born Tennessee, and Martha Jane Thetford (1866-1940), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of six known children.

Nancy was first married to George Branson (1889-1910) in 1909 in Gibson, Tennessee, from which they had no known children.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.7. HATTIE BEATRICE OLIVER (daughter of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 21 Jan 1886 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1949 in Bardwell, Carlisle, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Marvin Leslie Davis on 23 Dec 1906 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. A.E. Scott). He was born on 09 Jan 1885 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 22 Apr 1969 in Union City, Obion, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Hattie Beatrice Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Shelby, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Barlow, Ballard, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Bardwell, Carlisle, Kentucky, USA in 1949 (Residence based on death certificate.).

Notes for Hattie Beatrice Oliver:

From her marriage to Marvin, they had two known sons: Ada Wade (1907-1969), Winfred Gardner (1909-1997).

Marvin Leslie Davis lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Hardin, Marshall, Kentucky, USA in 1918 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Marshall, Kentucky, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Shelby, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Brownsville, Haywood, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Barlow, Ballard, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Carlisle, Kentucky, USA in 1950.

Notes for Marvin Leslie Davis:

Marvin was the son of James Andrew Davis (1860-1948), born Tennessee, and Luella Cash (1863-1927), born Tennessee, whom resided mainly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of three known children. Marvin was a young farmer, attended college and became an ordained Methodist minister. Although he registered for the WWI draft, there is no record of any service. Following the death of Hattie, he later remarried to Rydal Estes Bailey (1889-1977) in 1951.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.8. CHARLES W OLIVER (son of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 14 Jul 1888 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1924 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Nellie G Patterson on 28 Dec 1911 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. M.A. Powell). She was born on 29 Jan 1896 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 05 Jul 1981 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Green Lawn Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri).

Charles W Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

Notes for Charles W Oliver:

From his marriage to Nellie, they had two known sons: Paul Brown (1913-1978), Roy Elmer

Generation 8 (cont.)

(1915-1998).

Nellie G Patterson lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with sister.). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Nellie G Patterson:

Nellie was the daughter of Greenie H Patterson (1867-1899), born Tennessee, and Ella Ann Wren (1872-1916), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of three known children. Her father died young, and her mother raised the children in Gibson County Tennessee, they all three showing up on the 1900 and 1910 censuses. Her mother was very young when she married, about 15 or 16, but also died young in Gibson County. Following the death of Charles W Oliver, Nellie moved to Missouri and lived close to her sister, Ina, and brothers Willie and Dewey. She remained there until her death in 1981.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.9. ICIE LENORA OLIVER (daughter of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 21 Feb 1891 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Delayed birth certificate.). She died on 24 Apr 1976 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Union United Methodist Church Cemetery, Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Eric Burton Davis on 01 Dec 1912 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Rev. T.H. Davis). He was born on 28 Feb 1891 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Feb 1967 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Union United Methodist Church Cemetery, Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee).

Icie Lenora Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Icie Lenora Oliver:

From her marriage to Eric, they had four known children: Mary Sue *Ferguson* (1914-2006), Katie Bell *Meadows* (1915-2003), Helen "Billie" Houston *Kinton* (1922-2005), Eric Hilliard (1927-2001).

Eric Burton Davis lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Eric Burton Davis:

Eric Burton was the son of William Houston Davis (1856-1922), born Anderson, Tennessee, and Mary "Mollie" Bradford (1865-1914), born Tennessee, whom married in 1886 in Gibson, Tennessee and resided mostly in Tennessee. He was one of two known children, only he whom lived to adulthood. His mother was present on the 1910 Census, but by 1920, his father was widowed, age 61, and living with Eric and Icie.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.10. ORVIE OWEN OLIVER (son of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 09 Feb 1894 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Delayed birth certificate.). He died on 06 Jun 1963 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Georgia Arline Taylor on 28 Jul 1920 in Madison, Tennessee, USA (Justice J.W. Blackmon). She was born on 05 Jan 1896 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1971 in Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Orvie Owen Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between Jul 1918-Jun 1919 in Europe (WWI, Army, 23rd Inf., 2nd Div., Co I, Private). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950

Generation 8 (cont.)

(1950 Census).

Notes for Orvie Owen Oliver:

From his marriage to Arline, they had four known children: Iva Jacob "Joe" (1921-1943), Mary Carolyn *Radford* (1925-2020), Charles Owen "Skip" (1929-1965), Shirley Ann *Pierson* (1935-2012).

Georgia Arline Taylor lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with father.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Georgia Arline Taylor:

Arline was the daughter of George M Taylor (1869-1937), born Tennessee, and Callie Scott (1874-1899), born Tennessee. She was one of three known children, two of which lived to adulthood. Her mother, likely died from complications of the third born. Her father remarried in 1907 to Barry Alice Tate *Luton* (1870-1929), who was a widow with two children.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.1.11. BROOKSIE OLIVER (daughter of Amos Marshall Oliver and Mary J Carr) was born on 01 Jul 1898 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 16 Sep 1976 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Robert Onon Ford on 16 Sep 1923 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. John L. Davis, ME Church South). He was born on 22 Feb 1894 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1967 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Bradford Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee).

Brooksie Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Brooksie Oliver:

From her marriage to Robert, they had three known children, two of which lived to adulthood: Nomi (1925-1925), Avenelle Ford *McCaughan* (1930-1993), Margaret Ann *Evans* (1931-u).

Robert Onon Ford lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in May 1917 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He served in the military between Mar 1918-Jun 1919 in USA (WWI, Army Air Service, AEF, Flight School, Sergeant). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Robert Onon Ford:

Robert was the son of Robert Franklin Ford (1865-1919), born Tennessee, and Mary Elizabeth Smith (1870-1940), born Tennessee, whom mostly resided in Gibson, Tennessee. He was the eldest of four known children.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2. **JOHN GARDNER⁸ OLIVER** (Robert Logan Pulaski⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 25 Jun 1851 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 04 Feb 1891 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (Burial undetermined: possibly at Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas). He married Nancy Ann Knott on 06 Jun 1874 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Bond date; no return on license.). She was born on 23 Jan 1856 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1922 in Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas, United States (Buried at Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas).

John Gardner Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He

Generation 8 (cont.)

lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Campbell, Lawrence, Arkansas, USA in 1880.

Notes for John Gardner Oliver:

No definitive records of John's birth or death have ever been located. His grand-daughter, Louise Oliver Garner, stated that he was possibly buried in the old Gainesville Cemetery. However, there is no marker or record of him there. Most likely, John died of Yellow Fever, as it took many lives in Tennessee during this time period, including many of his relatives. It is quite likely he was buried on his farm, since besides the impact of Yellow Fever, during the early 1890's Gainesville had suffered a large downturn in business and residence due to the railroad being routed south closer to Paragould. Hence, the town may not have had a funeral home, or the resources, to handle the burial in 1891.

Some of his children's records reference his middle name as Davis, which cannot be explained.

Nancy Ann Knott lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed, living with step-son.).

Notes for Nancy Ann Knott:

Nancy was the daughter of John J Knott (1833-1913), born North Carolina, and Arie Frances Connell (1839-1857), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of two known children by her fathers first marriage. Her father remarried in 1857 to Roenna Elizabeth Ford (1836-1913), born Tennessee, with whom he remained in Gibson, Tennessee and had nine known additional children by that marriage.

Following the death of John, Nancy married Thomas Pinkney Allmond (1834-1912), born in Henry, Tennessee, on 11 Oct 1891 from which they had two additional children: Sidney Albert (1893-1951), Asro Wilson (1896-1974).

John Gardner Oliver and Nancy Ann Knott had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2.1. HENRY SAMPSON⁹ OLIVER (son of John Gardner Oliver and Nancy Ann Knott) was born on 05 May 1875 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1901 in Des Arc, Prairie, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Woodland Heights Cemetery, Rector, Clay, Arkansas). He married Bertha Lou Moseley on 14 May 1899 in Clay, Arkansas, USA (Justice G. E. Lauder milk). She was born on 07 Jul 1875 in McLean, Kentucky, USA (Based on child delayed birth record.). She died on 22 Nov 1950 in Clay, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Woodland Heights Cemetery, Rector, Clay, Arkansas).

Henry Sampson Oliver lived in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Oak Bluff, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census).

Notes for Henry Sampson Oliver:

From his marriage to Bertha, they had one son: Floyd R (1900-1957). Floyd was a WWII veteran.

Bertha Lou Moseley lived in McLean, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Oak Bluff, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed, living with mother.). She lived in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.). She lived in Oak Bluff, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.). She lived in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed; living with son.).

Notes for Bertha Lou Moseley:

Bertha was the daughter of Daniel G Moseley (1853-1930), born Kentucky, and Helen M Wiggins (1852-1943), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Kentucky, until between 1890-1900 they removed to Clay, Arkansas. She was one of six known children, possibly more based upon their birth years. Following the death of Henry, she did not remarry.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2.2. ALGERINE S OLIVER (daughter of John Gardner Oliver and Nancy Ann Knott) was born on 10 Mar 1877 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Sep 1878 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Algerine S Oliver:

Algerine is the accepted name of the infant, based upon an unknown source that placed the information of name, birth and death on FindaGrave. Otherwise, all is uncertain. However, there is a memorial stone that is fairly modern in Oliver's Chapel Cemetery for an infant of John and Nancy. The infant is also noted on a 1999 survey of the cemetery.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2.3. CORA JANE OLIVER (daughter of John Gardner Oliver and Nancy Ann Knott) was born on 23 Jan 1878 in Tennessee, USA (Date derived from death certificate.). She died on 25 Mar 1961 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Linwood Cemetery, Paragould, Greene, Arkansas). She married William David Williams on 23 Jan 1895 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (Justice D.M. Clark). He was born on 15 Oct 1877 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (Date derived from multiple sources.). He died on 03 Apr 1963 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Linwood Cemetery, Paragould, Greene, Arkansas).

Cora Jane Oliver lived in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Hurricane, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Main Shore, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Reynolds, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Lake Township, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Clark, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Cora Jane Oliver:

From her marriage to William, they had one known son: Ira Lee (1896-1944).

William David Williams lived in Hurricane, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Hurricane, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Main Shore, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Reynolds, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Lake Township, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Clark, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for William David Williams:

William was the son of Andrew Jackson Williams (1855-1935), born Gibson, Tennessee, and Mary Elizabeth Rutledge (1858-1945), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Greene, Arkansas. He was the eldest of nine known children.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2.4. MARVIN HOWARD OLIVER (son of John Gardner Oliver and Nancy Ann Knott) was born on 10 Mar 1881 in Lawrence, Arkansas, USA (Date derived from multiple sources.). He died on 23 May 1940 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Linwood Cemetery, Paragould, Greene, Arkansas). He married Frances Margaret Holmes on 06 Mar 1904 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (Elder J.C. Jackman). She was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Montgomery, Illinois, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1963 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA (Buried at Linwood Cemetery, Paragould, Greene, Arkansas).

Marvin Howard Oliver lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Marvin Howard Oliver:

From his marriage to Frances, they had five known children, four which lived to adulthood: Thelma May *McKnelly* (1905-1983), Henry (1906-1906), Russel Kenneth (1907-1980), Louise *Garner* (1908-2005), Infant Boy (1910-1910).

Frances Margaret Holmes lived in Montgomery, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas,

Generation 8 (cont.)

USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Terrell, Kaufman, Texas, USA in 1954 (Residence based on obituary.).

Notes for Frances Margaret Holmes:

Frances was the daughter of Curran Clarke Holmes (1846-1918), born Lancashire, England (immigrating into Louisiana) and Frances "Fannie" Alice Smith (1852-1946), born Missouri, whom resided in Montgomery, Illinois, later moving to Greene, Arkansas between 1891-1900 (1901 according to her obituary). She was one of eight known children.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2.5. PEARL ESTHER OLIVER (daughter of John Gardner Oliver and Nancy Ann Knott) was born on 20 Aug 1884 in Greene, Arkansas, USA. She died on 14 Feb 1947 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Linwood Cemetery, Paragould, Greene, Arkansas). She married Charles Hugh White on 22 Dec 1901 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (Min. H.E. May). He was born on 05 Aug 1880 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (Date derived from multiple sources.). He died on 11 Jan 1954 in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Linwood Cemetery, Paragould, Greene, Arkansas).

Pearl Esther Oliver lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Pearl Esther Oliver:

From her marriage to Charles, they had five known children: Clarence Elvin (1903-1979), Gladys Lena *Yeargain* (1904-1992), Charlene Marvin *Bracey* (1911-1987), Annie (1915-bef 1979), Oliver Leon (1916-1990).

Charles Hugh White lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married, living with mother.). He lived in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Cross, Arkansas, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Apr 1942 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Charles Hugh White:

Charles was the son of Flavious Stapleton White (1824-1896), born Tennessee, and Sarah Frances Middleton (1838-1928), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Greene, Arkansas. He was one of twelve known children, several of which did not live to adulthood. His parents lived in close proximity to many Tennesseans that migrated to Arkansas, likely providing the connection to Pearl Oliver. Charles was a railroad conductor for much of his adult life.

Charles previously married very young to a woman, Nora Unknown. She appears on the 1900 Census enumerated 18th of June, age 17, born Feb 1883 in Arkansas. Charles states he is 19. They report no children. [*Not to be confused with Meldora "Dora" Wishon (1883-1933), age 18, residing in Benton, Arkansas, who married Charles Huston White (1878-1946) in Carroll County on 16 Jan 1898.*] But, otherwise, no definitive information about Nora has been located by this or other researchers. At that time, Charles is also living beside his future wife, Pearl. It is unknown whether Nora died about 1900, they separated and she departed, or the marriage was annulled. No definitive records for Nora can be found.

Following the death of Pearl, Charles remarried in July 1950 to Edwena Malone *Angell* (1892-1977), born Mississippi, age 57. Edwena passed away in Wynne, Cross County, Arkansas in Aug 1977 and is buried at Cogbill Cemetery, Wynne, Cross, Arkansas.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.2.6. LULA FRANCES OLIVER (daughter of John Gardner Oliver and Nancy Ann Knott) was born on 12 Oct 1889 in Greene, Arkansas, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1962 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas). She married Thurlo Johnson Byers on 03 Feb 1915 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (Min. J.N. Nelson). He was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas, United States. He died on 01 Mar 1973 in Eddy, New Mexico, USA (Buried at Gainesville Cemetery, Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Lula Frances Oliver lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Wynne, Cross, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with sister.). She lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Knobel, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Lula Frances Oliver:

From her marriage to Thurlo, they had two known children: Venita P *Eubanks* (1917-1986), Gwendolyn Imogene *Thomas* (1919-1981).

Thurlo Johnson Byers lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Greene, Arkansas, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Greene, Arkansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Apr 1942 in Paragould, Greene, Arkansas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Knobel, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Missouri, USA in 1951 (Residence based on SSA records.).

Notes for Thurlo Johnson Byers:

Thurlo was the son of Donathan Green Byers (1863-1938), born Arkansas, and Leila Maria Boykin (1862-1951), born Tennessee, who mostly resided in Greene, Arkansas. He was one of 13 known children, 11 which lived to adulthood. Following the death of Lula, he married Nellie Gertrude Duffel *Petty* (1898-1965) on 25 Apr 1963 in Greene, Arkansas.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3. **SAMPSON JAMES⁸ OLIVER** (Robert Logan Pulaski⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 15 Dec 1853 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died in 1893 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas). He married Mahala Nancy Berry on 21 Dec 1873 in Crockett, Tennessee, USA (Min. A.J. Davis). She was born on 22 Nov 1851 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from death certificate.). She died on 16 Apr 1933 in Pinckneyville, Livingston, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas).

Sampson James Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census).

Mahala Nancy Berry lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; widowed.). She lived in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; widowed.). She lived in Illmo, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with son.).

Notes for Mahala Nancy Berry:

Mahala was the daughter of Reddick Hunter Berry (1793-1877), born Virginia, and his second wife, Catherine Allen (1818-1880), born North Carolina, whom resided in Tennessee. She was one of 14 children by Catherine, with four step-siblings, most of whom lived into adulthood although not all have been thoroughly researched.

Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3.1. **REDIC PULASKI⁹ OLIVER** (son of Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry) was born on 20 Oct 1874 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Birth day derived from WWI Registration). He died on 11 Jun 1944 in Gideon, New Madrid, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas). He married Emma Lavina Asbell on 03 Jan 1897 in Clay, Arkansas, USA. She was born on 09 Apr 1879 in Cayce, Fulton, Kentucky, USA. She died on 24 Sep 1947 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas).

Redic Pulaski Oliver lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Scott,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Missouri, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Anderson, New Madrid, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gideon, New Madrid, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Redic Pulaski Oliver:

From his marriage to Emma, they had eight known children, seven which lived to adulthood: Lela Otis *Wamsganz* (1898-1959), Arley Cecil (1900-1901), Thelma Annie *Bradford-Porterfield* (1903-1992), Zelma Lee *Bueltemann* (1906-1991), Redic Leland (1911-1976), Rex Pulaski (1913-1997), Ray William (1917-1979), Bruce Martell (1922-1950).

Emma Lavina Asbell lived in Fulton, Kentucky, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Anderson, New Madrid, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gideon, New Madrid, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Emma Lavina Asbell:

Emma was the daughter of James A Asbell (1832-abt.1897), born Tennessee, and Amanda Palsgrove (1836-aft.1900), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Kentucky. She was the youngest of six known children, likely more. Her parents records are rather scarce, and about half of her siblings are researched. Her last name had various spellings over the years. There seem to be numerous records for her parents, yet they have not been collected and linked to them on the various sites.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3.2. LUTHER OLIVER (son of Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry) was born on 22 May 1876 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 19 Jan 1889 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas).

Luther Oliver lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Notes for Luther Oliver:

Luther appears on his parents 1880 Census. Otherwise, no records for Luther have been located.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3.3. CHARLES GREENE OLIVER (son of Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry) was born on 07 Sep 1879 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 17 Oct 1879 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Olivers Chapel, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Notes for Charles Greene Oliver:

Charles appears on the mortality schedule for Gibson County, his death at one month old from Erysipelas, a skin infection.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3.4. JOHNNIE OLIVER (son of Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry) was born on 17 Aug 1882 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 28 Aug 1889 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas).

Notes for Johnnie Oliver:

Johnnie's name, birth and death dates were provided by a direct descendant, but otherwise no definitive records have been located.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3.5. JAMES ALFORD OLIVER (son of Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry) was born on 26 Jul 1884 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA. He died on 16 May 1941 in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau, Missouri, USA (Buried at Cape County Memorial Park Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri). He married Ella Augusta Ohning on 31 Dec 1911 in Clay, Arkansas, USA (Min. G.R. Tyler). She was born on 22 Oct 1890 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 11 Feb 1962 in Illmo, Scott, Missouri, USA (Buried at Cape County Memorial Park Cemetery, Cape Girardeau, Missouri).

James Alford Oliver lived in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Illmo, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1918 (WWI Registration Card Address). He

Generation 8 (cont.)

served in the military in Sep 1918 in Benton, Scott, Missouri, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Illmo, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for James Alford Oliver:

From his marriage to Ella, they had five known children: Doris Mozelle *Bush* (1913-1975), James Alford Jr (1917-1971), Martha Jean *Elliot* (1919-2008), Charles Ohning (1922-1999), Robert Marion (1928-2001).

Ella Augusta Ohning lived in Princeton, Gibson, Indiana, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Illmo, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Kelso, Scott, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Ella Augusta Ohning:

Ella was the daughter of Charles William Ohning (1863-1910), born Indiana, and Elizabeth Brickwinkle (1864-1917), born Indiana, whom initially in Indiana, later in Clay, Arkansas and Illmo, Missouri. She was the eldest of six known children, four whom lived to adulthood.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3.6. MYRTLE MAY OLIVER (daughter of Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry) was born on 25 Oct 1887 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA. She died on 30 Sep 1892 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mitchell Cemetery, Greenway, Clay, Arkansas).

Notes for Myrtle May Oliver:

Myrtle's relationship was provided by a direct descendant, but otherwise no definitive records have been located. Her gravestone in Mitchell Cemetery would seem to confirm the relationship based on her parents initials.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.3.7. LILLIE BELLE OLIVER (daughter of Sampson James Oliver and Mahala Nancy Berry) was born on 16 Feb 1893 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Based on child delayed birth record.). She died on 07 May 1977 in Salem, Livingston, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Pinckneyville Cemetery, Livingston, Kentucky). She married Guy Mannering Clarke on 14 Jan 1920 in Clay, Arkansas, USA (Min. J.M. Harrison). He was born on 14 Jan 1889 in Livingston, Kentucky, USA. He died on 16 Aug 1948 in Breckinridge, Kentucky, USA (Buried at Pinckneyville Cemetery, Livingston, Kentucky).

Lillie Belle Oliver lived in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Rector, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Salem, Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married, living with in-laws.). She lived in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Salem, Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Lillie Belle Oliver:

From her marriage to Guy, they had three known children: John Weldon "JW" (1921-2015), William Oliver "Willie" (1922-2017), Helen Louise *Ellis* (1924-2005).

Guy Mannering Clarke lived in Salem, Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Salem, Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Salem, Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married, living with parents). He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Salem, Livingston, Kentucky, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Guy Mannering Clarke:

Guy was the son of Philip A Clarke (1854-1950), born Kentucky, and Isabella Drusilla Bennett (1858-1928), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Livingston, Kentucky. He was one of four known children. Guy was a farmer and a carpenter and died from an accidental fall while working in 1948 on a bridge near Cloverport, Kentucky. He was a WWI veteran.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5. **ZACHARIAH PULASKI⁸ OLIVER** (Robert Logan Pulaski⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 24 Feb 1856 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Birth day derived from death certificate.). He died on 30 Sep 1936 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Rebecca Ann Connell on 31 Dec 1882 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J. R. Thetford). She was born on 10 Feb 1864 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Mar 1936 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Zachariah Pulaski Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Rebecca Ann Connell lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Rebecca Ann Connell:

Rebecca "Beckie" was the daughter of James A Connell (1827-abt. 1887), born Tennessee, and Emily "Emma" Ann Baker (1828-), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. They were married in Gibson, TN on 23 Jan 1851. She was one of four known children, all girls. Her parents are not well researched, but appear to have died between 1870-1890, likely in Tennessee. A probate bond was filed in Sep 1887 for a J.A. Connell by relatives, which is likely this James.

Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.1. MATTIE LEE⁹ OLIVER (daughter of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born in Oct 1883 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 25 Apr 1911 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). She married (1) MARION JEFF JAMISON on 30 Dec 1900 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J. N. [Thetfast]). He was born on 06 Oct 1879 in Obion, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 24 Feb 1902 in Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). She married (2) KING DAVID FOREN on 17 May 1903 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. J.A. Grier). He was born on 26 Dec 1875 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 07 Feb 1943 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Mattie Lee Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.).

Notes for Mattie Lee Oliver:

From her marriage to Marion Jeff Jamison, they had one known child, Maxie *Smith* (1902-1952). From her marriage to K.D. Foren, they had three known children, Guid Lee (1904-1965), Lillie Mae *Hays* (1907-1958) and Waymon (1911-1961). Mattie's original gravestone was replaced upon the death of her daughter, Lillie, so that they could be buried together, given that Mattie died so young and her latest husband remarried.

Marion Jeff Jamison lived in Obion, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.).

Notes for Marion Jeff Jamison:

Jeff was the son of Wilson Jamison (1850-bef.1900), born Tennessee, and Mary Elizabeth Lemond (1852-1929), born Tennessee, whom resided in Obion and Gibson counties of Tennessee. He was one of five known children, possibly more.

King David Foren lived in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for King David Foren:

K.D. was the son of John Edward Foren (1840-1927), born Tennessee, and Sarah Jane Cooper

Generation 8 (cont.)

(1845-1925), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of nine known children.

He was first married to Vadie E Vaughan (1879-1902) in 1896. From that marriage they had one child, Ocie *Allen* (1898-1965).

Following the death of Vadie, he married Mattie L Oliver in 1903. He inherited one step-child, Maxie *Smith* (1902-1952). From his marriage to Mattie, they had three known children, Guid Lee (1904-1965), Lillie Mae *Hays* (1907-1958) and Waymon (1911-1961).

Following the death of Mattie in 1911, he married Ofa Mollie Neal (1897-1980) in 1916 and had another seven children, Willie Paul (1917-1955), Jewell Kathryn *Rochelle* (1923-2004), Garland D (1926-aft. 1950), Edward Glynn (1928-2002), Charles Robert (1931-1950) and Mary Ruth *Wheat* (1936-1998).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.2. WILLIAM H OLIVER (son of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 14 Jan 1885 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 03 Feb 1885 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.3. GERTRUDE OLIVER (daughter of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 05 Feb 1968 in Milan, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Walter G Foren on 11 Feb 1906 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J. N. [Thetfast]). He was born on 22 Mar 1890 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from WWI Registration.). He died on 03 Feb 1969 in Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Gertrude Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Gertrude Oliver:

From her marriage to Walter, they had two known children: Mogie *McConnell* (1907-1963), Erby B (1909-1977). She also helped raise her niece, Evie Nell Oliver (1924-1990), whom is mentioned on her obituary as a "daughter", Mrs. Willard Hampton.

Walter G Foren lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Jackson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Walter G Foren:

Walter was the son of William N "Billy" Foren (1867-1905), born Tennessee, and Isabella J "Ella" Arnold (1871-1901), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. His father remarried following the death of Ella to Cora Warren (1878-1972) in 1903 and had one additional child. Otherwise, Walter was one of two known children by his biological mother, possibly more based upon the gap in their ages.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.4. ROBERT L OLIVER (son of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 28 Aug 1888 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1973 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married (1) PRINCE SELLERY CATES on 27 Dec 1911 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J. N. [Thetfast]). She was born on 20 Sep 1889 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 08 Jul 1931 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Shiloh Cemetery, Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee). He married (2) ANNA NELL MCCARTNEY on 08 Oct 1938 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. R.H. Hampton). She was born on 05 Nov 1900 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 29 Nov 1982 (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Robert L Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served

Generation 8 (cont.)

in the military in Jun 1917 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1968 (Residence based on obituary of sister.).

Notes for Robert L Oliver:

From his marriage to Prince S Cates, they had five known children: Robert P (1912-1985), Mattie Nell (1914-1915), Hazel L *Conway* (1918-aft 1973), Gordon (1922-aft 1973), Geraldene *Connell* (1930-2020). From his marriage to Annie, they did not have any more known children.

Prince Sellery Cates lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Prince Sellery Cates:

Prince was the daughter of William A Cates (1853-1926), born Tennessee, and his second wife, Amanda Bertha White (1865-1890), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was the eldest of four children born to their marriage. Her father first married to Pernelia E Dowland (1855-1884) in 1874 in Gibson, TN, from which they had three known children. He married Amanda in 1885 in Gibson, TN. Following the death of Amanda, he married a much younger woman by the name of Jenny Adeline "DP" Baker (1873-1945) in 1891 from which they had eight known children. DP was believed to be an abbreviation for Dell (or Dellar) Pretty, the origin of which is not known.

Notes for Anna Nell McCartney:

Annie was the daughter of William Jasper McCartney (1856-1925), born Tennessee, and Julia Ann Swindell (1859-1951), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was the youngest of nine known children, eight of which lived to adulthood. She was first married to Eddie Floyd Tharp (1888-1936) in 1926 in Gibson, Tennessee, from which they had three known children: Billy Mack (1926-2008), Dorris (1930-aft 1950), Donald Duane (1933-2001), named here since they would also be affiliated with the marriage to Robert L Oliver.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.5. MAUD B OLIVER (daughter of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 14 Mar 1890 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from multiple sources.). She died on 02 May 1926 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Walter Jefferson Tharp on 06 Jan 1910 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Min. J.A. Grier). He was born on 28 Jan 1885 in Tennessee, USA (Date derived from multiple sources.). He died on 29 Apr 1933 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Maud B Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Notes for Maud B Oliver:

Maudie and Walter had no known children. See notes on Walter for his remarriage and children.

Walter Jefferson Tharp lived in Unknown in 1900. He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Walter Jefferson Tharp:

Walter was the son of Samuel Tharp (abt. 1858-u) and Nora Palmer (abt. 1863-u), whom are not well researched. Following the death of Maudie, Walter remarried to Bessie Irene Schoonover (1907-2001) in 1927 in Gibson, TN. From that marriage they had two known children. Following the death of Walter, Bessie remarried to Robert Calvin Bell (1891-1973) in Dec 1939.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.6. JAMES COLEY OLIVER (son of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 29 Oct 1891 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1975 (Buried

Generation 8 (cont.)

at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Eva Cates on 15 Sep 1912 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J. N. [Thetfast]). She was born on 01 Aug 1895 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1924 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

James Coley Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Jun 1917 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with parents.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed, living with sister.). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1968 (Residence based on obituary of sister.).

Notes for James Coley Oliver:

From his marriage to Eva, they had two known children: Fred (1914-1999), Evie Nell *Hampton* (1924-1990). Eva died from complications of childbirth. James never remarried.

Eva Cates lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Notes for Eva Cates:

Eva was the daughter of William A Cates (1853-1926), born Tennessee, and Jenny Adeline "DP" Baker (1873-1945), born Tennessee. She was one of eight children from their marriage, which was the third marriage for William. Eva was the step-sister of Prince Sellery Cates *Oliver* (1889-1931), her sister-in-law from James' brother's, Robert L Oliver, first wife.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.7. EULA OLIVER (daughter of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 09 Nov 1893 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). She died on 10 Sep 1978 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Erb S Knott on 23 Mar 1912 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Marriage license date; not returned.). He was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Tennessee, USA. He died on 27 Jan 1981 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Eula Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Eula Oliver:

From her marriage to Erb, they had six known children, five which lived to adulthood: Nova Lynn (1912-1914), Mary Woodrow *Crocker* (1918-1991), Martha Francis *Bolton* (1920-1997), Bill Oliver (1924-2009), Harlie Frank "Toy" (1929-2023), Rebecca Ann *Pankey* (1930-2000), all whom remained in Gibson County, Tennessee.

Erb S Knott lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with father.). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Erb S Knott:

Erb was the son of James Marshall Knott (1860-1925), born Tennessee, and Martha Elizabeth Pratt (1865-1909), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of six known children. Following the death of his mother, his father remarried to Ida Lou Bryant *Leach* (1865-1951) in 1912; Ida later married Emerson Ethridge Argo (1861-1944).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.8. SARAH M OLIVER (daughter of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 23 Mar 1896 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). She died on 27 Dec 1896 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.9. FORREST DILLARD OLIVER (son of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 05 Nov 1897 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 25 Mar 1988 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Versia V Mayo on 25 Dec 1922 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice J.M. Skeles). She was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 31 Dec 1992 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Forrest Dillard Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Feb 1942 in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA in 1968 (Residence based on obituary of sister.).

Notes for Forrest Dillard Oliver:

From his marriage to Versia, they had one known child, Gerald David Oliver Sr (1932-2016).

Versia V Mayo lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Centralia, Marion, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Kankakee, Kankakee, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Versia V Mayo:

Versia was the daughter of George Andrew Mayo (1871-1951), born North Carolina, and Jennie Belle Henson (1878-1927), born Texas, whom resided mostly in Tennessee. She was one of twelve known children, nine of which lived to adulthood.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.10. HERBERT JEFFERSON OLIVER (son of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 03 Mar 1900 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 15 Sep 1935 in Milan, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Martha Annie Crocker on 27 Sep 1921 in Tennessee, USA (Rev. C.H. Boone). She was born on 05 Jan 1907 in Tennessee, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1955 in Houston, Harris, Texas, USA (Buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Steele, Pemiscot, Missouri).

Herbert Jefferson Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in Sep 1918 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Herbert Jefferson Oliver:

From his marriage to Annie, they had two known children: Sarah Virginia *Sullivan-Cross* (1922-1989), Clone "Stormy" Jefferson (1926-1992). Out of respect for the family, and his unfortunate murder, Herbert was buried along side his sister in Oliver's Chapel Cemetery.

Martha Annie Crocker lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Little Prairie, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.). She lived in Little Prairie, Pemiscot, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; divorced, living with son.).

Notes for Martha Annie Crocker:

Martha Ann "Annie" was the daughter of Marcus Lafayette Crocker (1853-1908), born Tennessee, and his third wife, Sarah Della White (1875-1931), born Tennessee. She was one of three known children from that marriage. Her father was previously married to Tennessee Elizabeth Goodman (1859-1894), born South Carolina, in 1875, from which they had seven

Generation 8 (cont.)

known children. Her father next married Sarah J "Sallie" Baird (1866-1896), born Tennessee, in 1894, from which they had one known son. Her father next married Sarah Della White in December of 1898. After her father died in 1908, her step-mother remarried to John F Arnold, and Annie lived with them until her marriage in 1921.

Annie was likely too young to marry, about age 14, and there was obviously some controversy surrounding the marriage. How she became involved in the plot to murder her husband for insurance money is not entirely understood. Following the murder of Herbert J Oliver, Annie spent several years in prison, the total amount of time not known. By 1940, Annie had removed to Pemiscot, Missouri and lived next to her brother Floyd. She married Marcus Lee Hill in March of 1945 in Mississippi, Arkansas and removed with him to Houston, Texas. That marriage ended sometime prior to 1950, and she moved back to Missouri, as seen in 1950 living with her son Clone and his family in Pemiscot, Missouri.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.11. LEXIE OLIVER (daughter of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 01 Feb 1902 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Birth date derived from delayed birth certificate.). She died on 01 Jan 1975 in Bradford, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). She married Marshall Kenneth Lowery on 24 Dec 1924 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice John D Oliver). He was born on 10 Jan 1905 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 24 Oct 1994 in Livonia, Wayne, Michigan, USA (Buried at Parkview Memorial Cemetery, Livonia, Wayne, Michigan).

Lexie Oliver lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married; living with parents.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; separated.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; divorced.).

Notes for Lexie Oliver:

From her marriage to Marshall, they had one known child: Austin "Billie" David (1926-2019). Lexie did not remarry. She continued to provide support for her parents and siblings, as there was an abundant need within the family. Lexie is the sibling who elected to be buried along with her brother Herbert, who had been killed in 1935.

Marshall Kenneth Lowery lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Crockett, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1940 (WWI Registration Card Address). He lived in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Marshall Kenneth Lowery:

Marshall was the son of James W. Lowery (1884-1958), born Gibson, Tennessee, and Elizabeth "Sarah" Lundie Foren (1884-1912), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of five known children from his father's first marriage. His father later remarried to Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1887-1952), born Tennessee, and had four known children from that marriage. Following his divorce from Lexie, Marshall remarried to Lillie Elena Aston Hodges (1915-2000), born Arkansas, in July of 1947 in Henry, Ohio.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.12. INFANT SON OLIVER (son of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 11 Dec 1903 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 31 Jul 1904 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.5.13. LESTER ROY OLIVER (son of Zachariah Pulaski Oliver and Rebecca Ann Connell) was born on 18 Jun 1905 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. He died on 01 Nov 1990 in Milan, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Ruby Lee Yearwood on 21 Apr 1928 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Justice John D Oliver). She was born on 18 Dec 1909 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA. She died on 23 Aug 1958 in Milan, Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Lester Roy Oliver lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He

Generation 8 (cont.)

lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in Oct 1940 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1968 (Residence based on obituary of sister.).

Notes for Lester Roy Oliver:

From his marriage to Ruby, they had eleven known children: Freida Jane *Crocker* (1928-1998), Mary Frances *Irby* (1930-2016), Virginia Lou (1931-1973), James Herbert (1935-2007), Martha L *Hampton* (1938-u), Thelma Ruth *Ing* (1940-2007), Jo Ann Bryant (1942-1971), Linda Sue *Cole* (1945-u), Johnny Rex (1946-u), Leroy (1947-1947), Danny Frank (1948-L).

Ruby Lee Yearwood lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Ruby Lee Yearwood:

Ruby was the daughter of William Lee Yearwood (1878-1953), born Tennessee, and Lou Etta Yarbrough (1878-1953), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of six known children, possibly more.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.8. **JEFFERSON DAVIS⁸ OLIVER** (Robert Logan Pulaski⁷, George⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 07 Dec 1862 in Gibson, Tennessee, USA (Date derived from gravestone.). He died on 17 Oct 1951 in Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee). He married Mollie Hidie Mitchell on 09 Sep 1894 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Min. James D. Rutledge). She was born on 25 Aug 1870 in Tennessee, USA (Date derived from death certificate.). She died on 23 Dec 1932 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mount Carmel Cemetery, Cabot, Lonoke, Arkansas).

Jefferson Davis Oliver lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gibson, Tennessee, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Cardwell, Dunklin, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Magness, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Cabot, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed; resident at Western State Hospital).

Mollie Hidie Mitchell lived in Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Cardwell, Dunklin, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Magness, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Cabot, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Notes for Mollie Hidie Mitchell:

Mollie is believed to be the daughter of Walter Mitchell (unknown dates) and Evelyn Moore (unknown dates), both possibly born in Tennessee, whom may have resided mostly in Arkansas. Mollie's husband, Jefferson D Oliver, provided the information on her death certificate, which should be quite accurate. However, records of a Walter and Evelyn cannot be located.

Jefferson Davis Oliver and Mollie Hidie Mitchell had the following children:

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.8.1. **VIRGIL M⁹ OLIVER** (son of Jefferson Davis Oliver and Mollie Hidie Mitchell) was born on 10 Feb 1896 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1896 in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Notes for Virgil M Oliver:

Although a confirming record has not been located, family records indicate the infant child was named Virgil M Oliver, birth and death dates provided on the gravestone.

1.1.3.4.6.3.4.8.2. **ROBERT MOORE OLIVER** (son of Jefferson Davis Oliver and Mollie Hidie Mitchell) was born on 04 May 1900 in Clay, Arkansas, USA. He died on 28 Oct 1937 in Memphis, Shelby, Tennessee, USA (Buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee).

Robert Moore Oliver lived in Piggott, Clay, Arkansas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with

Generation 8 (cont.)

parents). He lived in Cardwell, Dunklin, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Magness, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Cabot, Lonoke, Arkansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Robert Moore Oliver:

Robert had not married prior to his death.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.2. **MANFRED ALLEN⁸ OLIVER** (Pleasant Maro⁷, Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 19 Feb 1882 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died in Apr 1968 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (1) **EMMA E HOPE** on 13 Sep 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Rev. B. Kulp; Wit: Orrin Oliver and wife.). She was born in 1892 in Michigan, USA. She died in 1968 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (2) **MABEL F ADELAIDE** on 11 Aug 1919 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Judge: Samuel Van Horn; Wit: Hazel McKenna, Mabel E Thomas.). She was born in 1882 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died in 1942 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (3) **BESSIE L SEMANS** on 22 Sep 1942 in Alabama City, Etowah, Alabama, USA. She was born on 09 Jun 1893 in Noble, Wabash, Indiana, USA. She died on 04 Jun 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South, Kalamazoo, MI).

Manfred Allen Oliver lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1917 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with father.). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration).

Emma E Hope lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with sister.).

Notes for Emma E Hope:

Father was Edward Hope, mother Elizabeth Freelum (Freely, Friligh). She later married Floyd T Bowman.

Manfred Allen Oliver and Emma E Hope had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.2.1. **FLORENCE FREDERICKA⁹ OLIVER** (daughter of Manfred Allen Oliver and Emma E Hope) was born on 14 Jul 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died in 1999.

Notes for Mabel F Adelaide:

Mabel was twice previously married according to her marriage record to Manfred A Oliver. From another record, her father was listed as Frank Adelaide. Hence, her previous marriage was to a Williams.

Notes for Bessie L Semans:

Bessie was the child of Colfax Schuyler Semans (1868-1945) and Laura A Prickett (1872-1957). Her mother was buried at Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South Cemetery, which is why she chose to have herself and Manfred A Oliver buried there.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.4. **GRACE ELIZABETH⁸ OLIVER** (Pleasant Maro⁷, Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Feb 1888 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 17 Oct 1953 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI). She married Charles Lee Crain on 19 Sep 1906 in Grand Haven, Ottawa, Michigan, USA (Min. EK Hogan; Wit. FF McEachron, DE Wall.). He was born on 04 Nov 1888 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 19 Feb 1971 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

Grace Elizabeth Oliver lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married, living with parents). She lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married).

Notes for Charles Lee Crain:

Charles remarried in 1954 to Mildred Blanch Hudson. Oddly, she is buried in the same plot in Riverside Cemetery. She was previously married to Charles Morton Motsinger (1889-1956), married 1919.

Charles Lee Crain and Grace Elizabeth Oliver had the following children:

Generation 8 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.4.1. CHARLES WOODRUFF⁹ CRAIN (son of Charles Lee Crain and Grace Elizabeth Oliver) was born on 31 Jul 1910 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 04 Jul 1993 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

Charles Woodruff Crain lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between 1941-1946 in Bremerhaven, Bremen, Germany (WWII, Army, Army Reserves).

Notes for Charles Woodruff Crain:

No records can be located for Charles W ever being married. We know he lived at home until his service in WWII. Then, when he shipped home from Germany, he seemed to stay on the west coast until his death in Los Angeles, CA.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.4.2. MADELON ELEANOR CRAIN (daughter of Charles Lee Crain and Grace Elizabeth Oliver) was born on 23 Jul 1915 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 19 Oct 1922 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5. ORRIN MERO⁸ OLIVER (Pleasant Maro⁷, Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Twin to Ora). He died on 23 Apr 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, MI). He married Ella M Hope on 12 Apr 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1890 in Michigan, USA. She died in 1947 (Buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, MI).

Orrin Mero Oliver lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Cooper, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1939 (Based on fathers obituary.). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Calhoun, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Orrin Mero Oliver:

Orrin married the sister, Ella Hope, of his brother Manfred's wife, Emma Hope, Although it would seem more likely Orrin's middle name would be that of his father, "Maro", he wrote and signed on his WWII draft registration card it spelled as "Mero". This is the only definitive record stating his middle name, rather than his initial.

Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.1. IRENE M⁹ OLIVER (daughter of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 15 Apr 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She died on 24 Aug 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.2. ROBERT GAROLD OLIVER (son of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 10 Apr 1912 in Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He died on 29 Jul 1983 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA (Buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI). He married Marguerite Leona Masten on 02 May 1934 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Rev. B.E. Wright; Wit. Ruth Coffman, Raymond Griggs). She was born on 22 Jan 1913 in Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan, USA. She died on 08 Aug 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan, USA.

Robert Garold Oliver lived in Cooper, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military on 16 Oct 1946 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Marguerite Leona Masten:

Margaeruite was the daughter of Gaius LeRoy Masten (188901939) and Inez Adaline Fox (1889-1973).

Generation 8 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.3. ARESTINE J OLIVER (daughter of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 17 Jan 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 23 May 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Reese Cemetery, Springfield, Calhoun, MI). She married Arnold Schepel on 15 May 1933 in Steuben, Indiana, USA (Courthouse; Justice Milo Thompson). He was born on 23 Dec 1911 in Alfred, Allegany, New York, USA. He died on 31 May 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA.

Arestine J Oliver lived in Cooper, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Verona Park, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.4. ERNESTINE ORENA OLIVER (daughter of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 27 Oct 1917 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 16 Jul 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, MI). She married Loyd Hudson on 09 Jun 1936 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Rev. N. Grace Winkler; Wit. Bessie Lambka, Clarence O'Keefe). He was born on 14 Sep 1910 in Cadillac, Wexford, Michigan, USA. He died on 16 May 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Fort Howard Memorial Park, Green Bay, Brown, WI).

Ernestine Orena Oliver lived in Cooper, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Pennfield, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married).

Notes for Ernestine Orena Oliver:

Ernestine was married to Loyd Hudson (1910-1995) and had three children by him, Jaqueline Joan, Robert Eugene and Walter Ivan. She died giving birth to Walter Ivan as a result of complications of surgery. Loyd later remarried to Grace Kecker in 1948 (d. 1973), and to Ravelle W Wilemon in 1974.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.5. ROBERTA E OLIVER (daughter of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 09 Apr 1920 in Michigan, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1982 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, MI). She married Charles John Knapp on 27 Apr 1940 in Williams, Ohio, USA (Courthouse; Judge Lisle M Weaver; Wit. Lisle M. Weaver, Ardis Williams). He was born on 20 May 1914 in Michigan, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1986 in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, USA (Buried at Hicks Cemetery, Pennfield, Calhoun, MI).

Roberta E Oliver lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Roberta E Oliver:

The 1950 Census lists three children to Roberta E and Charles J Knapp, John A (8), Larry E (5) and Charles M (4).

Notes for Charles John Knapp:

Charles was the son of John W Knapp and Julia Donovan. The Knapp family have an extended history available on Ancestry, largely contributed by Patricia McIntyre. See "McIntyre/Bartnick Family Tree".

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.6. BETTE JANE OLIVER (daughter of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 30 Jun 1922 in Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 29 Dec 2015 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI). She married (1) OTHO E ALCORN on 27 Nov 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Courthouse; Justice James S. Creighton; Wit. Virginia and Jack Howard). He was born in 1909 in Michigan, USA. He died in 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI). She married (2) HARRY EUGENE LYON in 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. He was born on 14 Jun 1922 in Wyandotte, Kansas, USA. He died on 29 Oct 2019 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Fort Custer National Cemetery, Augusta, Kalamazoo, MI).

Bette Jane Oliver lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living

Generation 8 (cont.)

with parents.). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married; living with in-laws.). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married; living with mother-in-law.).

Notes for Bette Jane Oliver:

The 1930 Census had Bette entered as "Eddie", which has misled researchers. The obituary of her sister, Ernestine, named four sisters of which Bette is Eddie by exclusion. At the time, Bette was Mrs. Betty Alcorn, which provided the necessary clue to find her in additional records. The 1950 Census indicates that Bette and Otho had two sons, David L and Richard L Alcorn. The spelling of her name has occurred as both Bette and Betty on official documents. But, her gravestone is engraved as Bette, so that will be used as the name of record.

Notes for Otho E Alcorn:

Otho was the son of Isaac Edward Alcorn and Ida Cora Elwell.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.7. ERWIN O OLIVER (son of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 24 Jul 1924 in Three Rivers, Joseph, Michigan, USA. He died on 04 Jun 2003 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Schoolcraft Township Cemetery, Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, MI). He married (1) MARGARET R STANTON on 07 Aug 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1933 in Lakeview, Montcalm, Michigan, USA. She died on 04 Jun 2005 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Floral Lawn Memorial Gardens, Battle Creek, Calhoun, MI). He married (2) HELEN F HARRISON on 08 Aug 1970. She was born on 09 Jan 1931 in Saginaw, Michigan, USA. She died on 05 Dec 2002 in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Schoolcraft Township Cemetery, Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, MI).

Erwin O Oliver lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military in 1942 in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Vicksburg, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA between 1950-2000 (Various records.).

Notes for Erwin O Oliver:

Erwin's nickname was Ernie. He was a twin brother of Orrin M Jr, who died in 1927. Erwin had no biological children that we are aware of. He had two step children from Helen Harrison.

Notes for Margaret R Stanton:

Margaret was the daughter of William Stanton and Alice Beatrice Everett. She later married Donald G Kinsley on 21 Mar 1959.

Notes for Helen F Harrison:

Helen was the daughter of Wayne B Harrison and Florence A Piper Harrison.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.8. ORRIN MERO OLIVER JR (son of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 24 Jul 1924. He died on 17 Aug 1927 in Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

Notes for Orrin Mero Oliver Jr:

Sadly, Orrin Jr died from consuming canned salmon, today known as food poisoning, Botulism or Clostridium bacterial infection. He was a twin brother to Erwin O, who survived to adulthood.

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.9. EMMA JUNE OLIVER (daughter of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 16 Nov 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. She died on 28 Nov 1926 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Buried at Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.10. PERCY EMMETT OLIVER (son of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 17 Sep 1927 in Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA. He died on 23 Sep 1927 in Comstock, Kalamazoo, Michigan, USA (Burial undetermined; likely Riverside Cemetery, Kalamazoo, MI).

1.1.3.4.13.1.2.5.11. BEVERLY SHIRLEY OLIVER (daughter of Orrin Mero Oliver and Ella M Hope) was born on 05 Aug 1928 in Michigan, USA. She died on 03 Jun 2004 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California, USA. She married (1) JOSEPH EUGENE ROGERS on 21 Nov 1945 in Battle Creek,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Courthouse; Justice Roy Westerman; Wit. Roberta (sis) and Charles Knapp). He was born on 01 Apr 1923 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He died on 24 Feb 2006 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri, USA (Buried at Floral Hills Memorial Gardens, Kansas City, Jackson, MO). She married (2) **GERALD STEPHEN KNICKERBOCKER** on 25 Mar 1952 in Steuben, Indiana, USA (Indiana Marriage Index 1811-2019). He was born on 10 Jan 1930 in Elkland, Tioga, Pennsylvania, USA. He died on 14 Aug 1976 in Coopers Plains, Steuben, New York, USA (Buried at Coopers Plains Cemetery, Coopers Plains, Steuben, NY).

Beverly Shirley Oliver lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Battle Creek, Calhoun, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; separated; head; two children.). She lived in Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, USA in 1990 (US Public Records Index, 1950-1993, Vol. 2).

Notes for Gerald Stephen Knickerbocker:

Gerald was the son of Harley Knickerbocker and Wilma Hotching.

1.1.3.4.13.1.5.2. **LOTTIE BLANCHE⁸ OLIVER** (David Clement⁷, Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born in Mar 1880 in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA. She died on 19 Jun 1954 in San Bernardino, California, USA (Buried at Eternal Hills Memorial Park, Oceanside, San Diego, CA). She married (1) **WILLIAM EDWARD WILLIAMSON** on 04 Jun 1900 in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA (Home of mother; Rev. Chas Booth of Trinity PEC). He was born on 30 Oct 1879 in South Dakota, USA. He died on 01 Apr 1917 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon). She married (2) **DONALD EDWARD RUSSELL** on 17 Jan 1920 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Judge: George Tagwell; Wit: Fanny A Burchart, Robert B Hamilton.). He was born on 23 Jun 1893 in Illinois, USA. He died on 12 Aug 1929 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, OR). She married (3) **ORMAND ADOLPHUS MARSHALL** on 12 May 1934 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA (Justice Jean B. Shaw; Wit: Juliet Closset, Frank E Vaughan). He was born on 04 Jan 1894 in California, USA. He died on 15 Jun 1966 in San Bernardino, California, USA (Buried at Twentynine Palms Cemetery, San Bernardino, CA).

Lottie Blanche Oliver lived in Paw Paw, Van Buren, Michigan, USA in Jun 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1935 (Step-fathers obituary.). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1940 (Sons WWII Draft registration card contact.). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married). She lived in Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address of Husband).

Notes for Lottie Blanche Oliver:

The only record of her name was early census records which indicate it was Lottie Blanche. But, she generally used Blanche as her name of record. There are some genealogical researchers using "Charlotte" in place of "Lottie". However, no sources are provided for this change. Hence, we will use Lottie as her name of record.

Her SSA birth year does not coincide with the 1880-1900 Census of her parents. Many other records deviate from any given birth year and age. Hence, we will utilize the census records and proven death date of her father as proof of her birth year.

Notes for William Edward Williamson:

From the Oregonian, 03 Apr 1917: Mr. Williamson was 38 years old. He was formerly assistant postmaster of Portland, having been appointed by John C. Young in 1909. At that time he was in the mercantile business, having resigned from the railway mail service to go into business. He continued as assistant postmaster after the appointment of Charles B. Merrick as postmaster. It was soon after Mr. Merrick's death that Mr. Williamson suffered a breakdown, and he was given an extended leave of absence, but he failed to recover his health and resigned. Mr. Williamson was out of the service for about a year and then was given the rural route out of Holbrook. He carried mail out of Holbrook for several years and about a month ago resigned from the service. He was, at the time of his death, the operator of the ferry across Columbia Slough between Burlington and Sauvie Island. His father, H. M. Williamson, is secretary of the State Board of Horticulture, and it was while he and his father were interested in the publication of the Oregon Agriculturist that the younger man entered political life. While

Generation 8 (cont.)

associated with his father in the publication of the Oregon Agriculturist Mr. Williamson became interested in the Senatorial campaign waged by Jonathan Bourne, Jr., and was made secretary of Mr. Bourne's campaign administrative staff. He is survived by his widow and two children, Dorothy, aged 16, and Oliver, aged 10, and his father and mother.

William Edward Williamson and Lottie Blanche Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.5.2.1. DOROTHY ELIZABETH⁹ WILLIAMSON (daughter of William Edward Williamson and Lottie Blanche Oliver) was born on 18 Dec 1900 in Albany, Linn, Oregon, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1971 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon). She married Edwin F Newton on 24 Mar 1920 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA (Courthouse; Judge Unknown; Wit. Roy R McClellan, Mrs DE Russell). He was born on 09 Dec 1899 in Kansas, USA. He died on 19 Nov 1971 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon).

Dorothy Elizabeth Williamson lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). She lived in White Bluffs, Benton, Washington, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married). She lived in Walla Walla, Walla Walla, Washington, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

1.1.3.4.13.1.5.2.2. IDA HELEN WILLIAMSON (daughter of William Edward Williamson and Lottie Blanche Oliver) was born on 09 Dec 1901 in Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 10 Feb 1903 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, OR).

1.1.3.4.13.1.5.2.3. OLIVER HENRY WILLIAMSON (son of William Edward Williamson and Lottie Blanche Oliver) was born on 24 Dec 1904 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. He died on 23 Nov 1978 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA (Cremated). He married Martha M Steffan on 20 Apr 1922 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington, USA (Min. A.D. Skaggs; Wit. L. Blanch Russell,). She was born on 12 Jul 1902 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA. She died on 23 Apr 1960 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA (Buried at River View Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon).

Oliver Henry Williamson lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married; living alone; renting; works on river boat.). He lived in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA in Oct 1940 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military between 1943-1945 in Los Angeles, California, USA (WWII, Army, Army Reserves). He lived in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA between 1945-1978.

Notes for Martha M Steffan:

Martha was the daughter of Michael Steffan and Augusta Gartz, both born in Michigan, lived in Oregon.

Notes for Donald Edward Russell:

Donald was the son of Frank E Russell (born Iowa) and Mary E Lawless (born Wisconsin). He died as the result of an accident working on his vehicle.

Ormand Adolphus Marshall served in the military in 1919 in 1920 (WWI, Army, Hospital and Transport). He served in the military in 1942 in Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Ormand Adolphus Marshall:

Ormand Adolpho used the name Jack on many records. He states on his marriage license to Blanche that he was the son of John Martin Marshall (1867-1901), born California, and Alice May Mapes (1863-1931), born Indiana, both residing in California. However, there is no genealogical record for John and Alice having a son by the name of Jack. It appears that Jack was a nickname. He indicates on his 1942 WWII registration card that he is currently married to Blanche Marshall of Encinitas, CA.

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.1. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ OLIVER** (George Woodruff Nichols⁷, Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 05 Jul 1897 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He died on 06 Mar 1972 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Hollywood, CA).

Generation 8 (cont.)

He married Emelia Irene Wallock on 10 Jun 1934 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She was born on 20 Jul 1907 in Otthon, Saskatchewan, Canada. She died on 07 May 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

George William Oliver lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Emelia Irene Wallock:

Irene's naturalization application dated 05 Dec 1941 states she entered the US from Mazatlan, Mexico into San Diego, California via the SS Sonora on 37 Jun 1934, was of Polish race, present nationality being Great Britain. She presently had two children born in Los Angeles, CA with George W., those being George born 23 Mar 1935 and Nancy born 06 Feb 1938.

George William Oliver and Emelia Irene Wallock had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.1.1. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ OLIVER JR** (son of George William Oliver and Emelia Irene Wallock) was born on 23 Mar 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.1.2. **NANCY E OLIVER** (daughter of George William Oliver and Emelia Irene Wallock) was born on 06 Feb 1938 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.2. **JOHN PLEASANT⁸ OLIVER** (George Woodruff Nichols⁷, Pleasant Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 12 Jan 1901 in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA. He died on 20 Feb 1966 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, VA). He married Virginia Harte Greelis on 25 Oct 1933 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California, USA (St. Thomas Church; Min. Arthur Wurtelle; Wit. George W Oliver, Beneda Greelis Riley). She was born in 1911 in South Dakota, USA. She died in 1997 in Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

John Pleasant Oliver lived in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Virginia Harte Greelis:

Virginia remarried on 28 Jun 1975 to Robert A Hill in Santa Clara, California.

John Pleasant Oliver and Virginia Harte Greelis had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.2.1. **SUSAN V⁹ OLIVER** (daughter of John Pleasant Oliver and Virginia Harte Greelis) was born in 1935 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.1.7.2.2. **JUDITH H OLIVER** (daughter of John Pleasant Oliver and Virginia Harte Greelis) was born in 1937 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.1. **EMILY J⁸ OLIVER** (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Jan 1853 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 23 Jan 1906 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Buried at Schooling Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri). She married William B Means on 24 Sep 1871 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Justice Thomas E Whaley). He was born on 10 Oct 1851 in Missouri, USA. He died on 21 Nov 1933 (Buried at Schooling Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri).

Emily J Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Mount Pleasant, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; married.). She lived in Mount Pleasant, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.).

Notes for William B Means:

William B Means later remarried to Virginia A Yancey on 26 Mar 1908 in Lawrence, Missouri.

William B Means and Emily J Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.1.1. **JAMES LEONARD⁹ MEANS** (son of William B Means and Emily J Oliver) was born on 02 Feb 1875 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Aug 1938 in Lawrence,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Missouri, USA (Buried at Schooling Cemetery, Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.1.2. JOHN FRANKLIN MEANS (son of William B Means and Emily J Oliver) was born on 23 Feb 1879 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1927 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Sarcoxie Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.1.3. MINNIE LULA MEANS (daughter of William B Means and Emily J Oliver) was born on 06 Jun 1881 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Jan 1963 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sarcoxie Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.1.4. ESSIE MAE MEANS (daughter of William B Means and Emily J Oliver) was born in Nov 1886 in Missouri, USA. She died after 1930.

Notes for Essie Mae Means:

No definitive records can be found for Essie other than her childhood census with her parents, plus a 1930 Census from Mount Pleasant, Lawrence, Missouri when she moved back in with her father. At that time she was listed under the name Essie Steward, age 42, married 18 years, with one daughter living with her by the name of Dorothy F Williams, age 12, born Missouri, father born Massachusetts. There is one possible burial location for Essie, being Cave Spring Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri. There is an undefined grave roughly transcribed as "Elsie A Wood, b. 1886, d. 1963". On FamilySearch, there are some references to Essie marrying Wilson Lafayette Woods (1879-1915). He is buried in Sarcoxie Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.4. **LUCY ANN⁸ OLIVER** (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 03 Feb 1857 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 14 Dec 1929 in Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Elkins, Washington, Arkansas). She married John P Midwinter on 14 Nov 1880 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA. He was born on 07 May 1849 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. He died on 14 Nov 1930 in Lamar, Madison, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Mount Olive Cemetery, Elkins, Washington, Arkansas).

Lucy Ann Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Polk, St Clair, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Greenwood, Ellis, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married, living with daughter.).

Notes for Lucy Ann Oliver:

Lucy's middle name is revealed on her daughters birth register as "Ann".

John P Midwinter and Lucy Ann Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.4.1. EDITH ALMA⁹ MIDWINTER (daughter of John P Midwinter and Lucy Ann Oliver) was born on 01 Jan 1885 in Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Apr 1942 in Sutter, California, USA.

Notes for Edith Alma Midwinter:

Edith married David Franklin McMillin (1884-1959). They had five children: Truman June (1909-1960), Delmar A (1910-1998), Cecil F (1914-1987), Ansul Elmer (1920-2007), Velda Rae (1929-2004).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5. **CHARLES LOWERY⁸ OLIVER** (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born about 1859 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Oct 1917 in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married Ida Isabelle Wooten on 05 Jan 1890 in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Justice W P Simmons). She was born in Mar 1869 in Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Jun 1950 in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Buried at Goss Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri).

Charles Lowery Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Lincoln, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; single). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census).

Notes for Charles Lowery Oliver:

Generation 8 (cont.)

Charles apparently went to New Mexico sometime between 1910 and 1917 to work. From the 1920 Census we see that his son, Thomas Arthur, also went likely to improve his pulmonary health issues. In fact, Thomas lists on his 1912 WWI registration that he is living there as a health seeker. However, Charles dies there in 1917 due to an injury and Thomas dies in Arizona (a short distance from where they were in NM) in 1922 due to his health. It is not clear when Ida moved back to Missouri, or if she ever lived in Arizona, but it was prior to 1930.

Ida Isabelle Wooten lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). She lived in Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; widowed.). She lived in Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with parents.).

Notes for Ida Isabelle Wooten:

Ida was the daughter of Thomas C Wooten (1842-1936) and Mary J Matthews (1845-1931) who resided most of their lives in Lawrence, Missouri.

Charles Lowery Oliver and Ida Isabelle Wooten had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5.1. THOMAS ARTHUR⁹ OLIVER (son of Charles Lowery Oliver and Ida Isabelle Wooten) was born on 02 Aug 1890 in Afton, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA (Based on WWI Draft Registration). He died on 11 Dec 1922 in Warren, Cochise, Arizona, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Bisbee, Cochise, Arizona).

Thomas Arthur Oliver lived in Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, USA in 1912 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Jun 1912 in Otero, New Mexico, USA (WWI, Registration, exemption requested.). He lived in Alamogordo, Otero, New Mexico, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with mother.).

Notes for Thomas Arthur Oliver:

Thomas never married.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5.2. MARY JULIA OLIVER (daughter of Charles Lowery Oliver and Ida Isabelle Wooten) was born on 09 Feb 1893 in Madison, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Birth date derived from county register.). She died before 1900 in Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5.3. INFANT OLIVER (child of Charles Lowery Oliver and Ida Isabelle Wooten) was born about 1894 in Missouri, USA. Infant died about 1894 in Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5.4. ESSIE OPAL OLIVER (daughter of Charles Lowery Oliver and Ida Isabelle Wooten) was born on 20 Jun 1897 in Missouri, USA. She died on 21 Feb 1941 in Santa Clara, California, USA (Buried at Mission City Memorial Park, Santa Clara, Santa Clara, CA). She married Thomas Jefferson Patty about 1915 in Oklahoma, USA. He was born on 01 May 1890 in Carroll, Arkansas, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1974 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA (Buried at Laurel Land Memorial Park, Dallas, Dallas, TX).

Essie Opal Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA in 1924 (City Directory). She lived in Hidalgo, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Imperial, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Essie Opal Oliver:

Essie and Thomas had at least eight known children (dates approximate): Henry Franklin (1916-?), Thomas Carl (1918-1979), James Wilbur (1920-1980), Harry Lewis (1924-1978), Clara Josephine (1926-1941), Alta Isabelle (1929-1996), Henry Franklin (01 Apr 1931-1989), Teresa May (08 Feb 1933-?).

Thomas Jefferson Patty lived in Tishomingo, Johnston, Oklahoma, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents. Previously called Chickasaw Nation.). He lived in Alamogordo, Otero, New

Generation 8 (cont.)

Mexico, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1917 in Otero, New Mexico, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Shawnee, Pottawatomie, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Hidalgo, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Imperial, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Tulare, California, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Thomas Jefferson Patty:

Thomas was the son of Henry Franklin Patty (1858-1912) and Mary Ann Davis (1856-1912), the seventh of nine children.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5.5. FRANCIS LEWIS OLIVER (son of Charles Lowery Oliver and Ida Isabelle Wooten) was born on 16 Sep 1899 in Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA (WWII Registration). He died on 21 May 1980 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sarcoxie Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri). He married Mary Ruth Rosebrough on 09 Nov 1931 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Justice S.E. Wheeler). She was born on 28 Mar 1914 in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 03 Jan 1980 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Sarcoxie Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri).

Francis Lewis Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Vineyard, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military between 1920-1930 in USA (US Navy; Philippines). He lived in Vallejo, Solano, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; USMC Barracks, Mare Island). He lived in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1942 in Lawrence, Missouri, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Mary Ruth Rosebrough lived in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.5.6. INFANT OLIVER (child of Charles Lowery Oliver and Ida Isabelle Wooten) was born about 1902 in Missouri, USA. Infant died about 1902 in Missouri, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.8. **GEORGE MILTON⁸ OLIVER** (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 16 Jul 1867 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Date of birth confirmed by death certificate.). He died on 17 Jul 1926 in Boone, Logan, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). He married Lucy Ellen Lanham on 16 Apr 1891 in Greenfield, Dade, Missouri, USA (Judge: Alfred Kennedy). She was born on 21 Feb 1873 in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA. She died on 13 Feb 1951 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

George Milton Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1891 (Marriage license residence.). He lived in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Boone, Logan, Arkansas, USA in 1926 (Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanitorium).

Lucy Ellen Lanham lived in Danville, Vermilion, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Cane Hill, Cedar, Missouri, USA in 1891 (Marriage license residence.). She lived in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with daughter.). She lived in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed, living with daughter.).

Notes for Lucy Ellen Lanham:

Lucy Ellen was the daughter of William Perry Lanham (1849-1916) and Martha A Mumper (1854-1891) whom resided mostly in Illinois.

George Milton Oliver and Lucy Ellen Lanham had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.8.1. DELLA⁹ OLIVER (daughter of George Milton Oliver and Lucy Ellen Lanham) was born on 15 Mar 1892 in Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1975 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). She married William H Burnett

Generation 8 (cont.)

on 12 Jun 1910 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Min. Frank Neff). He was born on 06 Oct 1888 in Pierce City, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Dec 1928 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

Della Oliver lived in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Quapaw, Ottawa, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Galena, Cherokee, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930. She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Della Oliver:

Della and William had the following children: Howard Francis (1914-1995), Edward James (1919-1973).

Notes for William H Burnett:

William was the son of Johann "John" Burnitt (1838-1907) and Friederike Dorathea "Dora" Wolff (1843-1929), both born in Germany, whom immigrated about 1872. They took on the last name of Burnett after immigrating, likely as that was how their record was written.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.8.2. ELSIE FAYE OLIVER (daughter of George Milton Oliver and Lucy Ellen Lanham) was born on 24 Sep 1894 in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA. She died on 31 Oct 1983 in Bentonville, Benton, Arkansas, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). She married Charles R Jones on 20 Aug 1916 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Rev. R L Ball). He was born on 14 Oct 1893 in Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Oct 1942 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

Elsie Faye Oliver lived in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1914 (City Directory). She lived in Baxter Springs, Cherokee, Kansas, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Shoal Creek, Newton, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Elsie Faye Oliver:

Elsie and Charles had the following children: Mary Louise (20 Mar 1920 - 27 May 2003), Robert Lee (03 Mar 1924 - 18 Jan 2001).

Notes for Charles R Jones:

Charles was the son of Samuel Beach Jones (1855-1916) and Scythia Ann Hearne (1857-1928).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.8.3. NORVEL ALONZO OLIVER (son of George Milton Oliver and Lucy Ellen Lanham) was born on 30 Jun 1896 in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA (Based on WWI Draft Registration). He died on 20 May 1969 in Fremont, Alameda, California, USA (Buried at Cedar Lawn Memorial Park, Fremont, Alameda, CA). He married Mary Washington Graham on 02 Aug 1915 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Justice Frank Armstrong). She was born on 22 Feb 1896 in Crescent, Logan, Oklahoma, USA. She died on 18 Aug 1978 in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA (Buried at Neodesha Cemetery, Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas).

Norvel Alonzo Oliver lived in Aurora, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1918 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census). He lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Norvel Alonzo Oliver:

Early records spelled his name as Norville. But later records and his own signature used Norvel. So, that will be the name of record.

Norvel and Mary had the following children: Richard N (1918-1998), Robert M (1920-1987), Jack

Generation 8 (cont.)

T (1929-1971).

Mary Washington Graham lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census; married.). She lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Neodesha, Wilson, Kansas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Mary Washington Graham:

Mary was the daughter of George C Graham (1870-1930) and Lois Stoud (1876-1950).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.8.4. INFANT OLIVER (child of George Milton Oliver and Lucy Ellen Lanham) was born between 1900-1910 in Missouri, USA. Infant died between 1900-1910 in Missouri, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.10. **IRA M⁸ OLIVER** (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 02 Feb 1871 in Missouri, USA. He died on 07 May 1932 in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). He married Josie Sandy on 31 May 1899 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Justice W.R. Fletcher). She was born on 13 Aug 1878 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1929 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

Ira M Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.).

Josie Sandy lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Ira M Oliver and Josie Sandy had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.10.1. **DOROTHY MAE⁹ OLIVER** (daughter of Ira M Oliver and Josie Sandy) was born on 12 Dec 1900 in Missouri, USA. She died on 01 May 1978 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California). She married Alton Loyd Harrison Edwards on 20 May 1919 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Judge P.E. Donnell). He was born on 25 Jul 1889 in Galesburg, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Birth dates of WWI and WWII registrations match.). He died on 08 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California).

Dorothy Mae Oliver lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Dorothy Mae Oliver:

Dorothy and Alton had the following children: Mildred Alma (1920-1981), Ruby (1922-1983), Letha Mae (1924-2008), Loyd (1931-).

Alton Loyd Harrison Edwards lived in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1917 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He served in the military in 1918 in Camp Funston, Geary, Kansas, USA (US Army, Morning Report,, Transfer to Camp Utilities Detachment, Hq. 89th Div.). He lived in Los Angeles, California, USA on 26 Apr 1942 (WWII Registration).

Notes for Alton Loyd Harrison Edwards:

Alton was the son of John Johnson Edwards (1837-1922) and Miranda Isabell Gilliam (1865-1927) whom resided mostly in Missouri.

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.10.2. **JOHN ATLAS OLIVER** (son of Ira M Oliver and Josie Sandy) was born on 21 Jun 1903 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (Birth day derived from WWII Registration). He died on 01 Oct 1988 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Weaver Cemetery, Purcell, Jasper,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Missouri). He married Charlotte Mae Burns on 14 Sep 1929 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Date derived from Joplin newspaper article.). She was born on 31 Dec 1908. She died on 08 Dec 1987 (Buried at Weaver Cemetery, Purcell, Jasper, Missouri).

John Atlas Oliver lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Webb City, Jasper, Missouri, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1949 (City Directory). He lived in Mineral City, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Purcell, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1980 (Obituary record.).

Notes for John Atlas Oliver:

John and Charlotte had the following children: Anne (1932-2019), Sandra (1937-), Janice (1938-2020), John M (1942-), Rober C (1943-2021), William L (1945-).

Notes for Charlotte Mae Burns:

Charlotte was the daughter of William Orval Burns (1875-1948) and Maggie Mae Brimacombe (1881-1950).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.10.3. EDITH ANNE OLIVER (daughter of Ira M Oliver and Josie Sandy) was born on 17 Jan 1905 in Jasper, Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Feb 1988 in Hermitage, Hickory, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). She married (1) ARTHUR GEORGE SHURE on 16 Oct 1928 in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Min. Frank H. Ebright). He was born in 1904 in Kansas, USA. He died on 27 Nov 1933 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona, USA. She married (2) MARK FREDERICK DAMER on 19 Nov 1939 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Joplin Baptist Church; Min. W L Watson). He was born on 26 Jun 1887 in Valley, Nebraska, USA. He died on 20 Mar 1961 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Forest Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

Edith Anne Oliver lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Jasper, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married, living with father.). She lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Edith Anne Oliver:

Edith Ann and Arthur G Shure had two children: Ira Arthur (07 Jul 1929 - 05 Apr 1950), Josie Frances (04 Oct 1933 - 15 May 1997).

Edith Anne and Mark F Damer had seven known children: Thurman E (1911-1979), Thelma (1914-), Eugene F (1915-1972), Marvin F (1917-1919), Leroy L (1919-2009), Juanita Violet (1920-2014), Donald Buchanan (1922-).

Notes for Arthur George Shure:

Arthur was the son of Gustov Shure (1873-1934) and Hilda Nora Laddams (1876-1956).

Notes for Mark Frederick Damer:

Mark F Damer was the son of an unknown Damer and Emma Charlotte Carlow (1870-1952), step-son of John Henry Lindquist (1862-1925).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.11. **EVA CANDES⁸ OLIVER** (John⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 Mar 1873 in Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1949 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri). She married William Byron Bristow on 26 Dec 1890 in Pineville, McDonald, Missouri, USA (Min. Zack Baker; under 18, consent by father.). He was born on 21 Dec 1858 in Indiana, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1927 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri).

Eva Candes Oliver lived in Mount Vernon, Lawrence, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed.).

Notes for William Byron Bristow:

Generation 8 (cont.)

William was the son of Fidelous W Bristow (1836-1888) and Artimissa J Williams (1838-1866) whom lived mostly in Missouri.

William Byron Bristow and Eva Candes Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.11.1. JOHN ROY⁹ BRISTOW (son of William Byron Bristow and Eva Candes Oliver) was born on 29 Nov 1891 in Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Feb 1965 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri). He married an unknown spouse on 24 Dec 1912 in Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

John Roy Bristow lived in Galena, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for John Roy Bristow:

John married Alpha Henrietta Ulmer (1891-1981) and they had two known children: Virgil Edwin (1916-1996), Vivian Marie (1921-1992).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.11.2. ALMA BRISTOW (daughter of William Byron Bristow and Eva Candes Oliver) was born on 02 Apr 1895 in Missouri, USA. She died on 14 Nov 1897 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Peace Church Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.2.2.11.3. BONNIE N BRISTOW (daughter of William Byron Bristow and Eva Candes Oliver) was born in 1901 in Missouri, USA. She died in 1939 in Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Carl Junction Cemetery, Carl Junction, Jasper, Missouri). She married an unknown spouse on 26 Jul 1931 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA.

Bonnie N Bristow lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Twin Groves, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.).

Notes for Bonnie N Bristow:

Bonnie was married to Leroy Hiram Harp (1904-1971) and they had five known children: Betty Nell (1932-1939), John Elbert (1933-1957), Oliver Bristow (1935-2023), Roger Gale (1938-1938), unknown. Leroy later married Alice Bryant (1903-1972).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4. **MORRIS HARRISON⁸ OLIVER** (Abraham⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 Sep 1861 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 26 Feb 1951 in Mount Pleasant, Henry, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa). He married Sarah Margaret Hutton on 23 Sep 1882 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Home of brides parents; Min. John H. Fillmore; Wit. Columbus Oliver). She was born on 23 Sep 1865 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA. She died on 12 May 1938 in Selma, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

Morris Harrison Oliver lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Liberty, Jefferson, Iowa, USA in 1885 (1885 State Census). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.1. DAISY MAY⁹ OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born in Aug 1883 in Iowa, USA (Birth month derived from census.). She died on 15 Nov 1920 in Edmond, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Fell Cemetery, Libertyville, Jefferson, Iowa). She married Arthur Truman Smith on 07 Jun 1905 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA. He was born on 19 Aug 1880 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA. He died on 20 Jun 1970 in Davenport, Scott, Iowa, USA (Buried at Fell Cemetery, Libertyville, Jefferson, Iowa).

Daisy May Oliver lived in Lincoln, Oklahoma, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Daisy May Oliver:

From her marriage to Arthur T Smith, there were seven known children: Margaret Emeline *West* (1906-1995), Jewell May (1908-1910), Mildred Belle *Carter* (1910-1993), Martha Kathryn *Smith* (1912-1972), Esther A *Makepeace/Goodnight* (1914-2010), Mary Evelyn *Goodnight* (1916-1983), Ruby P *Jeffers/Rochau/Schroeder* (1920-2009).

Notes for Arthur Truman Smith:

His nickname was True. Following the death of Daisy Mae, Arthur later married Bertha Jane Lyren in 1922 in Fairfield, Iowa.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.2. BESSIE ESTELLA OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 05 Aug 1885 in Libertyville, Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 24 Jan 1960 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douds, Van Buren, Iowa). She married James W Tweedy on 23 Jan 1907 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA. He was born on 20 Oct 1876 in Davis, Iowa, USA. He died on 04 Apr 1958 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douds, Van Buren, Iowa).

Notes for Bessie Estella Oliver:

From her marriage to James, there were six known children: Myrtle Ethel *Metcalf* (1908-1982), Bessie Estella (1909-1932), Velma I *Brazille* (u-u), Florence A (1909-1932), Edith Isabell *Edgerly* (1912-1970), Ernest Raymond (1916-1988).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.3. INFANT OLIVER (child of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born about 1887 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA. Infant died about 1887 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.4. IRENE CATHERINE OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 12 Dec 1888 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 11 May 1969 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Fell Cemetery, Libertyville, Jefferson, Iowa). She married Raymond George Pearson on 29 Jul 1908 in Fairfield, Jefferson, Iowa, USA. He was born on 30 Jul 1879 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA. He died on 25 Dec 1959 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Fell Cemetery, Libertyville, Jefferson, Iowa).

Notes for Irene Catherine Oliver:

From Irene's marriage to Rayburn, they had four known children: Silas Oliver (1909-1976), Infant Son (1910-1910), Infant Son (1912-1912), Esther Irene *Witt* (1916-2005).

Notes for Raymond George Pearson:

Rayburn was the son of Silas McClure Pearson (1840-1926), born Indiana, and Parlee J. Carter (1844-1911), born Iowa.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.5. NORA BELLE OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 02 Apr 1891 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 24 Feb 1989 in Keosauqua, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Heidlebaugh Cemetery, Davis, Iowa). She married Theodore Walter Rogers on 31 Jan 1917 in Davis, Iowa, USA. He was born on 07 Aug 1869 in Davis, Iowa, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1944 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA (Buried at Heidlebaugh Cemetery, Davis, Iowa).

Notes for Theodore Walter Rogers:

Theodore was first married to Winnie Pearl Hughes (1884-1916) in 1901, and from that marriage had one child, Florence Vera (1905-1994).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.6. WALTER WINFORD OLIVER (son of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 16 Nov 1894 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). He died on 23 May 1921 in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

Notes for Walter Winford Oliver:

Walter never married.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.7. MARY JOSEPHINE OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 14 Jul 1896 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 11 Nov 1973 in Douds, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Mount

Generation 8 (cont.)

Moriah Cemetery, Douds, Van Buren, Iowa). She married Ralph Riley DeVault on 20 Apr 1917 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA. He was born on 11 Oct 1891 in Scotland, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Mar 1974 in Keosauqua, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douds, Van Buren, Iowa).

Notes for Mary Josephine Oliver:

From their marriage, Mary and Ralph had four known children: Doris Marie *Thomas* (1919-2010), Ivan Harrison (1922-1922), Helen M (1930-u), Alice Pearl *Stackhouse* (1932-2003).

Notes for Ralph Riley DeVault:

Ralph was the son of Lafayette DeVault (1843-1913), born Ohio, and Margaret Lucilla Gooden (1852-1931), born Illinois. He was the youngest of four known children.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.8. MABEL MARTHA OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 29 Mar 1898 in Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 21 Apr 1990 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA (Buried at Heidlebaugh Cemetery, Davis, Iowa). She married (1) SYLVESTER HANEY on 04 Dec 1921 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA. He was born on 14 Jan 1884 in Dallas, Missouri, USA. He died on 25 May 1926 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA (Buried at Heidlebaugh Cemetery, Davis, Iowa). She married (2) NEWELL BROWN on 20 Feb 1934 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA. He was born on 05 Apr 1865 in Kirkville, Wapello, Iowa, USA. He died on 21 Sep 1946 in Wapello, Iowa, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douds, Van Buren, Iowa).

Mabel Martha Oliver lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; widowed; living with parents.). She lived in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Mabel Martha Oliver:

From her marriage to Sylvester, they had no known children. Mabel later remarried to Newell Brown (1865-1946). During her marriage to Sylvester and Newell, she raised her niece, Ruby, daughter of her sister Daisy who died in 1920. Most likely her marriage to Newell was arranged by her father to ensure her support and the same for her niece.

Notes for Sylvester Haney:

Sylvester was the son of James VanBibber Haney (1848-1893), born Iowa, and Tabitha Miller (1840-u), born Iowa. He was the eighth of nine children.

Sylvester died suddenly from acute appendicitis and Mabel moved back in with her parents.

Newell Brown lived in Eddyville, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Columbia, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Columbia, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census). He lived in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Newell Brown:

Newell was the son of John William Brown (1835-1898) and Rosanna Emily Kerr (1840-1890). He resided in Wapello County between his birth until about 1905. At that time he moved to Van Buren County with his wife, May E Davis (1869-1928), whom he married in 1897, and resided there until her death. After marrying Mabel Martha Oliver in 1934, they resided briefly in Ottumwa County, then moved to Eldon in Wapello County.

Most likely, while in Village, Van Buren, Iowa he became friends with Mabel's father and their marriage was arranged after the death of Mabel's first husband and her taking responsibility for her niece.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.9. VERNE AMANDA OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 14 Feb 1900 in Libertyville, Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 01 May 1980 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA (Buried at Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Wapello, Iowa). She married Wilber Thomas on 14 Mar 1927 in Ottumwa, Wapello, Iowa, USA (Min. J. P. Putnam). He was born on 05 Jun 1902 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA. He died on 22 Dec 1997 in Aurora, Arapahoe, Colorado, USA (Buried at Eldon Cemetery, Eldon, Wapello, Iowa).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Verne Amanda Oliver lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census). She lived in Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Washington, Wapello, Iowa, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Verne Amanda Oliver:

From their marriage, Verne and Wilbur had two known children: Ruth Evelyn *Junker* (1928-2020), Donald Oliver (1932-u).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.10. FRANCES ABRAHAM OLIVER (son of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 16 Jun 1902 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). He died on 30 Aug 1979 in Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa). He married Florence Vera Rogers (daughter of Theodore Walter Rogers and Winnie Pearl Hughes) on 01 Feb 1924 in Eldon, Wapello, Iowa, USA. She was born on 30 Sep 1905 in Davis, Iowa, USA. She died on 03 Nov 1994 in Keosauqua, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Brethren (Old Dunkard) Cemetery, Batavia, Jefferson, Iowa).

Frances Abraham Oliver lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census; married.). He lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Frances Abraham Oliver:

From their marriage, Abraham "Abe" and Florence had seven known children: Wanda Frances *Zuehlke* (1924-2014), Laddie Dunn (1927-u), Gordon V (1930-u), Brace Daniel (1934-2016), Florence Vivian (1938-u), Violet Grace (1939-u), Miriam R (1943-u).

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.11. SARAH MARGARET OLIVER (daughter of Morris Harrison Oliver and Sarah Margaret Hutton) was born on 03 Nov 1906 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 25 May 2008 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Olive Branch Cemetery, Milo, Vernon, Missouri). She married (1) JAMES FRANKLIN CATES on 31 Jan 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1899 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1961 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas, USA (Buried at De Soto Cemetery, De Soto, Johnson, Kansas). She married (2) GEORGE DEWEY PALMER on 13 Jan 1934 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1898 in Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1991 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA (Buried at Olive Branch Cemetery, Milo, Vernon, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.7. **WILLIAM SMYTH⁸ OLIVER** (Royal Simpson⁷, Morris Henderson⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 08 Dec 1903 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 15 Jul 1970 in Greencastle, Putnam, Indiana, USA. He married Marjorie Louisa Bastin on 27 Sep 1930 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Min. L.R. Eckardt). She was born on 04 Apr 1905 in Putnam, Indiana, USA.

William Smyth Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Madison, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (WWII Registration).

William Smyth Oliver and Marjorie Louisa Bastin had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.5.11.7.1. SUE ELLEN⁹ OLIVER (daughter of William Smyth Oliver and Marjorie Louisa Bastin) was born on 01 Sep 1946 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. She died on 01 Sep 1946 in Putnam, Indiana, USA (Buried at Fillmore Cemetery, Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana).

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2. **JAMES ALLEN⁸ OLIVER** (William W⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 08 Jun 1855 in North Carolina, USA. He died on 06 Sep 1932 in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma). He

Generation 8 (cont.)

married Nancy J Chilcutt in 1882. She was born on 17 Oct 1863 in North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Aug 1924 in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma).

James Allen Oliver lived in Marion, Putnam, Indiana, USA in 1860 (1860 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Wright, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Boone, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA.

Notes for Nancy J Chilcutt:
Nickname was Nannie.

James Allen Oliver and Nancy J Chilcutt had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2.1. **NELLIE G⁹ OLIVER** (daughter of James Allen Oliver and Nancy J Chilcutt) was born in Jan 1883 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died in 1950 (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma).

Notes for Nellie G Oliver:
Nellie never married and lived with her father and brother for the entirety of her life.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2.2. **FREDERICK GRANT OLIVER** (son of James Allen Oliver and Nancy J Chilcutt) was born in Nov 1886 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died in 1961 (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma).

Frederick Grant Oliver lived in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Frederick Grant Oliver:
Frederick never married and lived with his father and sister for the entirety of his life.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2.3. **WILLIAM SAMUEL OLIVER** (son of James Allen Oliver and Nancy J Chilcutt) was born on 18 Sep 1893 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1952 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma). He married Virginia Carter on 08 Apr 1918 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in 1901 in Texas, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1978 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma).

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.3. **WILLIAM HARVE⁸ OLIVER** (William W⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 Jul 1858 in Putnam, Indiana, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1933 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA (Buried at Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Webster, Missouri). He married Clella Jane McMahan on 18 Sep 1884 in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA (Married at home of bride; M: Jacob Good). She was born on 26 Nov 1862 in Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1944.

William Harve Oliver lived in Boone, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Seymour, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Finley, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Finley, Webster, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

William Harve Oliver and Clella Jane McMahan had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.3.1. **ROBERT H⁹ OLIVER** (son of William Harve Oliver and Clella Jane McMahan) was born about 1906 in Webster, Missouri, USA. He died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.4. **ROBERT PINCKNEY⁸ OLIVER** (William W⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 05 Jan 1861 in Indiana, USA. He died on 18 Oct 1928 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married Sarah Ann Newton on 08 Jan 1882 in Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Sep 1859 in Missouri, USA. She died on 28 Apr 1933 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Robert Pinckney Oliver lived in Wright, Missouri, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Boone, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Boone, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Oklahoma, USA.

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Robert Pinckney Oliver:

Robert's uncle, John P Oliver, served as informant on his death certificate, indicating that there was a close relationship between the families while in Missouri.

Robert likely obtained his middle name from Rev. Pinckney Oliver of Stokes County North Carolina, as Rev. Pinckney visited the Missouri families on at least two occasions during his lifetime.

Notes for Sarah Ann Newton:

Sarah's nickname was Sallie.

Robert Pinckney Oliver and Sarah Ann Newton had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.4.1. CORA S⁹ COOTS (daughter of Robert Pinckney Oliver and Sarah Ann Newton) was born on 11 Dec 1885 in Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Jan 1952 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Springfield, Greene, Missouri).

Notes for Cora S Coots:

Cora was essentially adopted by Robert and Sarah and raised on their farm until adulthood. Per her guardianship bond, her father was Andrew J Coots, his relationship to the Olivers not known at this time. A quick search shows Andrew and his wife, Ellen S Long, both died in 1889 and had many children. It is likely that several had to be split up among other families until adulthood. Cora later married Charles Otto Rippee (1883-1947) in June of 1907 and from that marriage they had four known children.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.4.2. ALETH FINDLEY (daughter of Robert Pinckney Oliver and Sarah Ann Newton) was born in 1899 in Missouri, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown.

Notes for Aleth Findley:

Aleth Findley appears to be another adopted daughter of Robert and Sarah, as she does not appear prior to the 1920 census. She is listed as a daughter, a white 21 year old single woman, occupation as servant for private family.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.3. **MARY REBECCA⁸ OLIVER** (Pinckney⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 19 Sep 1880 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 25 Dec 1958 in Winston-Salem, Forsyth, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery, Surry, NC). She married Isaac Martin Gordon on 29 Dec 1904 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 21 Dec 1870 in Pinnacle, Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 11 Dec 1963 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Pilot Mountain City Cemetery, Surry, NC).

Mary Rebecca Oliver lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Mary Rebecca Oliver:

From her marriage to Isaac Martin Gordon, they had four known children, three which lived to adulthood: Evelyn Louise (1908-1999), Nell Elizabeth (1911-2012), Infant Gordon (1915-1915), Mary Lois (1922-1992).

Isaac Martin Gordon lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1910.

Notes for Isaac Martin Gordon:

Isaac Martin is the son of John Gideon Gordon (1840-1909), born Forsyth, NC, and Arrena Louisa Kreeger (1845-1916), born Surry, NC, whom resided mostly in Stokes, NC. He was one of three known children.

Isaac Martin Gordon and Mary Rebecca Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.3.1. MARY LOIS⁹ GORDON (daughter of Isaac Martin Gordon and Mary Rebecca Oliver) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1992 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery). She married Clem Wilson Thomas on 17 Dec 1949 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Married at First Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain). He was born on 04 Oct 1918 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1992 in Pilot Mountain, Surry,

Generation 8 (cont.)

North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6. **SAMUEL THEODORE⁸ OLIVER** (Pinckney⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 28 Oct 1885 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Apr 1940 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Chestnut Grove UMC, Stokes Co, NC). He married Fannie Ruth Ham (daughter of John Henry Ham and Eliza Magdalene Edwards) on 26 Oct 1917 in Gilmer Township, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Wm Blair residing, Ruby Harris and Laura Blair present.). She was born on 22 Mar 1894 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 31 Aug 1982 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Chestnut Grove UMC, Stokes Co, NC).

Samuel Theodore Oliver lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Boyles Chapel, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1915 in Danbury, Stokes, North Carolina, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1918 (WWI Registration Card Address). He lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Samuel Theodore Oliver:

Samuel Theodore Oliver (1885-1940) was originally buried in one of the two vacant burial sites of the Oliver Family Cemetery on Chestnut Grove Rd (King, NC) on the front row, next to the son stillborn in 1894. His widow, Fannie Ruth Ham Oliver, had his remains moved to Chestnut Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, about a mile to the west on Chestnut Grove Road, in 1981.

Sam was quite independent and had a hard time figuring out what he wanted to do in life. He attended Leaksville-Spray Institute (NC) for one year in 1908, then Wake Forest University (NC) for two years in 1909 & 1910, then Washington and Lee University (VA) in 1911. As far as we know, he never received a degree. Sam's father, Rev. Pinckney Oliver, died in 1914. Sam married Fannie Ruth in 1917. He registered for WWI in 1918 but did not serve. They had children, Louise in 1920, Samuel T Jr in 1923 and William Thomas in 1926. By 1930 he had started a residential home construction business in Greensboro which was quite successful. He eventually built over 400 homes in Greensboro. He was known as an extremely generous man, always willing to loan money to those in need and allowing many contractors to delay paying their debts while they all worked through the problems of the depression. However, on April 9th 1940 he suffered a heart attack while on a construction site and died in route to the hospital. As the story goes, sometime within the next week his business office burned, destroying all the records of who owed him money. Hence, the process of settling his business and how it commingled with his personal finances became quite an ordeal. Fannie Ruth was quite timid, the children were young, and no one was willing to step in to help settle the estate. At least one relative filed a lawsuit claiming Samuel T owed them monies for an old outstanding loan (which at that point no one could dispute). That relative settled for receipt of all the land previously owned by Sam's parents, roughly 200 acres, in Stokes County. In the end, Fannie Ruth was left with the home they lived in on Woodlawn Avenue in Greensboro and that was about it. Fannie's mother had died in 1936 and her father in 1938, Sam's father in 1914, so her only supporting elder was her mother-in-law, Louisa J. Oliver, who later died in 1945. Louise decided to finish her education and go to work to assist Fannie Ruth with the bills. Sam Jr enlisted in WWII in about 1942, and William T did the same in 1945. They both would send money home to their mother rather than spend it needlessly overseas. So, in the end, Fannie Ruth had a hard time dealing with both Sam's death and the resulting disputes over money. Some of her letters reveal that it had a detrimental effect on her health. All of the old Oliver land in Stokes County was lost, as well as any fortunes that would have come from Sam's real-estate business. But, then again, if things had not turned out as they did, Sam and Fannie Ruth's descendants would not be who they are today and this would not have been written.

Fannie Ruth Ham lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Yadkin Township, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Morehead Township, Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Samuel Theodore Oliver and Fannie Ruth Ham had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.1. **MARGARET LOUISE⁹ OLIVER** (daughter of Samuel Theodore Oliver and Fannie Ruth Ham) was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Greensboro, Guilford, NC). She married Zebulon Vance Coble Jr (son of Zebulon Vance Coble and Martha Rachel Isley) on 10 Jun 1943 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Rev. J.B. Craven; Wit. Marie Yancey, Mildred Younts). He was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2002 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford, NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.2. SAMUEL THEODORE OLIVER JR (son of Samuel Theodore Oliver and Fannie Ruth Ham) was born on 06 Dec 1923 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2000 in Carteret, North Carolina, USA (Cremated). He married Joyce Elizabeth Park (daughter of Orville D Park and Mossie Pugh) on 02 Dec 1945 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1920 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Aug 2000 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina, USA (Cremated).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.3. WILLIAM THOMAS OLIVER (son of Samuel Theodore Oliver and Fannie Ruth Ham) was born on 18 Sep 1926 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jan 2017 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA (Buried at New Hope Methodist Church, Blanch, Caswell, NC). He married Elizabeth Mae Davis (daughter of Robert Weldon Davis and Annie Dora Zimmerman) on 19 Dec 1953 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Sep 1929 in Belvedere, Aiken, South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2009 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at New Hope Methodist Church, Blanch, Caswell, NC).

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.8. **MARTHA LOUISE⁸ OLIVER** (Pinckney⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Apr 1891 in Stokes, North Carolina, USA. She died on 29 Oct 1926 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell, NC). She married Rufus Lafayette Crawley on 26 Jan 1915 in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA. He was born on 09 Sep 1879 in Morganton, Burke, North Carolina, USA. He died on 14 Dec 1954 in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Statesville, Iredell, NC).

Martha Louise Oliver lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Notes for Martha Louise Oliver:

From her marriage to Rufus Lafayette Crawley, they had two known children: Rufus Oliver Crawley (1915-1993), Theresa May Crawley (1917-2009). Rufus Oliver Crawley is shown herein for his contributions to the Oliver ancestry and continued research into the same.

Rufus Lafayette Crawley lived in Quaker Meadow, Burke, North Carolina, USA in 1880. He lived in Quaker Meadow, Burke, North Carolina, USA in 1900. He lived in Quaker Meadow, Burke, North Carolina, USA in 1910. He lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1920. He lived in Statesville, Iredell, North Carolina, USA in 1930.

Notes for Rufus Lafayette Crawley:

Rufus Lafayette Crawley was the son of Lafayette A Crawley (1848-1931), born Burke, NC, and Margaret A Cooper (1851-1894), born Burke, NC, whom resided mostly in Burke, NC. He was one of nine known children. Following the death of Margaret Louis Oliver in 1915, he married Annie Florence Leake *Lackey* in 1934.

Rufus Lafayette Crawley and Martha Louise Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.8.1. RUFUS OLIVER⁹ CRAWLEY (son of Rufus Lafayette Crawley and Martha Louise Oliver) was born on 10 Nov 1915 in Iredell, North Carolina, USA. He died on 05 Feb 1993 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA.

Rufus Oliver Crawley lived in Yadkin, Stokes, North Carolina, USA in 1920.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.2. **MARGARET MARIAH⁸ OLIVER** (Morris S⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 23 Oct 1867 in Indiana, USA. She died on 07 Sep 1894 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married Jerry M Turner about 1893 in Missouri, USA. He was born on 08 Jun 1853 in Cumberland, Kentucky, USA. He died on 29 Sep 1901 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Margaret Mariah Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Margaret Mariah Oliver:

Margaret's nickname was Maggie. It cannot be determined if she was born in Indiana or Iowa, most likely Indiana. Exactly where she died is also not known for certain, but also likely Wright County Missouri based upon the residence of her husband in 1901 and guardianship probate filed by her brothers in Wright County in 1903.

Notes for Jerry M Turner:

After the death of his first wife, Margaret M Oliver, Jerry married Nancy Ann Ellis (15 Feb 1858-21 Mar 1920). To his second marriage there were no children. The adjacent Oliver families took in his minor child, Connie Boone Turner, and eventually filed for guardianship in 1903.

Jerry M Turner and Margaret Mariah Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.2.1. **CONNIE BOONE⁹ TURNER** (son of Jerry M Turner and Margaret Mariah Oliver) was born on 08 Jul 1893 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 13 Dec 1983 in Placer, California, USA (Buried at Sierra Memorial Lawn Cemetery, Nevada, Nevada, California).

Notes for Connie Boone Turner:

Connie Boone was the only minor child of Jerry and Margaret. Following the death of his father, he went to live with his uncle, Jeremiah Oliver (1847-1924), who filed for guardianship on 09 Feb 1903 along with William W Oliver (1833-1906) and J M Beckham (1869-1951), husband of Ida Mae Oliver (1875-1952). Although it took time to file and process probate, obviously Connie was taken care of by the adjacent families during that time.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5. **IDA MAY⁸ OLIVER** (Morris S⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 09 Feb 1875 in Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Feb 1952 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married (1) **JAMES MONROE BECKHAM** in 1893. He was born on 11 Jun 1869 in Phelps, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jul 1951 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri). She married (2) **BARNEY A BECKHAM** in 1938. He was born on 05 Jul 1871 in Phelps, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Nov 1962 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri, USA (Buried at Broyles Cemetery, Talmadge, Wright, Missouri).

Ida May Oliver lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). She lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). She lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). She lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). She lived in Brush Creek, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). She lived in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Ida May Oliver:

Ida May divorced from James M Beckham and married Barney A Beckham in 1938. Barney A had three daughters, Elvie, Erma and Doris, from a previous marriage to Lilly May Owings (1873-1936), Erma not living at the time of Ida's marriage to Barney.

James Monroe Beckham and Ida May Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5.1. **VERBA A⁹ BECKHAM** (daughter of James Monroe Beckham and Ida May Oliver) was born on 14 Aug 1894 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Feb 1929 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Notes for Verba A Beckham:

Verba never married.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5.2. **MORRIS BECKHAM** (son of James Monroe Beckham and Ida May Oliver) was born on 17 Jul 1900 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 25 Oct 1991 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Maple Park Cemetery, Springfield, Greene, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5.3. **ROBERTA MODESTO BECKHAM** (daughter of James Monroe Beckham and Ida May Oliver) was born on 09 Aug 1905 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Nov 1995 in Tulare, California, USA (Buried at Smith Mountain Cemetery, Dinuba, Tulare, California).

Notes for Roberta Modesto Beckham:

Married a Farmer.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5.4. **WARNER JAMES BECKHAM** (son of James Monroe Beckham and Ida May

Generation 8 (cont.)

Oliver) was born on 06 Feb 1909 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 22 Jun 1991 in Arizona, USA (Buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona).

Barney A Beckham and Ida May Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5.5. ELVIE ARVILLA⁹ BECKHAM (daughter of Barney A Beckham and Ida May Oliver) was born in 1895 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died in 1957 in Calhoun, Michigan, USA (Buried at Albion Memory Gardens, Albion, Calhoun, Michigan).

Notes for Elvie Arvilla Beckham:

Married Charles Henry Walker (1894-1974).

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5.6. ERMA BECKHAM (daughter of Barney A Beckham and Ida May Oliver) was born on 09 Feb 1900 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Mar 1920 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Notes for Erma Beckham:

Married Macy Gregory, her death shortly thereafter.

1.1.3.4.13.6.5.5.7. DORIS ONETA BECKHAM (daughter of Barney A Beckham and Ida May Oliver) was born on 03 Dec 1906 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Apr 1965 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Notes for Doris Oneta Beckham:

Married Luther E Owens (1905-1978).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.1. **MARY MARIAH⁸ OLIVER** (Jeremiah M⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 Oct 1870 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Mar 1932 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri). She married **PHILLIP WEBSTER NEWTON**. He was born on 07 Jan 1868 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 May 1943 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

Mary Mariah Oliver lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Pleasant Valley, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Pleasant Valley, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Pleasant Valley, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Phillip Webster Newton and Mary Mariah Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.1.1. HOSEA ERNEST⁹ NEWTON (son of Phillip Webster Newton and Mary Mariah Oliver) was born on 06 Dec 1889 in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Feb 1936 in Maywood, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.1.2. CHARLES CLYDE NEWTON (son of Phillip Webster Newton and Mary Mariah Oliver) was born on 29 Aug 1891 in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 17 Nov 1964 in Sapulpa, Creek, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at South Heights Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek, Oklahoma).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.1.3. EULA EDITH NEWTON (daughter of Phillip Webster Newton and Mary Mariah Oliver) was born on 13 Nov 1895 in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 05 Mar 1990 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.1.4. PEARL EUMA NEWTON (daughter of Phillip Webster Newton and Mary Mariah Oliver) was born on 30 Jun 1898 in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 18 Jan 1970 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.1.5. MARY EUPHA NEWTON (daughter of Phillip Webster Newton and Mary Mariah Oliver) was born on 20 Apr 1910 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Apr 1910 in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.4. **MARVIN WEBSTER⁸ OLIVER** (Jeremiah M⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 14 Mar 1876 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 03 Jul 1954 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri). He married

Generation 8 (cont.)

Flora Newton in 1895 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 22 Jun 1870 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 04 Apr 1952 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery, Joplin, Jasper, Missouri).

Marvin Webster Oliver lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1918 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Joplin, Newton, Missouri, USA in 1930. He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA.

Marvin Webster Oliver and Flora Newton had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.4.1. VADA EATON⁹ OLIVER (daughter of Marvin Webster Oliver and Flora Newton) was born on 28 May 1906 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Nov 1982 in Joplin, Jasper, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Webb City, Jasper, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.5. **MARY ELLEN⁸ OLIVER** (Jeremiah M⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 26 Dec 1880 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1943 in Mountain View, Howell, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married Norman Julian Whelchel on 17 Mar 1901 in Liberty, Clay, Missouri, USA. He was born on 12 May 1881 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Feb 1961 in North Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA (Buried at New Hope Cemetery, Liberty, Clay, Missouri).

Mary Ellen Oliver lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Mountain View, Howell, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; divorced.).

Notes for Mary Ellen Oliver:

Nickname was Ella.

Notes for Norman Julian Whelchel:

Norman J Whelchel was married three times: Martha Ellen Oliver (1880-1943), m. 1901; Nettie S Garner (1888-1961), m. 1926; Elsie E Shettleworth (1892-1977), m. not known.

Norman Julian Whelchel and Mary Ellen Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.5.1. MACIE LEE⁹ WHELCHER (daughter of Norman Julian Whelchel and Mary Ellen Oliver) was born on 26 Nov 1902 in Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Jun 1972 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA (Buried at Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.5.2. LONA JOYCE WHELCHER (daughter of Norman Julian Whelchel and Mary Ellen Oliver) was born on 20 Aug 1908 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 16 Jul 2000 in Austin, Travis, Texas, USA (Buried at Cook-Walden Capital Parks Cemetery, Pflugerville, Travis, Texas).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.5.3. RUSSELL OLIVER WHELCHER (son of Norman Julian Whelchel and Mary Ellen Oliver) was born on 03 Jan 1915 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 11 May 1990 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Cremated).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.5.4. MARY ELLEN WHELCHER (daughter of Norman Julian Whelchel and Mary Ellen Oliver) was born on 22 May 1917 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Apr 2012 in Travis, Texas, USA (Buried at Austin Memorial Park Cemetery, Austin, Travis, Texas).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6. **SARAH ALBERTA⁸ OLIVER** (Jeremiah M⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Jan 1883 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 10 Dec 1930 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). She married Francis Marion Branstetter on 20 Jan 1901. He was born on 14 Jan 1877 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Jan 1969 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

Sarah Alberta Oliver lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Sarah Alberta Oliver:

Her nickname was Berta.

Francis Marion Branstetter and Sarah Alberta Oliver had the following children:

- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6.1. JULIAN WEBSTER⁹ BRANSTETTER (son of Francis Marion Branstetter and Sarah Alberta Oliver) was born on 18 Nov 1901 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Nov 1983 in Lebanon, Laclede, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6.2. VADA ETOLA BRANSTETTER (daughter of Francis Marion Branstetter and Sarah Alberta Oliver) was born on 22 Dec 1903 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Aug 1957 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6.3. CHARLES OLIVER BRANSTETTER (son of Francis Marion Branstetter and Sarah Alberta Oliver) was born on 11 Jul 1906 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 06 Dec 2007 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6.4. JOSEPH LASTER BRANSTETTER (son of Francis Marion Branstetter and Sarah Alberta Oliver) was born on 05 Feb 1908 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 27 Jul 1984 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Clear Creek Cemetery, Greene, Missouri).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6.5. RAY CLARENCE BRANSTETTER (son of Francis Marion Branstetter and Sarah Alberta Oliver) was born on 06 Sep 1910 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 02 May 1995 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.6.6. FRANCIS MARION BRANSTETTER JR (son of Francis Marion Branstetter and Sarah Alberta Oliver) was born on 08 Jun 1922 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 18 May 2006 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7. IDA ERMINTRUDE⁸ OLIVER (Jeremiah M⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 12 Sep 1884 in Gasconade, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Oct 1954 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri). She married Foster Asberry Rippee on 24 Dec 1903 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 18 Aug 1882 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 26 Jun 1961 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Wright, Missouri).

Notes for Ida Ermintrude Oliver:

Nickname was Trude.

Notes for Foster Asberry Rippee:

After Trude died, Foster married Edna Plaster Branstetter, daughter of Samuel Porter Plaster and Sarah Jane [Welch] Plaster, and widow of Raymond Ulysess Branstetter, 5 Feb 1956, in Wright County, Missouri.

Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude Oliver had the following children:

- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7.1. HUBERT VINCENT⁹ RIPPEE (son of Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude Oliver) was born on 22 Jun 1902 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 07 Apr 1959 in San Diego, San Diego, California, USA (Buried at Cypress View Mausoleum, San Diego, San Diego, California).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7.2. CONNOLLY NEWTON RIPPEE (son of Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude Oliver) was born on 17 Aug 1907 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1972 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Steele Memorial Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7.3. DIXIE WANETTA RIPPEE (daughter of Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude Oliver) was born on 15 Jan 1910 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Sep 1989 in Tulare, California, USA (Buried at Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, California).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7.4. JOHN OLIVER RIPPEE (son of Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude Oliver) was born on 30 Apr 1912 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1976 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California, USA (Buried at Glen Abbey Memorial Park, Bonita, San Diego, California).
- 1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7.5. BERNIS ISAAH RIPPEE (son of Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude

Generation 8 (cont.)

Oliver) was born on 12 Dec 1914 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 19 Jun 1991 in Tulare, California, USA (Buried at Tulare Cemetery, Tulare, California).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7.6. EMMA LORENE RIPPEE (daughter of Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude Oliver) was born on 22 Dec 1916 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 26 Oct 1988 in Hollywood, Broward, Florida, USA (Buried at Greene Lawn Cemetery, Walnut Grove, Greene, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.7.7.7. ROBERT LEE RIPPEE (son of Foster Asberry Rippee and Ida Ermintrude Oliver) was born on 15 Jun 1920 in Grovespring, Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Dec 1990 in San Francisco, San Mateo, California, USA (Buried at San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, California).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.1. **SIOtha MARIAH⁸ OLIVER** (John P⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 18 Dec 1876 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 15 Mar 1941 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). She married Norman William Garlick on 08 Dec 1892 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 19 Nov 1866 in Bellefontaine, Logan, Ohio, USA. He died on 12 Apr 1954 in Sapulpa, Creek, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

Norman William Garlick and Siotha Mariah Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.1.1. LILLIE MARIA⁹ GARLICK (daughter of Norman William Garlick and Siotha Mariah Oliver) was born on 07 Oct 1894 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jul 1975 in Sapulpa, Creek, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Green Hill Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Sapulpa, Creek, OK).

Notes for Lillie Maria Garlick:

Lillie married Roy Earnest Curtis (1895-1973) on 09 Apr 1916 in Wright, Missouri. From their marriage, they had three known children: Lowell Earnest (1917-1983), Letha (1919-L), Oliver W (1921-L).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.1.2. ETOLIA EVELINA GARLICK (daughter of Norman William Garlick and Siotha Mariah Oliver) was born on 02 Oct 1898 in Norwood, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 09 Sep 1981 in Crescent City, Del Norte, California, USA (Buried at IOOF Cemetery, Crescent City, Del Norte, California).

Notes for Etolia Evelina Garlick:

Etolia married Fred Hensley Fletcher (1889-1958) in 1920 in Wright, Missouri. From their marriage, they had four known children: Faye Marie *Fry* (1921-2005), Jean E *Faught* (1923-2015), Pauline Ruby *Hellrig* (1925-2015), Betty Jean *Hemmingsen* (1933-2004).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.1.3. WILLIAM MATHIAS GARLICK (son of Norman William Garlick and Siotha Mariah Oliver) was born on 10 Apr 1911 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 10 Sep 1921 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

Notes for William Mathias Garlick:

No record of the cause of death can be found for little William Mathias, ten years old.

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2. **WILLIAM ALLEN⁸ OLIVER** (John P⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 21 Jul 1879 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 12 Mar 1964 in Mansfield, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). He married Ora May Ellis (daughter of George Washington Ellis and Josephine McClain) on 27 Nov 1899 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 16 Mar 1880 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 25 Nov 1958 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

William Allen Oliver served in the military in 1918 in Wright, Missouri, USA (WWI Registration). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Wright, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

William Allen Oliver and Ora May Ellis had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.1. JOHN LEANDER⁹ OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Ora May Ellis) was born on 31 Aug 1900 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1975 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married (1) FAY RUTH

Generation 8 (cont.)

GREGORY on 28 Mar 1920 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1901 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married (2) SOPHIA AGNES MARCHUK on 13 Jun 1935 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1911. She died in 2008 in Newcastle, Weston, Wyoming, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.2. LUE DORA OLIVER (daughter of William Allen Oliver and Ora May Ellis) was born on 19 Apr 1902 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 22 Dec 1982 in Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri, USA. She married Hugh Lee Melton on 04 Feb 1919 in Dawson, Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 27 Jan 1899 in Texas Co., Missouri, USA. He died on 05 Nov 1974 in Texas Co., Missouri, USA.

Notes for Lue Dora Oliver:

From her marriage to Hugh Lee Melton, Lue Dora and he are believed to have had nine known children: Frank, Shirley, Kay, Wayne, William, Joan, Helen, Lenora, Phyllis.

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.3. WILLIAM ROBERT OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Ora May Ellis) was born on 13 Dec 1903 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Sep 1906 in Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Simmons Cemetery, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.4. ALBERT ALLEN OLIVER (son of William Allen Oliver and Ora May Ellis) was born on 05 Dec 1909 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1975 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). He married GENEVIEVE LOLA WONACOTT. She was born on 29 Dec 1909. She died on 06 Jun 2001 (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.3. **THAMY MARY⁸ OLIVER** (John P⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Jan 1884 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 02 Dec 1971 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Sanger Cemetery, Sanger, Fresno, California). She married (1) **CLARENCE RICHARD ELLIS** on 06 Jun 1898 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He was born on 02 Aug 1878 in Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Jul 1909 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California, USA (Buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Mountain Grove, Wright, Missouri). She married (2) **WILLIAM BARTON BUFFALO** on 08 Mar 1911 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA. He was born on 28 May 1872. He died on 14 Feb 1946 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Sanger Cemetery, Sanger, Fresno, California).

Clarence Richard Ellis and Thamy Mary Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.3.1. CECIL ERNEST⁹ ELLIS (son of Clarence Richard Ellis and Thamy Mary Oliver) was born on 16 Jan 1903 in Texas, USA. He died on 25 Sep 1956 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.3.2. ELMER W ELLIS (son of Clarence Richard Ellis and Thamy Mary Oliver) was born on 11 Sep 1905 in Kansas, USA. He died on 02 Nov 1982 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Rose Hills Memorial Park, Whittier, Los Angeles, California).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.3.3. OLIVER MCDONALD ELLIS (son of Clarence Richard Ellis and Thamy Mary Oliver) was born on 28 Feb 1908 in California, USA. He died on 18 Mar 1982 in Modesto, Stanislaus, California, USA (Buried at Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus, California).

William Barton Buffalo and Thamy Mary Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.3.4. EVALINA MARJORIE⁹ BUFFALO (daughter of William Barton Buffalo and Thamy Mary Oliver) was born on 13 Oct 1914 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA. She died on 23 Oct 2000 in Guthrie, Logan, Oklahoma, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.3.5. WILMA BUFFALO (daughter of William Barton Buffalo and Thamy Mary Oliver) was born on 24 Jun 1923 in California, USA. She died on 25 Jan 2019 in Sanger, Fresno, California, USA (Buried at Sanger Cemetery, Sanger, Fresno, California).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.2. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁸ OLIVER** (James A⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 02 Feb 1943 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Harriet L Thatcher on 19 Nov 1891 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Married at home of groom; Rev. J.W. Warnan; Wit. Charles Oliver, Mary Warnan.). She was born on 13 Nov 1873 in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Jul 1947 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Generation 8 (cont.)

George William Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1870 (1870 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for George William Oliver:

The gravestone for George W was engraved incorrectly for his birth year. All census records as well as the Illinois Death and Stillbirth Index confirm he was born Jan 1869, died 02 Feb 1943. The discrepancy cannot be explained, but was quite common. In 1920, on the federal census, they reported they had adopted a daughter, Lorein, age 11, born Illinois. More research is needed to establish to whom she was born.

Harriet L Thatcher lived in Oakland, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Harriet L Thatcher:

Harriet was the daughter of John W Thatcher (1844-1924) and Martha Catherine Blevins (1854-1916) who resided in Coles, Illinois the majority of their lives.

The gravestone for Harriet was engraved incorrectly for her birth year. All census records as well as the Illinois Death and Stillbirth Index confirm she was born Nov 1873, died 06 Jul 1947. The discrepancy cannot be explained, but was quite common.

Her nickname was Hattie.

George William Oliver and Harriet L Thatcher had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.2.1. JESSE J⁹ OLIVER (son of George William Oliver and Harriet L Thatcher) was born on 12 Aug 1892 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Based on WWII Draft Registration). He died on 12 Jul 1956 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Elizabeth Frances James on 08 Sep 1916 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 26 Jul 1893 in Texas, USA. She died on 27 Apr 1983 in Lafayette, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Jesse J Oliver served in the military in 1917 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWI, Registration). He served in the military in 1942 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for Jesse J Oliver:

Jesse married Elizabeth Frances James on 08 Sep 1916 in Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had two known children: Wilma G Long (1919-1974), Stella Chloetilde "Cloe" Taylor (1922-1927).

Notes for Elizabeth Frances James:

Elizabeth was the daughter of William Lafayette James (1856-1918) and Emma J Moore (1860-1938).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.2.2. LOREIN OLIVER (adopted daughter of George William Oliver and Harriet L Thatcher) was born about 1909 in Illinois, USA.

Lorein Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, USA in 1940 (Possible residence; unconfirmed; see census in FTM.).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.4. **EDWIN⁸ OLIVER** (James A⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 17 Oct 1871 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Jan 1947 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married (1) **FLORENCE ARDILLA BROWN** on 08 Apr 1891 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 07 Jun 1870 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 23 Jun 1902 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Liberty Cemetery, Hutton, Coles, Illinois). He married (2) **NANCY ELIZABETH PERISHO** about 1929 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born on 19 Feb 1861 in Edgar, Illinois, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1943 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery,

Generation 8 (cont.)

Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Edwin Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with cousin.). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census).

Notes for Florence Ardilla Brown:

Florence was the daughter of Jeremiah Brown (1845-1934) and Mary Jane Biggs (1849-1928). Following her divorce from Edwin Oliver, she remarried to Charles Newton Davis (1873-1944) in 1898. From that marriage she had two known children: Alva Theodore (1899-1982), Horace Commandore (1901-1984).

Edwin Oliver and Florence Ardilla Brown had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.4.1. GENOLA⁹ OLIVER (daughter of Edwin Oliver and Florence Ardilla Brown) was born on 06 Jan 1892 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 14 Jan 1974 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, USA (Buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana).

Genola Oliver lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.).

Notes for Genola Oliver:

Genola married Mahlon Beavers (1887-1944) on 03 Nov 1909 and from that marriage had two known children: Clarence (1910-1951), Ralph E (1921-2011). She later remarried to William M Ledbetter (1891-1986) in 1924 and from that marriage had three known children: Infant Son (1925-1925), Helen Mae *Hensley* (1925-2013), Wanda Jean *Miller* (1927-2019).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.4.2. ARTHUR HAMILTON OLIVER (son of Edwin Oliver and Florence Ardilla Brown) was born on 22 Dec 1894 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 21 May 1982 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois, USA (Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, East Oakland Twp, Coles, Illinois). He married Elizabeth M Field on 29 Sep 1920 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Wit. Genola Beavers (sister)). She was born on 05 Jun 1902. She died on 15 Jan 1968 in East Oakland, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, East Oakland Twp, Coles, Illinois).

Arthur Hamilton Oliver lived in Ashmore, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in 1917 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWI, Registration). He served in the military between 27 Jun 1918-03 Jul 1919 in France (Co. K, 4th Bat., 22nd Engineers, Private, Wagoner, Army). He lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with sister.). He lived in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in East Oakland, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Oakland, Coles, Illinois, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in East Oakland, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Arthur Hamilton Oliver:

From Arthur's marriage to Elizabeth, they had three known children: Clifton G (1922-2009), Daphne J *Childress* (1928-2014), Sharon Lois *Adams* (1934-1985).

Notes for Elizabeth M Field:

Elizabeth was the daughter of David E Field (1867-1957) and Alice G Goodman (1869-1938).

Notes for Nancy Elizabeth Perisho:

Nancy was the daughter of Jesse Ogden Perisho (1841-1910) and Elizabeth Wells (1839-1933) of Illinois. She was the first of eight children. Nancy was previously married to George R Davis (1851-1928), married 1880, and from that marriage had six known children: Jack Donovan (1881-1947), Verdine Dennis (1881-u), Elizabeth (1883-1961), Harriet May (1887-1967), Mabel (1894-1976), Roy Perisho (1896-1963).

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.5. CHARLES⁸ OLIVER (James A⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 06 Mar 1875 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 11 Apr 1941 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Gertrude Reynolds on 07 Apr 1896 in Coles, Illinois, USA. She was born in 1876. She died on 28 Mar 1959 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Charles Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1880 (1880 Census; living with parents). He

Generation 8 (cont.)

lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He served in the military in 1918 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census).

Notes for Gertrude Reynolds:

Gertrude was the daughter of John Wesly Reynolds (1840-1931) and Anna Eliza Snyder (1849-1935). Following the death of Charles, she remarried to Bert LeRoy Cook (1881-1964) sometime after his first wife's death in 1954.

Charles Oliver and Gertrude Reynolds had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.5.1. JOHN HAROLD⁹ OLIVER (son of Charles Oliver and Gertrude Reynolds) was born on 28 May 1898 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1954 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Irma Estelle Mitchell on 12 May 1920 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Rev. E.G. Sandmeyer). She was born on 01 Dec 1901 in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1983 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

John Harold Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1918 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military in 1943 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for John Harold Oliver:

Harold and Irma had one known child: Earl Lester (08 Dec 1921- 10 Feb 1946), also buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois. Earl died as a result of injuries from a baggage train accident in Mattoon, Illinois.

Harold registered for WWI but noted he had lost sight in one eye, likely allowing an exemption from service.

Notes for Irma Estelle Mitchell:

Irma was the daughter of James Calvin Mitchell (1874-1938) and Josephine Rennels (1878-1940), the fourth of eight children, whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois.

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.5.2. HELEN MAXINE OLIVER (daughter of Charles Oliver and Gertrude Reynolds) was born on 02 Jan 1911 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Nov 2002 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana, USA (Buried at Boyer Cemetery, Kansas, Edgar, Illinois). She married (1) LOWELL FERGUSON on 21 Mar 1927 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He was born on 25 Apr 1908 in Armington, Tazewell, Illinois, USA. He died on 13 Jan 1974 in Southfield, Oakland, Michigan, USA. She married (2) EARNEST E ZINK on 20 Aug 1933 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Married at home of bride; Rev. H.L. Hayes.). He was born on 02 Sep 1905 in Edgar, Illinois, USA. He died on 16 Mar 1991 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA.

Notes for Helen Maxine Oliver:

Helen had no children from her first marriage. From her marriage to Earnest Zink, they had two known children: Diane *Murphey* (1935-2001), Thomas Oliver (1934-L).

Notes for Lowell Ferguson:

Lowell was the son of William G Ferguson (1868-1912) and Mary E Chowning (1881-1970), born in Armington, Illinois. Lowell remarried in 1932 to Jean Louise Lewis, and again in 1946 to Florence V Hughes.

Notes for Earnest E Zink:

Earnest was the son of William T Zink and Lola Humphrey. Sometime after 1940, he formed the Zink Drilling Company of Paris, Illinois.

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.5. GROVER GEORGE⁸ OLIVER (George Marion⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 15 Mar 1885 in Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Apr 1926 in El Paso, Colorado, USA (Buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado). He married Gracey Arden Wiley on 27 Sep 1905 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. O.B. Huston). She was born on 22 Oct 1882 in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died in 1962 in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA (Buried at

Generation 8 (cont.)

Evergreen Cemetery, Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado).

Grover George Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA in 1917 (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1917 in El Paso, Colorado, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Briggsdale, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1920 (1920 Census).

Gracey Arden Wiley lived in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA in 1935 (Inferred from 1940 Census.). She lived in Briggsdale, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; widowed.). She lived in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed; living with daughter.).

Notes for Gracey Arden Wiley:

Grace was the daughter of Jame Wiley (1825-1902) of Kentucky and Sarah Richardson Brown (1844-1923) of Illinois, whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois. She was the youngest of four children.

Grover George Oliver and Gracey Arden Wiley had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.5.1. VERNA IMOGENE⁹ OLIVER (daughter of Grover George Oliver and Gracey Arden Wiley) was born on 25 Jul 1906 in Illinois, USA. She died on 11 Aug 1963 (Buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado). She married Joseph Vertal McDowell on 15 May 1932 in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA (Min. John N. Hanes). He was born on 30 Sep 1896 in Canada. He died on 05 Jul 1967 (Buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado).

Verna Imogene Oliver lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Briggsdale, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA in 1935 (Inferred from 1940 Census.). She lived in Briggsdale, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married; visiting with mother.). She lived in Denver, Denver, Colorado, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; registered in absentia.).

Notes for Verna Imogene Oliver:

Verna married Joseph Vertal McDowell on 15 May 1932 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and from that marriage had one known child: Joseph Oliver "Jolli" (1935-2014, b. Colorado).

Notes for Joseph Vertal McDowell:

Joseph was the son of Joseph Cyrus McDowell (1872-1933) and Anna C Pearson (1876-u) from Missouri whom lived mostly in Washington state. He was the first of seven known children.

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.5.2. DORIS MARGUERITE OLIVER (daughter of Grover George Oliver and Gracey Arden Wiley) was born on 01 Nov 1907 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth date derived from marriage license.). She died on 10 Jan 1996 in Santa Clara, California, USA (Buried at Los Gatos Memorial Park, San Jose, Santa Clara, CA). She married (1) MCKINLEY MADARIS on 30 Jul 1935 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 03 May 1896 in Lyndon, Osage, Kansas, USA. He died on 28 Jul 1967 in Los Angeles, California, USA. She married (2) JAMES VINCENT TRAW on 07 Apr 1951 in Los Angeles, California, USA. He was born on 04 Oct 1908 in Missouri, USA. He died on 11 Nov 1976 in Sonora, Tuolumne, California, USA (Cremation at Lakewood Memorial Park, Hughson, Stanislaus, CA). She married (3) WILLARD DAVID LUNDIN on 20 Aug 1979 in Clark, Washington, USA. He was born on 25 Jun 1908 in Rockford, Winnebago, Illinois, USA. He died on 22 Jan 1993 in Clark, Washington, USA (Buried at Bethany Pioneer Cemetery, Bethany, Marion, Oregon).

Doris Marguerite Oliver lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Briggsdale, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married; likely separated; living with sister.). She lived in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; divorced.).

Notes for Doris Marguerite Oliver:

Doris married McKinley Madaris in 1935 in Los Angeles, California, but that marriage ended prior

Generation 8 (cont.)

to 1940. Doris married James Vincent Traw on 07 Apr 1951 in Los Angeles, California. James died 11 Nov 1976 in Sonora, California. From that marriage they had three known children. She married Willard David Lundin on 20 Aug 1979 in Clark, Washington and lived in throughout California until her death in 1996.

Notes for James Vincent Traw:

James was the son of Elbert C Traw (1874-1949) and Eva Bell (1878-1957).

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.5.3. SARAH C OLIVER (daughter of Grover George Oliver and Gracey Arden Wiley) was born on 24 Mar 1909 in Illinois, USA. She died on 17 May 1993 in Ventura, California, USA (Burial undetermined; Palo Alto, CA; by Pierce Brothers Griffin, Thousand Oaks.).

Sarah C Oliver lived in Morgan, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Briggsdale, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). She lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1935 (Inferred from 1940 Census.). She lived in Inglewood, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; divorced; living with sister.).

Notes for Sarah C Oliver:

Sarah married Miles W. Davidson about 1935 and from that marriage had one known child, Rebecca *Karlson*.

1.1.3.4.13.9.4.5.4. GEORGE LEORN OLIVER (son of Grover George Oliver and Gracey Arden Wiley) was born on 25 Jan 1911 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 28 Apr 1987 in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico, USA (Buried at Mesa Cemetery, Gila, Grant, New Mexico). He married Margaret Mary Miller in 1942 in New Mexico, USA. She was born on 17 Jun 1917 in Trinidad, Las Animas, Colorado, USA. She died on 14 Aug 2009 in Silver City, Grant, New Mexico, USA (Buried at Mesa Cemetery, Gila, Grant, New Mexico).

George Leorn Oliver lived in Briggsdale, Weld, Colorado, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Colorado Springs, El Paso, Colorado, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military in 1940 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for George Leorn Oliver:

George married Margaret in 1942 and from that marriage they had three known children: Billie Jean *Behrens* (1943-2022), Georgia *Bearup*, and James.

Notes for Margaret Mary Miller:

Margaret was the daughter of Eli K Miller (1867-1932) and Cora Adel Flemming (1877-1918) and resided most of her life in Grant, New Mexico. Her mother was previously married to T.C. Culhertson (d. 1915, Deming, NM) and had one child, Ruth Culhertson (b. 1905), by that marriage. Her mother Cora died while Margaret was about four months old.

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.5. **JOHN WILLIAM⁸ OLIVER** (Jackson M⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 23 Apr 1881 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Birth day derived from WWI Registration). He died on 16 Jan 1956 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Harriet Subrina Mason on 19 Sep 1906 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA (Min. O.B. Huston). She was born in Dec 1882 in Illinois, USA. She died on 04 Feb 1952 in Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

John William Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA in 1915 (Residence based on birth of daughter.). He served in the military in 1918 in Kansas City, Clay, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Harriet Subrina Mason:

Harriet was the daughter of James H Mason (1850-1910) and Anna E Shoemaker (1856-1936), whom

Generation 8 (cont.)

resided mostly in Coles, Illinois. She was the fourth of seven children.

John William Oliver and Harriet Subrina Mason had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.5.1. INFANT GIRL⁹ OLIVER (daughter of John William Oliver and Harriet Subrina Mason) was born on 28 Jul 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA. She died on 29 Jul 1915 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, USA (Burial undetermined.).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.5.2. JOHN WESLEY OLIVER (son of John William Oliver and Harriet Subrina Mason) was born on 19 Jul 1917 in Missouri, USA. He died on 15 Mar 1999 in Arizona, USA (Buried at Sunset Vista Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona). He married Doreen Minnie DeLisle on 14 Sep 1957 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Immaculate Conception Church, Monrovia, CA; Priest Anthony Valiusha). She was born on 27 Nov 1912 in British Columbia, Canada. She died on 11 Mar 1993 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA (Buried at Sunset Vista Cemetery, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona).

John Wesley Oliver lived in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Lower Merion, Montgomery, Pennsylvania, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military in 1940 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Encinitas, San Diego, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Doreen Minnie DeLisle:

Doreen was the daughter of Frederick J DeLisle and Minnie Vaillaincourt. This was her second marriage, previously marrying U. Alcock, now widowed.

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.5.3. INFANT SON OLIVER (son of John William Oliver and Harriet Subrina Mason). He died on 17 Nov 1909 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.7. **CLIFFORD CLINTON⁸ OLIVER** (Jackson M⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 22 Dec 1889 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 17 Jan 1959 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Mountain View Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles, California). He married Elizabeth Louise Seidel on 16 Nov 1916 in Hennepin, Minnesota, USA (Applied 13 Nov 1916; married 16 Nov; Minn. Marriage Records, 1850-2019.). She was born on 15 Mar 1895 in Georgia, USA. She died on 11 Sep 1947 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA (Buried at Mountain View Mausoleum, Altadena, Los Angeles, California).

Clifford Clinton Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Camp Beauregard, Rapides, Louisiana, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; Base Hospital, Public Health Service.). He lived in Wisconsin, USA in 1922 (Based on childrens birth records.). He lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Altadena, Los Angeles, California, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Notes for Elizabeth Louise Seidel:

Elizabeth Louise was the daughter of George W. Seidel (1867-u) and Mayme Smith (1870-1929) whom resided mostly in Georgia, George later residing in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Clifford Clinton Oliver and Elizabeth Louise Seidel had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.9.5.7.1. CLIFFORD CLINTON⁹ OLIVER JR (son of Clifford Clinton Oliver and Elizabeth Louise Seidel) was born on 12 Apr 1921 in Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin, USA. He died on 04 Oct 1989 in Newport Beach, Orange, California, USA (Burial undetermined.). He married Edith Marian Fredericks on 01 Jul 1942 in Las Vegas, Clark, Nevada, USA (Baptist Church, Rev. F.C. Lovett). She was born on 08 Dec 1922 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA. She died on 14 Jan 2015 in Orange, California, USA (Burial undetermined.).

Clifford Clinton Oliver Jr lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Altadena, Los Angeles, California, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1942 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, USA (WWII Registration). He served in the military between Dec 1942-Oct 1945 in Pacific (US Coast Guard).

Generation 8 (cont.)

Notes for Clifford Clinton Oliver Jr:

From their marriage, they had at least two known children: Clifford C 3rd (abt.1948-u), Constance Louise (abt.1947-u).

Notes for Edith Marian Fredericks:

Edith was the daughter of Frank Friedrichs and Florence Ethel Burnham. Her paternal last name is technically Friedrichs, but was spelled on her birth certificate as Fredericks. Her father attempted to correct her birth certificate to no avail. His last name was also commonly spelled Fredericks, sometimes Frederickson.

Generation 9

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.5.1. **EDMOND LUTHER⁹ OLIVER** (Francis Clinton⁸, James Bryant⁷, James⁶, James L⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 01 Jan 1875 in Old Diana Community, Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 30 Nov 1939 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA. He married Ada Green on 15 May 1898 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She was born on 23 May 1882 in Upshur, Texas, USA. She died on 26 Dec 1959 in Mesquite, Dallas, Texas, USA.

Edmond Luther Oliver and Ada Green had the following child:

1.1.3.4.5.6.2.5.1.1. **LUTHER¹⁰ VON OLIVER** (son of Edmond Luther Oliver and Ada Green) was born on 18 Sep 1914 in Pritchett, Upshur, Texas, USA. He died on 26 Jan 2013 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA. He married Cathryn Dean on 10 Apr 1937 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1913 in Lindale, Smith, Texas, USA. She died on 06 Aug 1993 in Denison, Grayson, Texas, USA.

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.7. **GEORGE DOWNING⁹ OLIVER** (George M⁸, George⁷, William⁶, George⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 14 Apr 1884 in Giles, Tennessee, USA. He died on 21 Apr 1962 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Davidson Cemetery, Tillman, Oklahoma). He married (1) **EVELYN WARNER** on 18 Apr 1923 in Wichita Falls, Wichita, Texas, USA (Justice O.L. Gibbs). She was born about 1886 in Oklahoma, USA. She died date Unknown in Unknown (Burial undetermined.). He married (2) **PEARL M WHISENANT** about 1924 in Texas, USA (No definitive records found.). She was born on 01 Jul 1899 in Travis, Texas, USA. She died on 25 Jan 1966 in San Marcos, Hays, Texas, USA (Buried at Live Oak Cemetery, Manchaca, Travis, TX). He married (3) **ETHEL VETURIA JAMESON** (daughter of David Lee Jameson and Veturia Eva Pollard) on 25 Mar 1943 in Altus, Jackson, Oklahoma, USA (Min. F.B. Shepherd, Evangelist Church of Christ, Atlus, Jackson, OK). She was born on 10 Mar 1896 in Montague, Texas, USA (Birth date derived from school records.). She died on 29 Sep 1967 in Lawton, Comanche, Oklahoma, USA (Burial undetermined; FindaGrave using Montague Cemetery, Montague, Texas).

George Downing Oliver lived in Wichita, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1914 (Residence based on obituary of brother.). He served in the military in 1918 in Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (WWI Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1918 in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA (WWI, Draftee, Class 5 exemption granted.). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census). He lived in Hockley, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA in 1935 (1940 Census; working away from home.). He lived in Clairette, Erath, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He lived in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA in 1942 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in 1942 in Deaf Smith, Texas, USA (WWII Registration Card Address). He lived in Tipton, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1943 (Based on records that follow.). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1945 (Moved from farm to downtown due to divorce.). He lived in Davidson, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; widowed.).

Notes for George Downing Oliver:

George shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, Robert Joseph and Charles Cathey. The family moved to Whichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. George lived the majority of his life moving between Oklahoma and Texas, farming mostly, but also working as a civilian at the Pantex Defense Plant in Amarillo, Texas supporting the WWII atomic weapon initiative. He failed his medical review for WWI in Oct of 1918, hence did not serve. George was married a total of three times. His first marriage was in Wichita, Texas in 1923 to Mrs. Evelyn Warner. From that marriage there were

Generation 9 (cont.)

no known children and it ended in divorce after returning to Tillman, Oklahoma in the spring of 1924. In the fall of 1924 he remarried to Pear Whisenant, likely in the Wichita Texas area, but unknown for now. From his marriage to Pearl, they had one known child: LaVeta (1924-1999), born Oklahoma, died Harris, Texas. Following the birth of LaVeta, the family moved to Texas where George tried his hand at sheep farming. For reasons unknown, the marriage seems to have ended about 1941-1942, no record of which has been found. Pearl seems to have remained in Texas until her death in 1966 and did not remarry.

Upon returning to Oklahoma in 1943, he married Ethel V. Jameson-Baxter. From his marriage to Ethel, they had no known children. Their marriage ended in divorce two years later.

George remained in Tillman County Oklahoma until his death.

George shares some basic life time lines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, Robert Joseph and Charles Cathey. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Wichita, Texas. She found live there much harder than expected and moved back to Oklahoma in 1901 with all the boys in tow. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, although George being a bit more complicated.

George remained in Davidson, Tillman County Oklahoma for some time. He received a Class 5 exemption from serving in WWI, reason not known. In 1920, we find George renting a home in downtown Davidson, his mother and his brother Charles living with him. He and Charles are farm laborers. Sometime about 1921-1922 he removes to Texas, likely feeling the freedom to do so after his mothers death in March of 1920. After that time, he moves back and forth between Texas and Oklahoma several times for both marriage and occupational reasons.

Due to the complicated nature of George's life, an expanded family tree is provided beyond what is normally done for one of his generation. See research notes for details regarding tracing his life.

Notes for Evelyn Warner:

No definitive records can be found for Evelyn other than her marriage license and divorce decree with George. The court documents do not reveal her residence or parentage, and there were no public records published in the paper about their relationship, either at marriage nor at their divorce.

Pearl M Whisenant lived in Hockley, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Hondo, Lincoln, New Mexico, USA in 1935 (1940 Census; married; husband working elsewhere.). She lived in Clairette, Erath, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.).

Notes for Pearl M Whisenant:

Pearl was the daughter of Jacob Oliver Whisenant (1870-1944), born Georgia, and Annie Bell Young (1881-1960), born Texas, whom reside mostly in Texas. She was previously married to Otis Bradley Brantley (1894-1923) in 1917 in Texas and from that marriage had two children: Otis Bradley Jr (1919-1979), J E (20 Nov 1920- 28 Oct 1921). Otis Sr died on 06 Feb 1923 in Fisher, Texas. Following her separation from George D Oliver about 1941, Pearl moved back to Travis, Texas near her family where she remained until her death.

George Downing Oliver and Pearl M Whisenant had the following child:

1.1.3.4.6.1.3.4.7.1. LAVETA¹⁰ OLIVER (daughter of George Downing Oliver and Pearl M Whisenant) was born on 08 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma, USA. She died on 06 Mar 1999 in Spring, Harris, Texas, USA (Burial undetermined.). She married an unknown spouse on 14 Mar 1942 in Erath, Texas, USA (Marriage to Eldon A Queen).

LaVeta Oliver lived in Hockley, Texas, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Erath, Texas, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Bexar, Texas, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.). She lived in Tomball, Harris, Texas, USA in 1990 (Public record).

Notes for LaVeta Oliver:

LaVeta's lived a complicated life. She seems to have remained close to her mother, as there are several newspaper articles in the 1920's of them traveling together.

Many of her records have a birth year that differs by more than four years from any census, more than five last names, two different fathers names. So, those records do not seem reliable. It appears she married once about 1943 to Eldon A Queen; then again in 1947 to a Shaw R Newman and had one child by that marriage (Pamela J Newman). Later SSA records list last names as 1941-Oliver, 1943-Queen, 1950-Newman, 1960-McCloskey, 1964-Carlton, 1973-Aragon. Per SSA she died in Spring, Harris, Texas on 06 Mar 1999. At least two government

Generation 9 (cont.)

records indicate her birth as 08 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma.

LaVeta Oliver married an unknown spouse in 1948 in Texas, USA (Marriage to Shaw R Newman).

Ethel Veturia Jameson lived in Montague, Montague, Texas, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). She lived in Red River, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Richland, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married.). She lived in Richland, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; married.). She lived in Richland, Tillman, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Ethel Veturia Jameson:

Ethel was the daughter of David Lee Jameson (1862-1951), born Missouri, and Veturia Eva Pollard (1869-1898), born Alabama, whom resided in Montague, Texas where the children were born. After the death of his wife Veturia, Lee remarried to Mary A "May" Threet (1872-1961) in Montague, Texas in 1902 and they later moved to Tillman, Oklahoma by 1910. Ethel was the youngest of five known children, all born in Montague, Texas. Her sister Willie Lillian married the brother of George D Oliver, Charles C Oliver, in 1921. Due to the complexity of her life, her known marriages are listed herein.

Ethel was first married to James Carlos Spraggins in 1914, which ended in divorce shortly thereafter. She then married Avery Benjamin Baxter (1890-1941) on 08 Mar 1918 in Tillman, Oklahoma. From that marriage they had two children, one of which lived to adulthood, Billie Jane *Tilley-Reeves* (1920-2000). Her husband Avery suffered a stroke in early January 1941 and died on 23 Jan 1941. Ethel retained the farm south of Tipton from which she continued to raise her daughter. Then, in 1943 she married George Downing Oliver, which also led to divorce in 1945. In 1946 she married Charles Eugene Roberts and they remained together in Tillman County until his death in 1957. Ethel remained very active in the community until her death in 1967.

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.11. **SARAH MARGARET⁹ OLIVER** (Morris Harrison⁸, Abraham⁷, Jeremiah⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 03 Nov 1906 in Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Birth day derived from state register of births.). She died on 25 May 2008 in Missouri, USA (Buried at Olive Branch Cemetery, Milo, Vernon, Missouri). She married (1) **JAMES FRANKLIN CATES** on 31 Jan 1926 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He was born on 24 Aug 1899 in Kearney, Clay, Missouri, USA. He died on 28 Sep 1961 in Lawrence, Douglas, Kansas, USA (Buried at De Soto Cemetery, De Soto, Johnson, Kansas). She married (2) **GEORGE DEWEY PALMER** on 13 Jan 1934 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA. He was born on 25 Dec 1898 in Vernon, Missouri, USA. He died on 01 Dec 1991 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA (Buried at Olive Branch Cemetery, Milo, Vernon, Missouri).

Sarah Margaret Oliver lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). She lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). She lived in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA in 1925 (1925 State Census). She lived in Badger, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married.). She lived in Washington, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Sarah Margaret Oliver:

Margaret first married James F Cates (1899-1961), from which they had one premature child in 1927. The marriage ended shortly after, with no record as to why. James was a truck driver, and by 1930 we find he was remarried with two children.

Margaret later married George D Palmer (1898-1991) and from that marriage had three known children: Robert W (1936-2012), twins Harold G (1939-) and Lloyd G (1939-).

James Franklin Cates and Sarah Margaret Oliver had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.2.4.4.11.1. **INFANT BOY¹⁰ CATES** (son of James Franklin Cates and Sarah Margaret Oliver) was born on 02 Mar 1927 in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA. He died on 03 Mar 1927 in Village, Van Buren, Iowa, USA (Buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery, Douds, Van Buren, Iowa).

George Dewey Palmer lived in Dover, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1900 (1900 Census; living with parents). He lived in Dover, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1917 in Vernon, Missouri, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Dover, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Badger, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Nevada, Vernon, Missouri, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Washington, Vernon, Missouri, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Generation 9 (cont.)

Notes for George Dewey Palmer:

George was the son of Gilbert Fuller Palmer (1861-1962), born Ohio, and Susan Malinda Scholl (1867-1932), born Missouri, whom resided mostly in Missouri. He was one of ten children.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2.3. **WILLIAM SAMUEL⁹ OLIVER** (James Allen⁸, William W⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 18 Sep 1893 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 08 Oct 1952 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma). He married Virginia Carter on 08 Apr 1918 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA. She was born in 1901 in Texas, USA. She died on 01 Jul 1978 in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Norman IOOF Cemetery, Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma).

William Samuel Oliver served in the military in 1917 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA (WWI, Draftee, requested exemption, no service found). He lived in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; married, living with parents). He lived in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Norman, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; living with brother).

Notes for William Samuel Oliver:

William married Virginia Carter in 1918 and had two children, Ruby and Joan. Virginia had a child by Henry A Boggs in 1937, returned to Texas for the birth, returning to Norman Oklahoma and residing the remainder of her life with Henry. Virginia had one more child with Henry in 1941. William never remarried and is buried in a common grave with his siblings in Norman IOOF Cemetery.

William Samuel's birth date can be confirmed from his WWI draft registration records. He requested a Class 1A exemption from service, initially denied, but later reinstated likely due to his support of his family farm. William also married shortly after his final exemption.

Military Service Notes:

William Samuel Oliver requested an exemption, Class 1A, from the first WWI draft which was reportedly denied pending further examination. A newspaper article from Cleveland Oklahoma lists him as being required to appear for examination. The exemption may have been requested for two reasons: one, he supported his parents on their farm, and two, he intended to get married which he did a few months after his re-examination. No service records were found, so we can assume that he did in fact receive his exemption.

Virginia Carter lived in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). She lived in Liberty, Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

William Samuel Oliver and Virginia Carter had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2.3.1. RUBY¹⁰ OLIVER (daughter of William Samuel Oliver and Virginia Carter) was born about Sep 1926 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.1.2.3.2. JOAN OLIVER (daughter of William Samuel Oliver and Virginia Carter) was born about 1936 in Cleveland, Oklahoma, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.3.1. **MARY LOIS⁹ GORDON** (Mary Rebecca⁸ Oliver, Pinckney⁷ Oliver, William Allen⁶ Oliver, Abraham⁵ Oliver, George⁴ Oliver, John³ Oliver, John² Oliver, William A¹ Oliver) was born on 11 Aug 1922 in Mount Airy, Surry, North Carolina, USA. She died on 17 Aug 1992 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery). She married Clem Wilson Thomas on 17 Dec 1949 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Married at First Baptist Church, Pilot Mountain). He was born on 04 Oct 1918 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 15 Apr 1992 in Pilot Mountain, Surry, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Family plot in Pilot Mountain City Cemetery).

Clem Wilson Thomas and Mary Lois Gordon had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.3.1.1. GORDON MARTIN¹⁰ THOMAS (son of Clem Wilson Thomas and Mary Lois Gordon).

Notes for Gordon Martin Thomas:

Gordon Thomas remains herein to honor his numerous contributions to the Oliver family history. He is a tireless researcher and genealogist contributing many articles, travels and headstones to the Oliver ancestors.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.1. **MARGARET LOUISE⁹ OLIVER** (Samuel Theodore⁸, Pinckney⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵,

Generation 9 (cont.)

George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 10 Jul 1920 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Nov 2003 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford, NC). She married Zebulon Vance Coble Jr (son of Zebulon Vance Coble and Martha Rachel Isley) on 10 Jun 1943 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Rev. J.B. Craven; Wit. Marie Yancey, Mildred Younts). He was born on 23 Aug 1915 in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA. He died on 10 Jun 2002 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Greensboro, Guilford, NC).

Margaret Louise Oliver lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). She lived in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; married.).

Notes for Margaret Louise Oliver:

From her marriage to Zebulon Vance, they had four known children: Ellen (1949-L), Zebulon Vance III (1952-L), Wayne (1954-L), Ronny Oliver (1960-2020).

Louise had intended to attend college, but that was cut short upon the death of her father in 1940. She began work to help support the family and attend to her younger siblings. Once her brothers were of age, they enlisted and Louise married. She continued to support her mother in many ways, in addition to beginning to raise her own family. She is remembered as being one of the most tender hearted and kind women, always placing family before herself. She spent most of her adult life caring for her son Ronnie, who had special needs.

Zebulon Vance Coble Jr lived in Alamance, North Carolina, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with mother.). He lived in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with mother.). He served in the military between Aug 1942-Mar 1946 in USA (353rd Army Air Force, Squadron A, Sergeant). He served in the military about 1943 in Stuttgart, Arkansas, USA (Stuttgart Army Airfield, HQ Control Gp, 2nd TCG ID14135300). He lived in Burlington, Alamance, North Carolina, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

Notes for Zebulon Vance Coble Jr:

Zeb was the son of Zebulon Vance Coble (1874-1928), born North Carolina, and Martha Rachel Isley (1877-1964), born North Carolina, whom resided mostly in Alamance, North Carolina. He was the youngest of twelve known children.

Zebulon Vance Coble Jr and Margaret Louise Oliver had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.1.1. ELLEN¹⁰ COBLE (daughter of Zebulon Vance Coble Jr and Margaret Louise Oliver) was born in 1949 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married JOHN KAVANAGH.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.1.2. ZEBULON VANCE COBLE III (son of Zebulon Vance Coble Jr and Margaret Louise Oliver) was born in 1952 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.1.3. WAYNE COBLE (son of Zebulon Vance Coble Jr and Margaret Louise Oliver) was born in 1954 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.1.4. RONALD OLIVER COBLE (son of Zebulon Vance Coble Jr and Margaret Louise Oliver) was born on 25 May 1960 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 28 Dec 2020 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

Notes for Ronald Oliver Coble:

Ronny was born with multiple birth defects and was lovingly cared for at home until his parents age prevented them from doing so. Ronny's sister, Ellen, provided the logistical and financial support for his continued care at a facility in Greensboro until his death from complications of Covid in 2020.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.2. **SAMUEL THEODORE⁹ OLIVER JR** (Samuel Theodore⁸, Pinckney⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 06 Dec 1923 in Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 09 Dec 2000 in Carteret, North Carolina, USA (Cremated). He married Joyce Elizabeth Park (daughter of Orville D Park and Mossie Pugh) on 02 Dec 1945 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 06 Jun 1920 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 12 Aug 2000 in Rocky Mount, Nash, North Carolina, USA (Cremated).

Generation 9 (cont.)

Samuel Theodore Oliver Jr lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military between 1942-1944 in Kings Point, Nassau, New York, USA (US Merchant Marine Academy). He lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1950 (1950 Census). He lived in Carteret, North Carolina, USA in 1988.

Notes for Samuel Theodore Oliver Jr:

From his marriage to Joyce Elizabeth "Libby", they had three known children: Linda R Jacoby-Webster (1948-L), Kathryn A Williams (1950-2020), Samuel T III (1952-L).

A personal note from Sam's son Samuel Theodore "Ted" Oliver III: "My father learned how to carve from Sidney Small Paine, a retired industrialist and a self taught wood carver, who contributed a carved pulpit, lectern, bishop's chair, litany desk, credence table, communion rail, large organ screen, and wall carving of the Last Supper for his church in Greensboro, Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. My father then taught Guilford Park members what he had learned and they would get together evenings for fellowship and creating the carvings for the church. One of my father's last projects for Mr. Paine was the carving of St Bartholomew. The carving is approximately 18 inches tall and shows him holding a flensing knife since, as may recall, Bartholomew was, according to legend, skinned alive and beheaded. My father gave me the carving some years before his death and we recently gave the carving to the church so it would be preserved with his other carvings at the church."

Samuel Theodore Oliver Jr and Joyce Elizabeth Park had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.2.1. LINDA R¹⁰ OLIVER (daughter of Samuel Theodore Oliver Jr and Joyce Elizabeth Park) was born in 1948 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married WAYNE WEBSTER.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.2.2. KATHRYN A OLIVER (daughter of Samuel Theodore Oliver Jr and Joyce Elizabeth Park) was born on 24 Jul 1949 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She died on 06 Nov 2020 in Rominger, Watauga, North Carolina, USA. She married STEVE WILLIAMS.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.2.3. SAMUEL THEODOR OLIVER III (son of Samuel Theodore Oliver Jr and Joyce Elizabeth Park) was born in 1952 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.3. **WILLIAM THOMAS⁹ OLIVER** (Samuel Theodore⁸, Pinckney⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 18 Sep 1926 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He died on 29 Jan 2017 in Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina, USA (Buried at New Hope Methodist Church, Blanch, Caswell, NC). He married Elizabeth Mae Davis (daughter of Robert Weldon Davis and Annie Dora Zimmerman) on 19 Dec 1953 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She was born on 08 Sep 1929 in Belvedere, Aiken, South Carolina, USA. She died on 08 Jan 2009 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (Buried at New Hope Methodist Church, Blanch, Caswell, NC).

William Thomas Oliver lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1944 (WWII Registration Card Address). He served in the military in Sep 1944 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA (WWII Registration). He served in the military between Oct 1944-May 1946 in South Pacific (WWII, Navy, USS Competent, Fireman First Class). He lived in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA in 1950 (1950 Census; living with mother.).

Notes for William Thomas Oliver:

From his marriage to Elizabeth Mae Davis, they had two known children: Joyce Ann Vollmer (1957-L), William T Jr (1960-L).

Some history provided by William T Oliver Sr of his life:

"I grew up in the depression years; things were tight and money was scarce. We had hard times but I was so young that I thought everything was great. And it was, for a boy who got to roam the woods and creeks all summer. We always went to see mother's parents on the weekends. They lived on a large farm in Stokes County, N.C. They always had lots of good food, country ham, hot biscuits, fried corn, and at least two kinds of cake and pie. I used to wade in the creek for miles and swim where the creek was deep and wide. I had a 22 rifle and if I could get a rabbit or squirrel my Aunt Ethel would help me skin it."

Generation 9 (cont.)

Bill spent roughly 2 ½ years in the Navy, traveling the South Pacific on a minesweeper named the USS Competent. Serving in the Navy during wartime proved to be as difficult as the Great Depression. Often supplies and food were short, the weather reached typhoon levels, and simply maintaining good sanitation was difficult. However, Bill continued to send all of his Navy pay home to his mother. Money didn't have much use on a Navy ship, and got you in trouble if you took it with you during leave to one of the South Pacific's allied countries. Bill suffered pneumonia twice while at sea, once having to be flown inland to a foreign allied hospital to receive a fairly new but scarce drug called Penicillin. Bill survived and returned to service. A few months later, the war was over and the USS Competent spent another six months cleaning allied ports of left over mines. Bill eventually made it back to the states and quickly took advantage of the GI Bill to enroll in Guilford College. He obtained his AB degree and soon landed a job with Carolina Steel Corporation, which would turn into a 35 year career with them. Early in his career, Bill joined West Market Methodist Church, which turned out to be a good stroke of luck. During the youth groups visit to Myrtle Beach, Bill met his wife to be, Mae Elizabeth Davis, a graduate from Averette College and secretary at Burlington Industries. As the story goes, Bill arrived at the beach, jumped out of the car, picked up Mae and said "this is my date for the weekend!" His tactic worked, and their relationship grew strong with their eventual marriage in 1953.

William Thomas Oliver and Elizabeth Mae Davis had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.3.1. **JOYCE ANN¹⁰ OLIVER** (daughter of William Thomas Oliver and Elizabeth Mae Davis) was born on 27 Apr 1958 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. She married Scott Vollmer on 08 Aug 1981 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.3.6.3.2. **WILLIAM THOMAS OLIVER JR** (son of William Thomas Oliver and Elizabeth Mae Davis) was born on 09 Jul 1960 in Greensboro, Guilford, North Carolina, USA. He married LAURI LYNETTE STRICKLAND. She was born on 31 Jul 1963 in Jacksonville, Duval, Florida, USA.

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.1. **JOHN LEANDER⁹ OLIVER** (William Allen⁸, John P⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 31 Aug 1900 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 04 Dec 1975 in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri). He married (1) **FAY RUTH GREGORY** on 28 Mar 1920 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She was born on 04 Oct 1901 in Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 19 Jan 1970 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, USA. He married (2) **SOPHIA AGNES MARCHUK** on 13 Jun 1935 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon, Michigan, USA. She was born in 1911. She died in 2008 in Newcastle, Weston, Wyoming, USA.

John Leander Oliver lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1940 (1940 Census). He served in the military in 1942 in Oakland, Michigan, USA (WWII Registration). He lived in Hazel Park, Oakland, Michigan, USA in 1950 (1950 Census).

John Leander Oliver and Fay Ruth Gregory had the following children:

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.1.1. **JOHN LEE¹⁰ OLIVER** (son of John Leander Oliver and Fay Ruth Gregory) was born on 09 Mar 1921 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 09 Aug 2012 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma, USA (Buried at Okmulgee Cemetery, Okmulgee, Oklahoma).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.1.2. **MARGIE LUCILE OLIVER** (daughter of John Leander Oliver and Fay Ruth Gregory) was born on 05 Aug 1925 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 01 Feb 1934 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (Buried at Bethel Cemetery, Hartville, Wright, Missouri).

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.4. **ALBERT ALLEN⁹ OLIVER** (William Allen⁸, John P⁷, William Allen⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 05 Dec 1909 in Wright, Missouri, USA. He died on 20 Sep 1975 in Springfield, Greene, Missouri, USA (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). He married **GENEVIEVE LOLA WONACOTT**. She was born on 29 Dec 1909. She died on 06 Jun 2001 (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri).

Albert Allen Oliver lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1930 (1930 Census; living with parents). He lived in Van Buren, Wright, Missouri, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; married). He served in the military in 1940 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA (WWII Registration).

Albert Allen Oliver and Genevieve Lola Wonacott had the following children:

Generation 9 (cont.)

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.4.1. ALAN A¹⁰ OLIVER (son of Albert Allen Oliver and Genevieve Lola Wonacott) was born on 11 Mar 1932. He died on 24 Sep 1981 (Buried at Friendship Cemetery, Mtn Grove, Wright, Missouri). He married Audrey Lee Lathrom in 1950. She was born on 25 Oct 1932 in Hartville, Wright, Missouri, USA. She died on 12 Dec 2022 in Roanoke, Woodford, Illinois, USA (Buried at Glendale Memorial Gardens, Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois).

Alan A Oliver lived in Peoria, Illinois, USA in 1975.

1.1.3.4.13.6.10.2.4.2. STANLEY OLIVER (son of Albert Allen Oliver and Genevieve Lola Wonacott).

Stanley Oliver lived in Savannah, Dawson, Georgia, USA in 1975.

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.5.1. **JOHN HAROLD⁹ OLIVER** (Charles⁸, James A⁷, George⁶, Abraham⁵, George⁴, John³, John², William A¹) was born on 28 May 1898 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 30 Dec 1954 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois). He married Irma Estelle Mitchell on 12 May 1920 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Rev. E.G. Sandmeyer). She was born on 01 Dec 1901 in Hutton, Coles, Illinois, USA. She died on 15 Sep 1983 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

John Harold Oliver lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1910 (1910 Census; living with parents). He served in the military in 1918 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWI, Registration). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1920 (1920 Census; living with parents). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1930 (1930 Census). He lived in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA in 1940 (1940 Census; living with parents.). He served in the military in 1943 in Coles, Illinois, USA (WWII Registration).

Notes for John Harold Oliver:

Harold and Irma had one known child: Earl Lester (08 Dec 1921- 10 Feb 1946), also buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois. Earl died as a result of injuries from a baggage train accident in Mattoon, Illinois.

Harold registered for WWI but noted he had lost sight in one eye, likely allowing an exemption from service.

Notes for Irma Estelle Mitchell:

Irma was the daughter of James Calvin Mitchell (1874-1938) and Josephine Rennels (1878-1940), the fourth of eight children, whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois.

John Harold Oliver and Irma Estelle Mitchell had the following child:

1.1.3.4.13.9.1.5.1.1. EARL LESTER¹⁰ OLIVER (son of John Harold Oliver and Irma Estelle Mitchell) was born on 08 Dec 1920 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois, USA. He died on 10 Feb 1946 in Mattoon, Coles, Illinois, USA (Buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois).

Notes on Individuals

Addington, Grace Lou (1906 - 1980)

Person Note:

Grace was the daughter of John William Addington (1871-1967), born Georgia, and Amanda Virginia Irwin (1874-1958), born Texas, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of six known children.

Adelaide, Mabel F (1882 - 1942)

Person Note:

Mabel was twice previously married according to her marriage record to Manfred A Oliver. From another record, her father was listed as Frank Adelaide. Hence, her previous marriage was to a Williams.

Alcorn, Otho E (1909 - 1976)

Person Note:

Otho was the son of Isaac Edward Alcorn and Ida Cora Elwell.

Alexander, Charles Jackson (1886 - 1937)

Person Note:

Charles married Mary May Hutton (1892-1986) on 31 Aug 1911 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois and from that marriage they had one known child, Jackson Curtis (1918-1972). Charles' career as a doctor took him back to North Carolina where he likely did not know where his roots.

Alexander, Earl Ernest (1881 - 1966)

Person Note:

Earl married Charity Elizabeth White (1883-1913) in 1903 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois and from that marriage they had three known children: Charles Carol (1904-1988), Helen Irene (1907-1996) and an infant boy (1908-1908). Following Charity's death in 1913, he married Pearl Velma Echard (1888-1976) on 17 Jul 1915 in Coles, Illinois and from that marriage had two known children: James Franklin (1916-1916), Mary Hester (1918-2012).

Alexander, Fannie Mabel (1894 - 1966)

Person Note:

Fannie Mabel married Carlos Marshall Endsley (1890-1962) on 05 Nov 1914 in Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had four known children: Mary Jane (1916-2014), Virginia Lee (1919-1965), Elizabeth Joan (1924-2017), Dorothy Jane (1927-u).

Alexander, Flora M (1879 - 1933)

Person Note:

Flora married Zaccheus Boone White on 19 Apr 1905 in Charleston, Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had one known child, Thelma Christine (1907-1957).

Alexander, Lewis Franklin (1854 - 1914)

Person Note:

Lewis was the son of John William Alexander (1818-1871) and Mary Jane Walker (1828-1889) whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois.

Alexander, Orion Otto (1878 - 1956)

Person Note:

From a genealogy standpoint, Orion's life is hard to follow. He seems to have moved at a young age to California, married several times which ended in divorces, then sometime later began a life of what he called "mineral research and mining". He explored North Dakota, Montana and Idaho, eventually ending his travels in Idaho, where he died of cancer, likely from the lead he mined. The few records that define his life usually contain some errors, but are close enough to match his explorations. His SSA records list the incorrect state of birth, listing Idaho rather than Illinois. His death certificate lists the correct birth day, but not the correct birth year, likely because the informant did not know him nor his family, as no family information was listed. Luckily he was provided a proper burial. However, being in such transition most of his life, his family seems to have lost touch with him and he has not been attached to many family records.

Research Note:

Otto's SSA records have the incorrect state of birth, naming Idaho rather than Illinois.

Otto may have married Freda Holzhauser (1878-1963) about 1907, appearing in the 1910 Census with her two children, Emily Barbara (1900-1957) and Edgar Francis (1903-1980) from a previous marriage to Edgar Francis Bridgewater (1875-1939). She was the daughter of Frederick Henry Holzhauser (1825-1903) and Mary Lerch (1841-1922) both from Germany. This is indicated to be the second marriage for both. At the time of the 1910 Census, Freda's mother is living with them, age 69, widowed, having had 10 children, 6 living. By 1920, Freda appears in the San Francisco Census as divorced; hence, Otto has disappeared. Freda remains in California and dies on 05 Feb 1958 in Napa County, buried at Holy Cross Catholic Cemetery, Colma, San Manteo, California. From Freda's death records, we can determine she was first married to William Henry Caswell (1874-1926), married in 1896, one child, Freda Henrietta (1897-1897). They divorced and she married Edgar Bridgewater (1875-1939) in 1898, by whom she had the children above. Oddly, there is an Orion O Alexander that died in Boise, Ada, Idaho whose birth day matches, but birth year does not. However, the informant did not know any family information, thus likely did not know the correct age or birth year. This Orion was of the occupation of lead mining and died of cancer. He died on 19 May 1956 and is buried in Dry Creek Cemetery, Boise, Ada, Idaho. It is highly likely this is our Orion. His previous careers had been in realestate, thus he may have decided in old age to buy land and mine. His reclusiveness in old age could explain why he is not in the SSA Numident system, other than his initial application - no claim, no death. Idaho lies directly inbetween California and Montana, meaning he likely traveled through Idaho many times in his life and may have chosen to retire in Idaho.

Between the 1950 Census for an Orion O Alexander in Clayton, Idaho and the death certificate for the same in

On his WWII registration in 1942 he lists a PO Box for Basin, Montana. This means he did not have a residence affording normal mail delivery. He lists his occupation at the time as working at the Harvey Hotel in Helena, Montana. After that time, he seems to have spent all his life exploring Idaho, Montana and North Dakota mining.

Alexander, Virgie Helen (1896 - 1972)

Person Note:

Virgie married James Leland Cox (1894-1953) on 14 Dec 1916 in Coles, Illinois and from that marriage they had three known children: Helen (1919-2008), Elizabeth Anne (1923-1923) and Lewis L (1924-1962).

Alley, Obedience (1801 - 1863)

Person Note:

Obedience was the daughter of Erasmus Alley (1770-1834), born Virginia, and Mary Basdale (1775-1844), born Guilford, NC, whom resided mostly in Guilford, North Carolina. She was one of thirteen known children. She was the sister of Phillip, whom married Samuel's first cousin, Rachel Oliver, daughter of his Uncle Peter Oliver.

Following the death of Samuel, she moved the family to Jefferson, Indiana.

Alley, Phillip (1802 - 1870)

Person Note:

Phillip was the son of Erasmus Alley (1770-1834), born Virginia, and Mary Basdale (1775-1844), born Guilford, NC, whom resided mostly in Guilford, North Carolina. He was one of thirteen known children. He was the brother of Obedience, whom married Rachel's first cousin, Samuel Oliver, son of her Uncle James L Oliver.

Allton, Jessie Miller (1882 - 1941)

Person Note:

Jessie was the daughter of James Millard Allton (1842-1895), born Missouri, and Mary Frances Gans (1853-1920), born Pennsylvania, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was one of eight known children. Her sister, Mary Frances, married James' brother, Jacob F Oliver.

Allton, Mary Frances (1889 - 1979)

Person Note:

Mary was the daughter of James Millard Allton (1842-1895), born Missouri, and Mary Frances Gans (1853-1920), born Pennsylvania, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was one of eight known children. Her sister, Jessie Mildred, married Jacob's brother, James A Oliver.

Research Note:

The 1950 Census shows that Mary still has a full household, with four sons and one daughter living

with her, all unmarried. Still a lot of work to do. In 1960 she appears in a city directory living alone on Oakland Rd, likely her old home, as many women did.

Alspach, Henry (1810 - 1895)

Person Note:

Henry's last name had various spellings over the years, e.g. Alspow, Alspaw, Alspach, with the later being on the majority of later records and gravestones. Henry was the son of Sebastian Bosch Alspach (1790-1864) and Anna Marie Elizabeth Runkle (1878-1811), both born Pennsylvania and lived in Ohio. He was their only known child. However, the 1870 Census of Henry shows him living next door to a Reuben Alspach, age 34, married to an Eve, age 35, with six children. And, next door again is a Nathan Alspach, age 26, married to a Frances, age 22, with one child. It is likely that they are related and possibly siblings not documented properly.

Henry was previously married to Anna Maria Heckert (1811-1859), married on 30 Nov 1834 in Perry, Ohio. From that marriage, they had nine known children: Dianna (1835-U), Ruben (1836-1904), Lucinda (1838-1920), Josiah (1840-1850), Christianne (1841-1929), Nathaniel (1844-1913), Levi (1846-1939), Henry (1849-1928), Catherine (1851-1851), Jemima (1853-U), Sebastian (1855-U), Cove (1857-U), Laura (1859-U), Joanna (1859-U).

Altman, Lois Grace (1894 - 1934)

Person Note:

Lois was the daughter of David William Altman (1865-1943), born Indiana, and Nettie Loretta Shaffer (1869-1933), born Indiana, whom resided mostly in Indiana. She was the fourth of fifteen children.

Research Note:

Lois's marriage to Joseph was her second marriage, her first ending in divorce in 1920 per her license.

Anderson, Louisa Jane (1855 - 1945)

Person Note:

Louisa Jane Anderson's parents died when she was young. She then lived with Dr. R. A. Hauser in Tobaccoville NC.

Armstrong, Samuel ()

Research Note:

The War of 1812 muster rolls indicate he served with his brother in-laws William and George Oliver of Lincoln County NC under the 2nd Brigade, 8th Regiment, 6th Company Detached from the 1st Lincoln Regiment of North Carolina.

Asbell, Emma Lavina (1879 - 1947)

Person Note:

Emma was the daughter of James A Asbell (1832-abt.1897), born Tennessee, and Amanda Palsgrove (1836-aft.1900), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Kentucky. She was the youngest of six known children, likely more. Her parents records are rather scarce, and about half of her siblings are researched. Her last name had various spellings over the years. There seem to be numerous records for her parents, yet they have not been collected and linked to them on the various sites.

Research Note:

Obituary in The Southeast Missourian of Cape Girardeau, Missouri, 24 Sep 1947, courtesy of Deborah Burgess: "*Mrs. Emma Oliver, 69 years old, of Gideon, died of carcinoma at 12:17 o'clock this afternoon at Saint Francis Hospital where she had been a patient since August 27. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Assembly of God Church at Malden with Rev. W. P. Campbell in charge. Interment will be in the Greenway Cemetery in Greenway, Ark. The body will be taken to the Russell Funeral Home in Gideon from the Haman Funeral Home Thursday morning.*

Mrs. Oliver is survived by four sons, Bruce Oliver and Ray W. Oliver of Gideon, Rex Oliver of Cape Girardeau, and R. L. Oliver of Detroit, Mich.; three daughters Mrs. Raymond Buetlemann of Cape Girardeau, Mrs. L. C. Bradford of Albuquerque, New Mexico, five grandchildren and three great grandchildren.

She was born in Fulton County, Kentucky, April 9, 1878. She was married to Redic P. Oliver 51 years ago and he died in June 1944. She had resided in Gideon for the past 18 years, the family moving there from Illmo. Her husband was a merchant at Gideon."

Axton, Amy (1814 - 1885)**Person Note:**

There are a few records that appear to be related to Amy Axton, primarily her marriage and residence in Rockingham County, NC, as well as two of her children. Otherwise, not much more is known. The marriage record places her marriage bond on 29 Oct 1844 in Rockingham County by Joel Case. She then appears on the 1850-1880 Census' in Coles, Illinois, which is where most of her siblings moved. Her age varies somewhat, census to census, but eventually proves to be close to what was expected. Therefore, this is likely our Amy.

Axton, Ann P (1805 - 1863)**Person Note:**

Ann P Axton, was the granddaughter of George Oliver and his second wife Martha Whitworth. Her husband, Elijah W Oliver, was the grandson of the same George Oliver and his first wife Jemima Reagan. There was likely a bit of discussion as to whether this marriage was acceptable to the families involved. Given the time frame, it most likely was not much of an issue.

Research Note:

Elijah Wilson Oliver (1802-1881), the grandson of George Oliver (1726-1786) and Jemima Reagan (1720-1771), married the granddaughter, Ann P Axton (1805-1863) of the same George Oliver (1726-1786) and his second wife Martha Whitworth (1745-1814). Essentially, they are paternally related by their grandfather, George Oliver (1726-1786).

On the 1881 marriage license of her daughter Sarah, Ann is listed as deceased. This is one of the few clues to her death date.

Axton, Enoch (1770 - 1840)**Research Note:**

Although difficult to verify, most genealogist believe Enoch's parents to be Robert Isham Axton and Margaret Degges Carter, mainly due to their age and residence in Rockingham County, NC at the time of Enoch's birth. They also seemed to migrate to Indiana in close proximity to some Oliver families.

Axton, George (1804 - 1850)**Person Note:**

Not much is known about George. Some genealogists believe he married Nancy Caroline Shaw (1808-1864) and had five or six children, all of whom resided in the Coles, Illinois area. Other genealogists indicate he married a Nancy Daugherty about 1837 in Putnam, Indiana and had two or three children from this marriage. Interestingly, both spouses were a Nancy, and likely are the same person. We do not plan to investigate this further at this time.

Axton, Mary C (1816 - 1891)**Person Note:**

Her nickname was Polly. From her marriage to Howell, they had five known children: Sarah Elizabeth *Sharp* (1836-1910), Mary Lucinda *Sharp* (1838-1902), William H (1840-1881), Martha Matilda *Reid* (1842-1882), Howell Thomas (1844-1909).

Axton, Robert (1802 - 1870)**Person Note:**

Robert married Tabitha Jourdan (1820-U) on 27 Aug 1835 in Morgan, Alabama. From a later census they appear to have lived in Alabama until about 1840, then moved to Mississippi. They had four children in Alabama, John, Beatrice, Emily and Eli, and three in Mississippi. Francis, Mary, and Ann. Some genealogists suggest they had two children prior to their marriage, but these are unconfirmed, George W, Sarah J.

Axton, Sarah (1810 - 1870)**Person Note:**

Not much is known about Sarah. Some genealogists believe her nickname was Sally and henceforth married a Phillip H Bailey in 1851 in Rockingham County, NC. From tracing those names, they appear to have remained in Rockingham County and not moved to Illinois like her siblings. We find Sarah living with her brother-in-law, Elijah W Oliver, in 1870 in Rockingham County, NC. Hence, we can discern that Phillip Bailey died prior to 1870, possibly in the Civil War.

Baker, Edna Ethel (1879 - 1970)

Person Note:

Edna was the daughter of Newton Jasper Baker (1856-1904), born Missouri, and Ida Callaway Schooling (1859-1951), born Missouri, whom resided in Boone, Missouri. She was the eldest of five children.

Baker, Leslie Turner (1878 - 1933)

Person Note:

Leslie (L T) was the son of Robert Earl Baker (1842-u), born Tennessee, and Sarah Jennie Pate (1846-u), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Tennessee. He was the youngest of four known children. We suspect his parents died fairly young, likely before 1900, as there are no definitive records for them after 1880.

Barker, William R (1800 - 1891)

Person Note:

William was the son of William Barker (1770-1847), born Wake County, North Carolina and died in Kemper, Mississippi. His mother presently unknown. William Jr was one of two known children. However, not much research has been performed on his family.

Barnes, John Wesley (1846 - 1938)

Person Note:

John was the son of Sterling Francis Barnes (1823-1860) and Mary Caldwell Mauldin (1825-1905), both born and resided in Marshall, Tennessee. He was the eldest of nine known children. John was first married to Elizabeth "Bettie" Hailey (1859-1889) on 01 Aug 1876, with whom he had four known children, three that lived to adulthood: Infant Boy (1877-1877), Ludie Belle (1879-1955), Walter Blake (1881-Aft 1947), Cora D (1885-Aft 1963).

Bartley, Melvina Charlotte (1869 - 1958)

Person Note:

Melvina was the daughter of David Wesley Bartley (1845-1918) and Mary Elizabeth Newton (1847-1932), whom resided in Missouri. She was one of twelve children.

Bass, Eunice Lillian (1888 - 1968)

Person Note:

Eunice is believed to be the daughter of William R Bass (U), born Louisiana, and Mary Blansfield (U), born Illinois, likely residing in Louisiana. No research has been completed for her family. It appears that following the death of Oral "Andy" Oliver, she removed to Washington state where her son lived.

Beckham, Doris Oneta (1906 - 1965)

Person Note:

Married Luther E Owens (1905-1978).

Beckham, Elvie Arvilla (1895 - 1957)

Person Note:

Married Charles Henry Walker (1894-1974).

Beckham, Erma (1900 - 1920)

Person Note:

Married Macy Gregory, her death shortly thereafter.

Beckham, Roberta Modesto (1905 - 1995)

Person Note:

Married a Farmer.

Beckham, Verba A (1894 - 1929)

Person Note:

Verba never married.

Benton, Mary Jane (1856 - 1936)

Person Note:

Nickname was Polly.

Berry, Benjamin (1836 - 1867)

Person Note:

Benjamin is believed to be the son of John Berry (1809-1882) and Phebe Lewis (1816-1901). He was one of nine known children.

Berry, Benjamin Lester (1867 - 1954)

Person Note:

Benjamin married Claire Bell Hawkins (1879-1950) on 19 Sep 1900 in St. Louis, Missouri. From that marriage, they had two known children: Maud L *Hendley* (1902-1990), Benjamin Hawkins (1910-1988).

Berry, Mahala Nancy (1851 - 1933)

Person Note:

Mahala was the daughter of Reddick Hunter Berry (1793-1877), born Virginia, and his second wife, Catherine Allen (1818-1880), born North Carolina, whom resided in Tennessee. She was one of 14 children by Catherine, with four step-siblings, most of whom lived into adulthood although not all have been thoroughly researched.

Research Note:

Apparently, Nancy was living with her daughter, Lillie, in Kentucky when she died, or vis versa. Both resided there in 1933, however her daughter had been living with her husband in Phoenix Arizona in 1932. Whether they decided to move, or were simply visiting and eventually remained is not known.

Berry, Walter W (1865 - 1941)

Person Note:

Walter married Amanda Frances Flemming (1865-1926) on 05 Nov 1884 in Boone, Missouri. From that marriage they had three known children: Emma Alfretta (1885-1973), Alva Mary *Armstrong* (1887-1929), Livonia (1891-1969)

Bisson, Walter Clinton (1874 - 1946)

Person Note:

Walter was the son of John Elias Bisson (1849-1881) and Mary Anne Price (1849-1930) whom were born and resided in Illinois.

Blackledge, Sarah Ellen (1669 - 1725/26)

Person Note:

A Sarah Oliver's death is recorded in the register of St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George) County, Virginia as 30 Jan 1725/26.

Bonner, Effie (1887 - 1979)

Person Note:

Effie was the daughter of John Bonner (1857-1930) and Mary Belle Steers (1866-1946). She was the second of thirteen children.

Boone, Mary Alice (1860 - 1918)

Person Note:

Mary Alice was the daughter of Daniel A Boone (12 Apr 1814-20 Oct 1887), born Indiana, and Melinda Miller (10 Oct 1821-02 Mar 1903), born Indiana, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. She was the youngest of eleven known children. Her parents are buried at the Boone Hutcheson Cemetery in Putnam County, Indiana, which is likely why she chose to be buried there, with her husband following.

Research Note:

Gravestone survey records from Putnam County Historian, Larry Tippin, reveal her death date as only 1918.

Based on her fathers obituary, he was a nephew of the infamous Daniel Boone of Kentucky legends.

Boyd, Edward ()

Research Note:

The War of 1812 muster rolls indicate he served with his brother in-laws William and George Oliver of Lincoln County NC under the 2nd Brigade, 8th Regiment, 6th Company Detached from the 1st Lincoln Regiment of North Carolina.

Branson, Sarah Ann (1823 - 1895)

Person Note:

Sarah was the daughter of Jacob Branson (1799-a.1860), born North Carolina, and Eleanor D Marshall (1804-1899), born North Carolina, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was the eldest of eight known children.

Sarah's sister, Martha, married her brother-in-law, Isaac Oliver. Following Martha's death, Isaac married her younger sister, Louisa.

Bray, Ida Adele (1859 - 1910)

Person Note:

Ida Adelle was the daughter of Benjamin Corwin Bray (1832-1917) and Rebecca Clark (1835-1912), both of Canada. Following the death of David Clement Oliver, Ida married Robert M Foster (1861-1935).

There are two 1910 Census listing Ida, one at her husbands residence and one at her daughter Hattie's residence. The reason is unknown, but most likely she was simply visiting her daughter and her husband listed her at her permanent residence. The two cites are at the opposite poles of Oregon, so is not likely she had been at both locations.

Research Note:

Several records spell her middle name with an extra L, "Adelle". But, her gravestone uses a single L, "Adele". So, that will be the name or record here.

Bristow, Bonnie N (1901 - 1939)

Person Note:

Bonnie was married to Leroy Hiram Harp (1904-1971) and they had five known children: Betty Nell (1932-1939), John Elbert (1933-1957), Oliver Bristow (1935-2023), Roger Gale (1938-1938), unknown. Leroy later married Alice Bryant (1903-1972).

Bristow, John Roy (1891 - 1965)

Person Note:

John married Alpha Henrietta Ulmer (1891-1981) and they had two known children: Virgil Edwin (1916-1996), Vivian Marie (1921-1992).

Bristow, William Byron (1858 - 1927)

Person Note:

William was the son of Fidelous W Bristow (1836-1888) and Artimissa J Williams (1838-1866) whom lived mostly in Missouri.

Brown, Elbert Kleone (1875 - 1952)

Person Note:

The Parsons Family genealogy, written by Henry Parsons in 1912, indicates that Elbert Kleone Brown was the son of John Henry Brown and Edith Blanche Belshaw. He first married Eleanor A Gilbert in 1901, divorced in 1908. His second marriage was to Hattie May Oliver in 1913. He served in the Spanish-American War, enlisting on 13 May 1898, mustering out on 07 Aug 1899. He resided in Portland Oregon.

Brown, Florence Ardilla (1870 - 1902)

Person Note:

Florence was the daughter of Jeremiah Brown (1845-1934) and Mary Jane Biggs (1849-1928). Following her divorce from Edwin Oliver, she remarried to Charles Newton Davis (1873-1944) in 1898. From that marriage she had two known children: Alva Theodore (1899-1982), Horace Commandore (1901-1984).

Brown, Newell (1865 - 1946)

Person Note:

Newell was the son of John William Brown (1835-1898) and Rosanna Emily Kerr (1840-1890). He resided in Wapello County between his birth until about 1905. At that time he moved to Van Buren County with his wife, May E Davis (1869-1928), whom he married in 1897, and resided there until her death. After marrying Mabel Martha Oliver in 1934, they resided briefly in Ottumwa County, then moved to Eldon in Wapello County.

Most likely, while in Village, Van Buren, Iowa he became friends with Mabel's father and their marriage was arranged after the death of Mabel's first husband and her taking responsibility for her niece.

Research Note:

Source: Van Buren Co. Genealogical Society Obituary Book C, Page 354, Keosauqua Public Library, Keosauqua, IA

NEWELL BROWN FUNERAL HELD AT DOUDS MONDAY

****Handwritten: Sept. 23 - 46**

At his own request, private funeral services for Newell Brown, 80, were held at the Pedrick Funeral Home in Douds Monday afternoon. The Rev. Charles Albin had charge of the service.

Music for the service was provided by Mrs. Mabel Harding and Mrs. Delta Baayer, with Mrs. Grace Stephenson as pianist.

Mr. Brown died at 7:45 p.m. Saturday at his home in Eldon after 12 years of failing health. He was born at Kirksville and moved to a farm east of Selma in 1903. He went to Eldon in 1935 to operate a trucking business and retired in 1943. Since his youth he had been a member of the Presbyterian church.

Surviving him are his wife; a brother, William of Spokane, Wash.; and two sisters, Mrs. Mina Lathrop of Ottumwa and Mrs. Ada Campbell of Ellensburg, Wash.

Interment was made in the Mt. Moriah cemetery with the following pallbearers: W.A. Carson, L.H. Laughlin, S.A. Parker, Robert Weidenbach, Clarence Koogier and Dean Wooley.

Brown, Presley (1823 - 1889)

Research Note:

Two obituaries were printed for Presley. The obituary in the Rocheport paper seems to be inaccurate, as it states he died "last month", being January. Yet, he seems to have died on a Saturday, buried on Sunday of the same weekend, which could only be February if you compare calendars and compare dates of the 15th-16th.

Broyles, Oma Mae (1897 - 1964)

Person Note:

Oma Mae Broyles married three times. Her first husband was Casper Ray Oliver (1894-1927); second Louis Irving Curit (1896-1948); third George H Orr (1906-1990).

Burcham, Perlina Elizabeth (1855 - 1931)

Person Note:

Perlina and William had nine children: Thomas K (1880-1951), Lenna Rae (1881-1949), Grace May (1883-1954), Joseph C (1885-1886), Claude B (1887-1963), Joseph C (1888-1952), William H (1890-1963), Robert O (1894-1958). William had two children from one or more previous marriages: George W (1872-1952), Persilla (1874-1961).

Burcham, Thomas Oliphant (1832 - 1897)

Person Note:

Based on the 1870 Census, following Martha's death, Thomas remarried a Susanah Unknown and had possibly three more children: Martha (age 13), Mary (age 9), Racheal (age 2). Susanah is also buried at Starkey Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague, TX. On the same census, Thomas' mother, Nancy, was living with him in Willow Hill, Jasper, Illinois. Notably, Nancy indicates she was born in North Carolina.

Research Note:

Thomas O Burcham seems to have served in the Civil War for six months as a Missouri volunteer, Company C, 47th Infantry, likely serving in the state of Texas.

Burkett, Charles Floyd (1875 - 1959)

Person Note:

Charles married Gertha Rose Hubble (1875-1941), born Boone, Indiana, on 30 Dec 1896 in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had nine known children: Helen Edna (1898-1900), Albertine Pearl (1903-1982), Oscar Dewey (1903-1974), Charles Glee (1904-1976), Pauline *Bennington* (1906-1984), Esther Marie *Walker* (1909-1986), Gertha Irene (1911-1996), Woodrow Marshall (1914-1965), Beulah May *Camplin* (1917-2019).

Burkett, Clay Witt (1867 - 1951)

Person Note:

Clay married Jemima Catherine Stone (1872-1945), born Indiana, on 15 Jun 1892, and from that marriage they had seven known children: George (1893-1893), Jennie Rebekah (1895-1983), Ida Bell *Mount* (1897-1979), Barbara (1902-U), Charlotte Jane (1907-1983), Mary D (1910-U), Miram

(1914-U).

Burkett, David (1838 - 1914)

Person Note:

David was the son of Wesley Burkett (1815-1863), born in Davidson, NC, and Elizabeth Peffley (1816-1883), born in Botetourt, VA, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. He was the third of ten known children. He was the brother of Mary A Burkett, whom married Charlotte's brother Abraham Oliver (1835-1914). Following the death of Charlotte, David married Susan Ann Himes (1864-1947) on 19 Sep 1889 in Montgomery, Indiana from which marriage they had five children. See research notes.

Research Note:

David's birth day differs by one day given the age on his gravestone vs his death index record. The obituary and index seem to be correct and the gravestone off by one day.

Source: FindaGrave, Obituary Unknown

David Burkett was stricken with paralysis February 13th, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Witt Sutherlin, six miles southeast of Russellville and after an illness of two weeks he peacefully passed away Feb. 27, 1914.

David Burkett was the son of Wesley and Elizabeth Burkett, and was born August 11, 1838. He married Charlotte Oliver March 13, 1860. To this union was born six children, three of whom died in infancy. On April 18, 1886, the loved companion of his youth was cut down by the Grim Reaper. On Sept. 19, 1889 he was married to Susan A. Himes To them were born five children, one of whom, a little son, preceded him to the better land. He united with the Church of the Brethren about 1890 and was a faithful follower until the end of his life. He is survived by a widow, five sons and two daughters, fourteen grandchildren and one-great grandchild.

David liked to raise horses and consistently won awards for them in almost every category at the county fairs. In 1876 while at the fair lightning struck his barn and destroyed it.

Burkett, Mary Ann (1836 - 1868)

Person Note:

Mary was the daughter of Wesley Burkett (1815-1863), born in Davidson, NC, and Elizabeth Pefley (1816-1883), born in Botetourt, VA, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. She was the second of ten children.

Burkett, Mary Dellena (1872 - 1960)

Person Note:

Mary married Hansford Witt Sutherlin (1864-1952), born Putnam, Indiana, on 27 Nov 1889 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one known child, Ivyl Pearl *McGaughey* (1891-1980).

Burnett, William H (1888 - 1928)

Person Note:

William was the son of Johann "John" Burnett (1838-1907) and Friederike Dorathea "Dora" Wolff (1843-1929), both born in Germany, whom immigrated about 1872. They took on the last name of Burnett after immigrating, likely as that was how their record was written.

Burns, Charlotte Mae (1908 - 1987)

Person Note:

Charlotte was the daughter of William Orval Burns (1875-1948) and Maggie Mae Brimacombe (1881-1950).

Butcher, Rebecca (- 1918)

Research Note:

Although their marriage license is quite definitive as being the correct people, there are no definitive records for Rebecca Butcher. FamilySearch implies her last name was Beutcher, but that was likely because the first available on-line scan of their marriage license was very blurry and looked to be spelled that way. A later scan was very clear and was written as Butcher.

We know from her marriage license that she was living in Stotts City, Lawrence, Missouri at that time and we know her husband reports being widowed on his 1930 Census and is reported the same on his death certificate. So, Rebecca must have died between 1917 and 1930, yet we cannot locate any records of such. And we cannot locate any census that includes her, thus we cannot determine her

birth location, her age, nor her parents relevant information.

Byers, Thurlo Johnson (1889 - 1973)

Person Note:

Thurlo was the son of Donathan Green Byers (1863-1938), born Arkansas, and Leila Maria Boykin (1862-1951), born Tennessee, who mostly resided in Greene, Arkansas. He was one of 13 known children, 11 which lived to adulthood. Following the death of Lula, he married Nellie Gertrude Duffel *Petty* (1898-1965) on 25 Apr 1963 in Greene, Arkansas.

Research Note:

The reason for Thurlo being in New Mexico upon his death is not known. He was involved in the raising and breeding of horses at one time, so it could have been related to his interests therein.

Cain, Jesse Hurst (1888 - 1959)

Person Note:

Jesse was the son of John William Cain (1858-1932), born Mississippi, and Minnie Earnest Nolen (1871-1943), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Texas and Oklahoma. He was the eldest of four known children, three which lived to adulthood. Jesse may have been previously married to Archie [Ollie] M Fisher (1889-u), on 26 Jan 1919 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, OK. However, no other records except the marriage license can be located.

Campbell, Alexander B (1854 - 1924)

Person Note:

Alexander was the son of Matthew H. Campbell (1809-U) and Mary A. Hampton (1815-1870), the same family lineage of Lillie's grandmother, Jane Campbell Oliver (1814-1870). He was one of seven known children. He was first married to H.W. Buchanan on 26 Dec 1875 in Obion, TN. Not much research has been done on his first wife, but there appears to have been no children from that marriage.

Campbell, Jane (1814 - 1870)

Person Note:

Although Jane's parentage has not been researched thoroughly by members of FamilySearch or Ancestry, she is likely related to the Campbell family of Tennessee of whom Jane's daughter Lillie May married into, her husband being Alexander Berlington Campbell. Alexander's father is listed as Matthew H. Campbell (1809-U) who was married to Mary A. Hampton (1815-1870). Alexander had six siblings, thus it should be possible to trace their complete genealogy.

Carr, Mary J (1853 - 1923)

Person Note:

Mary Jane was the daughter of William M Carr (1833-1904), born Tennessee, and Harriet Matilda Berry (1932-1914), born Tennessee, whom resided their entire lives in Tennessee, mostly Gibson County. She was the eldest of seven known children, six which lived to adulthood.

Research Note:

As a side note, we find Mary's mother, Harriet M Carr, living with her daughter Nancy Gates, which happens to be next door to Zach and Beckie Oliver in Idlewild, Gibson, TN.

Carter, Virginia (1901 - 1978)

Research Note:

The 1940 Census of Cleveland Oklahoma shows Virginia living with Henry A Boggs, a much younger man, with their first child and her two daughters from her marriage to William Samuel Oliver. Whether she abandoned William S Oliver, or was removed from her home, we do not know. Her son with Henry was born in Texas, likely the home of her parents. She then returned to Cleveland Oklahoma to live with Henry until her death.

Case, George (1838 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records can be found for George. However, there remain several possible theories. See Research notes.

Research Note:

Not to be confused with George Case (1857-1905) of Decatur, Indiana.

There is no means to be certain, there are several possible leads for George:
One, in January of 1864 a George Case and a W H Case both enlisted to Mead's Calvary in Alabama, George to Capt. D.C. Nelson's Company on 18 Jan 1864 in Jackson County Alabama, and W.H on 25 Jan 1864 to Capt. Milus E. Johnston's Company in Madison County Alabama. Could be a coincidence, but needs more research.

Another is that a George C Case born about 1839 enlisted 13 Aug 1862 into the Iowa 33rd Infantry, Company B, died of disease on 20 Apr 1863 in Helena, Arkansas. His last known residence was listed as Lancaster, Iowa. His wife Mary, filed for a Pension, application 24,252, certificate 7,122 from Iowa. She listed one minor child, Tygart, A (Gdn) (abbreviation unknown) which was accepted. She also applied for an armed services gravestone and burial, to be located in Helena, Arkansas, which was granted. This Company served in multiple states including Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, Louisiana and Texas. Of the 284 dead, more than 215 died of disease. Following this George and Mary, they were married 22 Mar 1857 in Keokuk, Iowa, with Mary's maiden name Williamson.

Another is that there were five different George Case's enlisted for the Iowa Infantry - George C (above), George Jr, Co J, 45th Infantry; George H., Co. E, 2nd Infantry; George T., Co. I, 8th Infantry; George W., Co. C, 39th Infantry. Therefore, it is highly likely one of these was our George.

The AI system used by Ancestry seems to think the first, George C., is more likely him. There was a George Case listed on the 1860 Census for Clear Creek, Keokuk, Iowa, born Indiana, age 21, inferred married to Nancy, age 30, working as farm laborer, no children, enumerated 18th June 1860. Hence, this would likely be the same George C Case as listed above who enlisted from Iowa. Why his wife's name differs cannot be explained, but it was common for census to differ from actual names.

Case, Isaiah (1814 - 1842)

Person Note:

Isaiah is the son of Nathaniel Case (1787-1842) and Ava Patsy Harris (1788-unk), whom resided in Rockingham County NC during the early 1800's. Isaiah had about seven siblings, all of whom lived beyond Isaiah.

Research Note:

Isaiah writes to Rockingham County NC in 1842 and appoints Allen Oliver as his power of attorney to settle his father's estate. Therefore, it is doubtful that Isaiah died in North Carolina as previous researchers mention on FamilySearch. He likely died in Coles County Indiana, which was his last known address in 1842. See attached letters.

Case, Jane (1836 - Unknown)

Person Note:

There are no definitive records for Jane. The 1850 Census is the only record of her existence. However, there are many possible leads that simply cannot be researched at this time. See research notes.

Research Note:

There is a record of a Mary Jane Case marrying a William Dewitts in Decatur, Indiana on 24 Jul 1855. This would match with both Jane's age, location and year her mother remarries. So, there is a high likelihood this is the same person.

There are also many other similar names and birth years throughout Indiana that could be researched. More time would be needed.

Case, Pleasant (1840 - 1891)

Person Note:

Pleasant married Mary J Williams (1842-1921) on 04 May 1865 in Harrison, Missouri. From that marriage they had one son: Francis M (1877-unk).

Case, William (1842 - 1925)

Person Note:

William Case married Margaret Elizabeth Keeney (1846-1904) on 29 Jun 1864 in Polk, Iowa. From that marriage they had eight children: Elmer Ellsworth (1866-1950), Ulysses Sherman (1868-1932), Minne Ester (1870-1926), Electra (1871-unk), John (1872-unk), Pleasant Philando (1873-1963), George William (1876-1948), Charles Bryant (1882-1965).

According to FindaGrave, following Margaret's death, William remarried to Margery Anna Hughes (#183601919) on 04 Mar 1908 in Spring Hill, Warren, Iowa.

Another record of Susannah's son William Case's second marriage is provided in Iowa marriage records, age 66, residing in Coles, Illinois, marries Anna M. McGlothlin, age 72 (2nd marriage), of Morgan, Ohio, daughter of William Huges and Mariah Stuart, married in Spring Hill, Iowa 04 Mar 1908. This may be the same "Margery Anna" listed above, but has not been confirmed.

Cates, Eva (1895 - 1924)

Person Note:

Eva was the daughter of William A Cates (1853-1926), born Tennessee, and Jenny Adeline "DP" Baker (1873-1945), born Tennessee. She was one of eight children from their marriage, which was the third marriage for William. Eva was the step-sister of Prince Sellery Cates *Oliver* (1889-1931), her sister-in-law from James' brother's, Robert L Oliver, first wife.

Research Note:

Eva's death was the same weekend as the death of President Woodrow Wilson, thus the newspapers were usually flooded with articles related to the President. No obituary for Eva could be located as a result.

Cates, Prince Sellery (1889 - 1931)

Person Note:

Prince was the daughter of William A Cates (1853-1926), born Tennessee, and his second wife, Amanda Bertha White (1865-1890), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was the eldest of four children born to their marriage. Her father first married to Pernelia E Dowland (1855-1884) in 1874 in Gibson, TN, from which they had three known children. He married Amanda in 1885 in Gibson, TN. Following the death of Amanda, he married a much younger woman by the name of Jenny Adeline "DP" Baker (1873-1945) in 1891 from which they had eight known children. DP was believed to be an abbreviation for Dell (or Dellar) Pretty, the origin of which is not known.

Catharine (1795 - 1853)

Person Note:

Catharine's gravestone reads, b. 15 Oct 1805 Age 57 years 3 months 8 days.

Research Note:

Based upon another genealogists research, Catharine's maiden name may have been Haywood or Pаметiu.

Cathey, Frances (1792 - 1862)

Person Note:

Frances Cathey's parentage has not been determined at this time. Her death date can be narrowed down to be between 31 Mar 1862 and 01 Sep 1862, for she wrote her will on the previous date and it was administered to the court on the later date. Although there is no marker in the Keith Clark Cemetery for Frances, she is most likely buried there. Unfortunately, at the time she died Tennessee was overwhelmed with burials from Civil War casualties. Many persons were buried quickly without markers. But, we feel certain her family would have buried her with her husband, William Oliver.

Research Note:

The Cathey family was in Tennessee at the same time as William and Frances, with several buried in the Keith Clarke Cemetery, the same cemetery as William Oliver. Hence, it is most likely that Frances is buried there as well with an unmarked grave. Many of these Cathey's seem to have been from North Carolina.

The 1860 Census of Frances shows her living on her farm in Marshall County, her daughter Elizabeth, age 45, living with her as well as her grandson William Cunningham, son of Sarah Oliver (deceased).

Chesser, John Henry (1860 - 1937)

Person Note:

John was the son of Charles Tennyson Chesser (1834-1908), born Lincoln, Tennessee, and Charlotte Mourning Washburn (1839-1922), born Lincoln, Tennessee, whom resided in Tennessee and Texas. He was the eldest of about eleven children. His father and uncles were veterans of the Civil War. His father and one uncle George apparently acquired property in Texas after the war, likely land grants. His father died in 1908 and by 1910 we see his mother removed to Grady County,

Oklahoma living with her married daughter Mary Francis "Mollie" Chaffin. Most of his remaining siblings were likely married or in the military at the time, but not researched. John's life is a bit confusing at first glance. He married Nancy Katherine "Kate" Brown on 09 Oct 1887 in Grayson, Texas. It appears he raised a large family, having seven known children between 1888 to 1903. He possibly determined the large family was a bit much and moved back to Tennessee by 1910, claiming to be widowed, but not in actuality. Sometime in the decade following his marriage to Sallie Belle Tucker-Oliver in 1911, he was likely found out, and the marriage dissolved around 1918-1919. In September of 1918, Sallie's son Cyrus reports on his WWI registration she is S.B. Chesser, but by the 1920 Census, she is back to an Oliver and John H Chesser is back in Texas.

Chilcutt, Nancy J (1863 - 1924)

Person Note:

Nickname was Nannie.

Chriesman, Hiram Wesley (1873 - 1954)

Person Note:

Hiram was the son of Thomas Francis Chriesman (1848-1910) and Viola L Stamps (1847-1925). He was previously married to Lela Emma Hope Brister (1874-1934), from which they had seven known children. Following the death of Lela, he married Orva D Oliver-*Flynt-Jordan*.

Church, Inez Marie (1896 - 1994)

Person Note:

Inez's nickname was Minnie. Inez was the daughter of Jesse Lee Church (1838-1917), born Indiana, and Frances Isabel Wood (1858-1943), born Indiana, whom resided mostly in Indiana. She was the youngest of eight children.

Research Note:

Inez last resided in Brownfield, Texas with her son. It is believed that she is buried in the same cemetery as her son, but not visually verified. It is also possible that she is buried with her husband. This needs more research.

Clarke, Guy Mannering (1889 - 1948)

Person Note:

Guy was the son of Philip A Clarke (1854-1950), born Kentucky, and Isabella Drusilla Bennett (1858-1928), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Livingston, Kentucky. He was one of four known children. Guy was a farmer and a carpenter and died from an accidental fall while working in 1948 on a bridge near Cloverport, Kentucky. He was a WWI veteran.

Coble, Ronald Oliver (1960 - 2020)

Person Note:

Ronny was born with multiple birth defects and was lovingly cared for at home until his parents age prevented them from doing so. Ronny's sister, Ellen, provided the logistical and financial support for his continued care at a facility in Greensboro until his death from complications of Covid in 2020.

Coble, Zebulon Vance Jr (1915 - 2002)

Person Note:

Zeb was the son of Zebulon Vance Coble (1874-1928), born North Carolina, and Martha Rachel Isley (1877-1964), born North Carolina, whom resided mostly in Alamance, North Carolina. He was the youngest of twelve known children.

Cochran, Lewis Lee (1808 - 1875)

Person Note:

Lewis was the son of Preston Kendrick Cochran (1767-1843) and Susannah Pemberton (1766-1829), whom resided initially in Virginia and later in Kentucky. He was the eldest of eight known children.

Coffman, Willard Seborn (1878 - 1964)

Person Note:

Willard was the son of John Henry Coffman (1850-1934) and Elizabeth Alice Wyant (1858-1898). He was one of five known children. He was previously married to Letha M Cowden (1889-1917), from which marriage they had three known children: Alice M (1910-U), Raymon O (1912-2001), Ralph Mearl (1915-1975).

Conley, Roy (1879 - 1971)**Person Note:**

Roy was the daughter of James William Conley (1835-1914), born Missouri, and Anna Eliza Reid (1840-1919), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was the youngest of nine children, eight of which were girls.

Although nearly all official records spell her name with an O (Roy), many of the hand written records by her husband would write it with an A (Ray). So, we believe she pronounced it Ray simply to avoid the aggravation of people questioning her spelling, sort of a nickname.

Connell, Rebecca Ann (1864 - 1936)**Person Note:**

Rebecca "Beckie" was the daughter of James A Connell (1827-abt. 1887), born Tennessee, and Emily "Emma" Ann Baker (1828-), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. They were married in Gibson, TN on 23 Jan 1851. She was one of four known children, all girls. Her parents are not well researched, but appear to have died between 1870-1890, likely in Tennessee. A probate bond was filed in Sep 1887 for a J.A. Connell by relatives, which is likely this James.

Research Note:

The informant on Rebecca's death certificate was her youngest daughter, Lexie Oliver Lowery. She stated that Rebecca's parents were Jim and Emily Connell. This provides the most evidence of any records as to who her parents were, and should be fairly accurate given Lexie remained in Gibson County and had a long time to learn the family history.

Coots, Cora S (1885 - 1952)**Person Note:**

Cora was essentially adopted by Robert and Sarah and raised on their farm until adulthood. Per her guardianship bond, her father was Andrew J Coots, his relationship to the Olivers not known at this time. A quick search shows Andrew and his wife, Ellen S Long, both died in 1889 and had many children. It is likely that several had to be split up among other families until adulthood. Cora later married Charles Otto Rippee (1883-1947) in June of 1907 and from that marriage they had four known children.

Cottle, James ()**Research Note:**

Findagrave: Married James Cottle on Oct. 4, 1853, in Troup County, Ga. Her children are Willis J., Margaret, Susan and Fannie. Also resided in Chambers County, Ala.

Crain, Charles Lee (1888 - 1971)**Person Note:**

Charles remarried in 1954 to Mildred Blanch Hudson. Oddly, she is buried in the same plot in Riverside Cemetery. She was previously married to Charles Morton Motsinger (1889-1956), married 1919.

Crain, Charles Woodruff (1910 - 1993)**Person Note:**

No records can be located for Charles W ever being married. We know he lived at home until his service in WWII. Then, when he shipped home from Germany, he seemed to stay on the west coast until his death in Los Angeles, CA.

Crawley, Rufus Lafayette (1879 - 1954)**Person Note:**

Rufus Lafayette Crawley was the son of Lafayette A Crawley (1848-1931), born Burke, NC, and Margaret A Cooper (1851-1894), born Burke, NC, whom resided mostly in Burke, NC. He was one of nine known children. Following the death of Margaret Louis Oliver in 1915, he married Annie Florence Leake *Lackey* in 1934.

Crocker, Martha Annie (1907 - 1955)**Person Note:**

Martha Ann "Annie" was the daughter of Marcus Lafayette Crocker (1853-1908), born Tennessee, and his third wife, Sarah Della White (1875-1931), born Tennessee. She was one of three known children from that marriage. Her father was previously married to Tennessee Elizabeth Goodman

(1859-1894), born South Carolina, in 1875, from which they had seven known children. Her father next married Sarah J "Sallie" Baird (1866-1896), born Tennessee, in 1894, from which they had one known son. Her father next married Sarah Della White in December of 1898. After her father died in 1908, her step-mother remarried to John F Arnold, and Annie lived with them until her marriage in 1921.

Annie was likely too young to marry, about age 14, and there was obviously some controversy surrounding the marriage. How she became involved in the plot to murder her husband for insurance money is not entirely understood. Following the murder of Herbert J Oliver, Annie spent several years in prison, the total amount of time not known. By 1940, Annie had removed to Pemiscot, Missouri and lived next to her brother Floyd. She married Marcus Lee Hill in March of 1945 in Mississippi, Arkansas and removed with him to Houston, Texas. That marriage ended sometime prior to 1950, and she moved back to Missouri, as seen in 1950 living with her son Clone and his family in Pemiscot, Missouri.

Research Note:

Annie became involved in the murder of her husband along with three additional persons, some related to her, and the trial lasted many years, eventually making its way to the supreme court in 1937 due to the primary culprits confession deemed incompetent. Although the research of these events were not detailed herein, it is likely Annie spent most of the time from Sep 1935 to sometime in 1938-1939 imprisoned. The Tennessee supreme court ruled in 1937 that "*Thetford was accused of murdering Herbert Oliver with an axe, while [Mrs] Oliver, Bell and Alford were accused of inciting the murder. Prosecution argued Annie Oliver wanted her husband Herbert murdered to collect life insurance money. Thetford was found guilty of 2nd degree murder, Oliver and Bell found guilty of accessory to murder, and Alford acquitted. Thetford signed a confession that he claimed was extorted from him through torture by police.*"

Crowley, Philip Bernard (1879 - 1941)

Person Note:

Phillip was the son of Timothy J Crowley (1847-1926, born Ireland) and Mary F Nihan (1851-1937). Phillip was previously married to Ellen Evaline Boggs (11 May 1916) and had one son by her, Allen Bernard Crowley, born 02 Jul 1920 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon. Ellen Boggs filed for divorce 18 Jan 1938 in Portland, Oregon.

Research Note:

After Phillip married Ellen Anna Oliver, they filed papers in Multnomah County for Ellen to legally adopt Allen; reason not stated, likely his birth mother was either dead or indigent.

Cunningham, Alfred L (1826 - 1910)

Person Note:

Alfred was the son of Hugh Cunningham (1795-1877) and Margaret Upton (1796-1866), both from North Carolina but residing in Mississippi. He was one of thirteen known children. Following the death of Sarah Oliver, he married Mary Ann Finch (1836-1912) in 1854 and had nine additional children.

Curtner, Ida Mae (1866 - 1947)

Person Note:

Ida Mae was the daughter of John Henry Curtner (1835-1903), born Missouri, and Narcissus C Byrd (1844-1918), born Alabama, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of twelve known children.

Daggett, Ruth Irene (1887 - 1974)

Person Note:

Ruth was the daughter of Harry Clifford Daggett (1849-1888), born Ohio, and Josephine Williams (1854-1940), born Missouri, whom resided first in Ohio, then Kentucky. She was one of eleven known children. She and Joseph A Middleton divorced about 1909, and she remarried possibly twice, eventually marrying Charles W. Miller (1879-1956), with whom she is buried.

Damer, Mark Frederick (1887 - 1961)

Person Note:

Mark F Damer was the son of an unknown Damer and Emma Charlotte Carlow (1870-1952), step-son of John Henry Lindquist (1862-1925).

Darnell, George H (1867 - 1910)

Person Note:

George was the son of Samuel H Darnell (1836-1927), born Tennessee, and Indiana J Williams (1848-1881), born Virginia, whom married in Virginia and resided first in Virginia, later in Tennessee. He was born in Buckingham County, Virginia prior to his parents removing to Tennessee sometime after 1870, likely taking advantage of land grants available to Civil War veterans, which his father was, and returning to the land of his fathers family in Weakly County, Tennessee. George was the oldest of six known children, possibly more by his biological mother. It is believed that his mother, Indiana, died sometime between June 1879 (birth of last son) to early 1883. His father remarried to Arminta M Harrison (1862-1916) in Obion, Tennessee in Dec 1883, from which they had another six known children.

Research Note:

On his 1910 Census, George lists his birth state as West Virginia, not Virginia. However, we find clear record of his birth in Buckingham, Virginia.

George's father provided oral history to his family regarding his Civil War service. He stated he was part of Company G, Fourth Tennessee Regiment, made up of about 78 men, 8 died from illness, 12 in action, 2 from accidental wounds, 9 deserted, 17 honorably discharged and 21 returned home, of which 6 were disabled. Although the numbers do not add up, this was a fairly good recollection of a Companies service, given the circumstances.

Davidson, Octavia B (1860 - 1913)

Person Note:

Octavia was the daughter of Andrew Jackson Davidson (1833-1886), born Alabama, and Mary Ann Swinney (1829-1891), born Tennessee, whom resided in Alabama early in their marriage, but mostly in Tennessee and Texas, where they are buried. She was one of seven known children. Not much research has been done on her parents or siblings. However, her mother is undoubtedly related to the Swinney [Sweeney] family whom her husband's aunt, Nancy Oliver (1823-1893) married into, Allen Franklin Swinney's family. But, her mothers parents, birth and early life seem to be difficult to pin down. Her mother may have been the Mary A Swinney that lived with the Hunts about 1850 in Giles, Tennessee. No other research on her parents is done herein.

Davidson, Ollie B (1878 - 1964)

Person Note:

Ollie was the daughter of John Calvin Davidson (1842-1926), born Gibson, Tennessee, and Nancy Ann Davis (1841-1916), born Gibson, Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of ten known children, the only girl. Her mother was a descendent of Isham Davis (1750-1830), from Halifax, North Carolina during the British Colonial era, likely with some ties to the Davis's of Caswell County, NC.

Davis, Eric Burton (1891 - 1967)

Person Note:

Eric Burton was the son of William Houston Davis (1856-1922), born Anderson, Tennessee, and Mary "Mollie" Bradford (1865-1914), born Tennessee, whom married in 1886 in Gibson, Tennessee and resided mostly in Tennessee. He was one of two known children, only he whom lived to adulthood. His mother was present on the 1910 Census, but by 1920, his father was widowed, age 61, and living with Eric and Icie.

Research Note:

Eric's fathers records are intermixed with another William H Davis on FamilySearch, difficult to separate, but not difficult to discern they are different families. We can conclude Eric's mother died between 1910 and 1920, likely in the vicinity of Gibson County, Tennessee.

Davis, Marvin Leslie (1885 - 1969)

Person Note:

Marvin was the son of James Andrew Davis (1860-1948), born Tennessee, and Luella Cash (1863-1927), born Tennessee, whom resided mainly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of three known children. Marvin was a young farmer, attended college and became an ordained Methodist minister. Although he registered for the WWI draft, there is no record of any service. Following the death of Hattie, he later remarried to Rydal Estes Bailey (1889-1977) in 1951.

Davis, May E (1869 - 1928)

Person Note:

May was the daughter of Isaac S Davis (1836-1918) and Mary Camblin (1845-1931), whom resided mostly in Van Buren, Iowa. She was the eldest of three children.

DeLisle, Doreen Minnie (1912 - 1993)**Person Note:**

Doreen was the daughter of Frederick J DeLisle and Minnie Vaillaincourt. This was her second marriage, previously marrying U. Alcock, now widowed.

DeVault, Ralph Riley (1891 - 1974)**Person Note:**

Ralph was the son of Lafayette DeVault (1843-1913), born Ohio, and Margaret Lucilla Gooden (1852-1931), born Illinois. He was the youngest of four known children.

Devitt, Helen Margaret (1901 - 1979)**Person Note:**

Daughter of James A Devitt (1854-1939) and Martha Thompson (1865-1914).

Douglas, Mary L (1840 - 1893)**Person Note:**

No definitive records exist for Ellen (Mary). See research notes.

Research Note:

Ellen used the name Mary L, or May L, on her marriage license, yet more commonly used the name Ellen, which is also enscribed on her gravestone. The writer of the marriage register was consistent with the letter L, so we know that is correct. They consistently did not close their "a"'s, so we know the last name of Douglas was correct, not Douglass or Doglees. However, the first name is not as consistent and could be either Mary or May.

Ellen's gravestone death year is deteriorating and some question whether it was 1893 or 1898.

Jame's death register states he was widowed; hence Ellen's was certainly 1893. Ellen is not listed in the Illinois Death and Burial Register, either for 1893 or 1894. See Jame's research notes for discrepancy.

Downey, Mary Polly (1800 - 1880)**Person Note:**

Her nickname was Polly. Mary was the daughter of William Downey (1779-1844) and Louisa Davis (1778-1853), whom resided in Surry County, North Carolina, unknown counties of Kentucky, as well as Boone County, Missouri. She was the eldest of eight known children. It is believed that her marriage to Isaac was also her second marriage, based on the use of her married name on her Kentucky marriage record, Polly Tucker.

Research Note:

Many marriage records list her as Mary Downey Tucker. And, we find a marriage record for a Mary Downey to at Robert Tucker on 04 Nov 1821 in Casey County, Kentucky. Hence, this is likely her. We do not plan to investigate Mr. Tucker further.

Downing, Mary Jane (1850 - 1920)**Person Note:**

Mary was the daughter of James Downing (1825-U) and Margaret D Bachman (1831-1880) whom resided mostly in Marshall, Tennessee. She was the eldest of twelve known children.

Research Note:

Most records, either censuses or childrens marriage and death, refer to her as Mary. By 1884, Mary has moved with her family to Wichita, Texas, a few counties over from her daughter Lillie May Oliver-Campbell. Church records for First Presbyterian Church in Iowa Park, Wichita, Texas indicate she and her son, William Rufus, have joined the church in the fall of 1894, with no mention of her husband George. This, provides us some idea of when George may have died. Hence, her sons Robert and Charles had to be born in Texas, contrary to many of their census records. Her 1900 Census indicates that she has had 10 children, 8 living. One child from her church records is missing, being Joseph Bugg, whom likely has died in Wichita, Texas. The same census also seems to place Mary in a suburb of Wichita, rather than on a farm, where many transplants from the Tennessee area are living. Most likely she had some close friends there we simply cannot identify. Of her children, all her sons William Rufus, Oral Onder, George Downing, Robert Joseph and Charles Cathey have moved with her to Texas, her daughters Margarette Jane and Lillie May having married and stayed in Tennessee, and her daughter Ola Lee having died in 1882. Church records indicate Mary left the church on 12 Mar 1906, but this may simply be the date she advised them she

was not returning. At least two of her brother-in-laws also left Texas for Oklahoma in 1906-1907, per their obituaries. Several of her sons obituaries also state they returned to Oklahoma in 1901, with her son William leading the removal. By the 1910 Census, we find she is residing with her sons George and Charlie in Tillman, Oklahoma. She incorrectly lists her age as 69, not 59. She remained living with both sons in Tillman, OK per the 1920 Census, although we find she passes a few months later.

Drake, Floyd Nelson (1888 - 1974)

Person Note:

Floyd N Drake was a minister of the Methodist Church.

Dunlavy, Edwin Wesley (1874 - 1953)

Person Note:

Edwin married Edna Deacon Augustine (1874-1942) on 15 Jun 1905 in St. Joseph, Indiana. They had no known children. Edwin pursued a life in ministry, as did his father. He attended Divinity school in DePauw University in Greencastle, Indiana and served in ministry throughout Indiana. His life and career are well documented by his family.

Dunlavy, Leeta (1895 - 1960)

Person Note:

Leeta married Ralph Wesley Houk on 10 Apr 1911 in Lake, Indiana, officiated by her father whom was a Reverend of the Gospel. From that marriage they had three known children: Howard Jacob (1912-1990), Hannah Elizabeth (1914-2005), Caroline Katherine (1916-2001).

Research Note:

The 1930 Census for her mother shows Leeta's two children, Howard and Caroline, living with their grandmother, Hannah Dunlavy.

Dunlavy, Lora Katherine (1877 - 1958)

Person Note:

Lora never married.

Research Note:

Early records spell her name with an H, Lorah. However, later records do not include the H. So, Lora will be the name of record.

Edwards, Alton Loyd Harrison (1889 - 1953)

Person Note:

Alton was the son of John Johnson Edwards (1837-1922) and Miranda Isabell Gilliam (1865-1927) whom resided mostly in Missouri.

Edwards, Edward D (1867 - 1916)

Person Note:

His nickname was Eddie.

Edwards, Harriet R (1891 - 1967)

Person Note:

Daughter of Charles A Edwards (1862-1895) and Minnie May Harrington (1868-?).

Estridge, Richard Long (1910 - 1993)

Person Note:

Richard was the son of John Edward Estridge (1883-1952), born South Carolina, and Minnie Theodocia "Docia" Long (1873-1945), born South Carolina, whom resided in South Carolina. He was first married to Mildred Hays Waters *Estridge-Williams* (1909-2008) on 26 Mar 1929 in Greer, Oklahoma. From that marriage they had one known child, George Ann *Britten* (1929-2004).

Fagg, Margaret Peggy (1785 - 1830)

Person Note:

Margaret Peggy was believed to be the daughter of Joel Fagg (1755-1843) and Cloe Modglin *Fagg Taylor* (1770-1864). No definitive records exist for her family. However, various researchers on Ancestry seem to have put together more relevant information than those on FamilySearch. Unfortunately, when the records are reviewed in detail, none consistently coincide with one person or family. They are simply a compilation of possible records, many of which, i.e. probate, do not

mention any of the potential children of the family. Hence, we are left with little to no real clues as the family structure and lives of Peggy's family.

Feeley, Eva Lillie (1902 - 1994)

Person Note:

Eva Lillie was the daughter of Daniel Wade Freeley (1862-1949), born Missouri, and Emma Mary Hurford (1865-1922), born Greenwich, Kent, England, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of eight known children. Her family is well documented. She likely met George Marvin in grade school in Tillman, Oklahoma.

Feltz, Mary Florence (1911 - 1980)

Person Note:

Mary Florence was the daughter of John Henderson Feltz (1885-1965), born Texas, and Josie Mary Ham (1893-1994), born Texas, whom resided in Texas. She was one of four known children, three that lived to adulthood. Prior to her marriage, she worked in a retail store in Dumas, as well as writing for the local paper.

Ferguson, Lowell (1908 - 1974)

Person Note:

Lowell was the son of William G Ferguson (1868-1912) and Mary E Chowning (1881-1970), born in Armoningtonl, Illinois. Lowell remarried in 1932 to Jean Louise Lewis, and again in 1946 to Florence V Hughes.

Field, Elizabeth M (1902 - 1968)

Person Note:

Elizabeth was the daughter of David E Field (1867-1957) and Alice G Goodman (1869-1938).

Finch, Edith L (1899 - 1986)

Person Note:

Edith was the daughter of Edward A. Finch (1867-1942), born Michigan, and Mary Ellen Brown (1861-1922). born Michigan, whom resided mostly in Jackson, Michigan. She was one of two known children.

Findley, Aleth (1899 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Aleth Findley appears to be another adopted daughter of Robert and Sarah, as she does not appear prior to the 1920 census. She is listed as a daughter, a white 21 year old single woman, occupation as servant for private family.

Flynt, Charles Eric (1886 - 1948)

Person Note:

Charles was the son of William Fountain Flynt (1842-1927), born Mississippi, and Melsena Cook (1852-1916), born Mississippi, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of eight known children. His brother William married his sister-in-law.

Flynt, William Edwin (1883 - 1931)

Person Note:

William was the son of William Fountain Flynt (1842-1927), born Mississippi, and Melsena Cook (1852-1916), born Mississippi, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of eight known children. His brother Charles married his sister-in-law.

Ford, Robert Onon (1894 - 1967)

Person Note:

Robert was the son of Robert Franklin Ford (1865-1919), born Tennessee, and Mary Elizabeth Smith (1870-1940), born Tennessee, whom mostly resided in Gibson, Tennessee. He was the eldest of four known children.

Research Note:

We don't find Robert living with his mother in 1920, prior to his getting married. His mother is widowed, living in Gibson County, with her son Palmer and daughter Bernice. Other searches of censuses for Robert do not find a definitive record for him in 1920. He is likely working elsewhere to support his family since his fathers death in 1919.

Foren, King David (1875 - 1943)**Person Note:**

K.D. was the son of John Edward Foren (1840-1927), born Tennessee, and Sarah Jane Cooper (1845-1925), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of nine known children.

He was first married to Vadie E Vaughan (1879-1902) in 1896. From that marriage they had one child, Ocie *Allen* (1898-1965).

Following the death of Vadie, he married Mattie L Oliver in 1903. He inherited one step-child, Maxie *Smith* (1902-1952). From his marriage to Mattie, they had three known children, Guid Lee (1904-1965), Lillie Mae *Hays* (1907-1958) and Waymon (1911-1961).

Following the death of Mattie in 1911, he married Ofa Mollie Neal (1897-1980) in 1916 and had another seven children, Willie Paul (1917-1955), Jewell Kathryn *Rochelle* (1923-2004), Garland D (1926-aft. 1950), Edward Glynn (1928-2002), Charles Robert (1931-1950) and Mary Ruth *Wheat* (1936-1998).

Research Note:

K.D.'s son, Charles Robert Foren, was a Sergeant in the Korean War and assumed killed in action, never found. His has a memorial marker is at Oliver's Chapel Cemetery.

Foren, Walter G (1890 - 1969)**Person Note:**

Walter was the son of William N "Billy" Foren (1867-1905), born Tennessee, and Isabella J "Ella" Arnold (1871-1901), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. His father remarried following the death of Ella to Cora Warren (1878-1972) in 1903 and had one additional child. Otherwise, Walter was one of two known children by his biological mother, possibly more based upon the gap in their ages.

Research Note:

Walter has a middle name of Sidney on FindaGrave, but no record of such can be located. His nickname was "WG", implying that his middle name may have begun with G. And, his WWI registration card uses a middle initial of G. Maybe a family member can clarify at a later time. His gravestone birth date differs from his WWI registration and 1900 Census, both of which state he was born in March of 1890. Hence, we believe the stone to be incorrect.

Foster, Alice Grace (1850 - 1891)**Person Note:**

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012:

Alice Grace Foster had three children by John H Oliver, Francis Katherine (1874-1951), Susan Haywood "Hadie" (1877-1960), Elijah Foster (1880-1961).

Fredericks, Edith Marian (1922 - 2015)**Person Note:**

Edith was the daughter of Frank Friedrichs and Florence Ethel Burnham. Her paternal last name is technically Friedrichs, but was spelled on her birth certificate as Fredericks. Her father attempted to correct her birth certificate to no avail. His last name was also commonly spelled Fredericks, sometimes Frederickson.

Fuller, Abigail (1805 - 1847)**Person Note:**

Abigail was the daughter of William Fuller (1787-u) and Sarah Ann Sperry (unk).

Gardner, Catherine Jane (1821 - 1892)**Person Note:**

Catherine was the daughter of Luke and Hannah Gardner whom also resided in Putnam, Indiana.

Garlick, Etolia Evelina (1898 - 1981)**Person Note:**

Etolia married Fred Hensley Fletcher (1889-1958) in 1920 in Wright, Missouri. From their marriage, they had four known children: Faye Marie *Fry* (1921-2005), Jean E *Faught* (1923-2015), Pauline Ruby *Hellrig* (1925-2015), Betty Jean *Hemmingsen* (1933-2004).

Garlick, Lillie Maria (1894 - 1975)

Person Note:

Lillie married Roy Earnest Curtis (1895-1973) on 09 Apr 1916 in Wright, Missouri. From their marriage, they had three known children: Lowell Earnest (1917-1983), Letha (1919-L), Oliver W (1921-L).

Research Note:

Many other researchers associate Lillie with the wrong Roy Curtis. There were at least two in the same vicinity and of about the same age. However, Lillie's obituary clearly states he predeceased her. We are then able to find his correct death record and clarify his middle name to Earnest.

Garlick, William Mathias (1911 - 1921)

Person Note:

No record of the cause of death can be found for little William Mathias, ten years old.

Gatlin, Ralph Edward (1891 - 1988)

Person Note:

Ralph Edward was the son of Jefferson Hugh Gatlin (1860-1923), born Mississippi, and Sarah Cordelia Sikes (1868-1958), born Texas, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of nine known children. We know he served during WWI between Sep 1917 to Apr 1919 in Battery D of the 343rd Field Artillery Battalion, which we believe was part of the 90th Division stationed at Camp Travis, Texas near San Antonio.

George, Esther Elizabeth (1903 - 1970)

Person Note:

Esther married Albert W Nolting (1896-1969) on 10 May 1919 in Garland, Arkansas. From this marriage they had one known child, Albert W Jr (1925-2011). Upon Albert's return from service in WWII, they divorced, Albert remarried to Bertha Beattie and, upon his death, he was buried in Ridgewood Cemetery, Des Plaines, Cook, Illinois. Esther moved to California about 1942 to be closer to her sister, Iva. She later married Lawrence Larsen (1902-1974), and they resided in Lynwood, California until their deaths.

Research Note:

Esther's middle name is revealed from the birth records of her child with Albert Nolting. Her second marriage to a Larsen is confirmed from her brother Howard's obituary, although they spelled it "Larson". Her death date is confirmed by the California Death Index, 1940-1997.

George, Grace Leota (1884 - 1930)

Person Note:

Grace married William T. Roark about 1903 in Indiana. From that marriage, they had one son, Morris Franklin (1904-1963). William died 12 Dec 1908 in Indiana. Grace later married Joseph Stangle (1869-1947) about Dec 1917 in Labette, Kansas. From that marriage they had two known children: Joseph E (1919-u), Walter Dean (1921-u).

Research Note:

The 1915 Kansas State Census places Grace in Labette, Kansas, living with her parents as Grace *Roark* (age 29) married, and her son Morris *Roark* (age 11).

George, Howard Hansford (1889 - 1959)

Person Note:

Howard Hansford George married Kate M Alexander (1886-1978) on 26 Feb 1929 in Mound Valley, Labette, Kansas. From that marriage they had four known children: Hugh Samuel (1916-1979), Howard Alexander (1919-1999), Clara G *Pace* (1922-2010), Wayne Leroy (1925-2002).

George, Iva Edith (1886 - 1966)

Person Note:

About 1912, Iva moved to Globe, Gila, Arizona to pursue a teaching career. On 04 Aug 1914 she married Walter Vantrice Hamilton (1877-1961), born Pennsylvania, in Globe, Arizona. They later moved to Los Angeles County, California. No children were born from their marriage.

Research Note:

On 06 Sep 1912, The Springdale News of Benton, Arkansas reported a Miss Iva George went to Globe, Arizona to work as a teacher. This is likely our Iva and why she disappeared from the family between 1910-1915. Iva then married Walter V Hamilton (1877-1961) in 1914 and they both appear

on the 1920 Census of Globe, Arizona.

Not to be confused with Ina E George, daughter of James Arthur George and Mary Anna Hooker George, of Arkansas, who married Cleo Freeman Hardaway in 1937 in Arkansas. Nor to be confused with Iva Ellen George (1898-1950) who married Oscar H North (1889-1955) in Indiana in 1917, then George F Brown (1880-2955) in Indiana in 1939.

George, Oliver Hugh (1891 - 1916)

Person Note:

Oliver Hugh married Irene Lola Osburn (1896-1975) on 02 Nov 1912 in Benton, Arkansas. Irene was the daughter of Charles C Osborn and Lid Drucilla Sinclair, the tenth of thirteen children. From that marriage they had one known child: Edna Lucile (1915-1989). Following Oliver Hugh's death, Irene married King Edward Bynum (1890-1941) and they had one child, Lena Edith (1918-1991). Following Edward's death, she married Franklin Leroy Bohanan (1882-1959) on 16 Sep 1951 in Los Angeles, California.

Research Note:

Oliver Hugh was a member of the "Knights and Ladies of Security" fraternal organization, from which his wife filed a claim after his death. Headquartered in Topeka, the Knights and Ladies of Security, later called the Security Benefit Association, was organized as a mutual benefit-fraternal organization. Social functions and life insurance protection were the primary concerns of the organization. Intemperance, the use of narcotics, or conviction of a felony could result in the cancellation of the benefits of the Order and expulsion from beneficiary membership.

George, Theodore F (1859 - 1934)

Person Note:

Theodore was the son of Thomas H George (1834-1865) and Louisa E Holbert (1842-1912). Louisa married four times - George, 1858; Rollins, 1871; Bruce, 1877; McAninch, 1887. Theodore was the first of three children from her first marriage.

Gordon, Isaac Martin (1870 - 1963)

Person Note:

Isaac Martin is the son of John Gideon Gordon (1840-1909), born Forsyth, NC, and Arrena Louisa Kreeger (1845-1916), born Surry, NC, whom resided mostly in Stokes, NC. He was one of three known children.

Graham, Mary Washington (1896 - 1978)

Person Note:

Mary was the daughter of George C Graham (1870-1930) and Lois Stoud (1876-1950).

Research Note:

Mary's husband, Norville, listed her maiden name as Bell on his WWI registration. However, there is no evidence of this being correct and may have simply been a mistake.

Grant, Rosanna Rosa (1790 - 1848)

Research Note:

Rosanna wrote her Last Will and Testament on 16 May 1848 and it was filed in Probate on 05 Jun 1848. Hence, we can discern her death was in May 1848. She only mentions five children in her will: three sons - Morris H, (William) Allen and George; two daughters - Susan and Nancy. She essentially bequeaths the entirety of her estate to her daughter Nancy, with the other siblings receiving only ten cents. This is likely due to all but Nancy being grown, with family and their own farms and not in need, whereas she wanted Nancy to remain on the family farm. The fact that she does not mention Benjamin may mean that he has already died. It is not likely he is simply out of state, as Allen still resided in North Carolina.

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver:

"The second marriage of Abraham Oliver was to Rosannah Grant in Rockingham County, North Carolina. The marriage bond is dated 4 August 1807. Dr. Oliver gives the following children for this second marriage: Morris H. born 6 March 1809, Allen born 20 June 1812, Nancy born July 1814, Susannah F. born December 1815, George born June 1819, Benjamin born April 1821."

Greelis, Virginia Harte (1911 - 1997)

Person Note:

Virginia remarried on 28 Jun 1975 to Robert A Hill in Santa Clara, California.

Grubb, Solomon M (1824 - 1890)

Research Note:

Solomon M Grubb(s) remarried to a Fannie Barker on 17 Apr 1883 per the Hardin County Clerk of Court, Book E, page 170, entry 840. However, the various researchers on Ancestry intermix her with at least two other Grubb gentlemen, so it is quite impossible to discern which is correct without quite more effort than we plan here. Hence, we can only discern that Elizabeth died prior to that date.

Unconfirmed if he may be the same Solomon M Grubb, stated to be from Davidson County, NC who enlisted into the Civil War in New Hanover County, NC Aug 1861, Co. D, 3rd Regiment Infantry, wounded May 1863, hospitalized Jul 1864, captured Apr 1865, survived and released in the fall of 1865.

Hall, Amy Florence (1870 - 1943)

Person Note:

Amy's family has not been researched and not available on-line at this time.

Research Note:

Amy's gravestone birth year differs from some other records, namely her marriage (age 35), and her 1900 Census (born Feb 1868). The records are likely more accurate, and the gravestone error cannot be explained. However, we will use the gravestone date for record herein.

Hamilton, Kay Lajeane (1960 - 2003)

Person Note:

Kay was the daughter of Darren Gene Hamilton (1933-1988), born Texas, and Thelma Pauline Wyatt (1939-2012), born Florida, whom resided mostly in Texas. She was one of four known children. It is not known how she met Samuel R Oliver, likely he was a patient of hers and they had a close relationship. Their marriage did not last very long, separating after two years and divorcing in the fourth year. She had a relationship with Robert Scott Slusser (1958-L), which resulted in one child, Joshua Scott (1985-L). She and Robert S married in June of 1987 in Harris, Texas and had one other known child, Linsay Megan (1991-L). At some point, not known, they divorced and she remarried to Kenneth J Barner (1952-L) in 1998 in Travis, Texas. At some point, not known, they divorced and she remarried to Kenneth R Price (1952-L) in 2002 in Burnet, Texas.

Haney, Sylvester (1884 - 1926)

Person Note:

Sylvester was the son of James VanBibber Haney (1848-1893), born Iowa, and Tabitha Miller (1840-u), born Iowa. He was the eighth of nine children.

Sylvester died suddenly from acute appendicitis and Mabel moved back in with her parents.

Harrison, Helen F (1931 - 2002)

Person Note:

Helen was the daughter of Wayne B Harrison and Florence A Piper Harrison.

Hassell, Marion Darden (1909 - 1987)

Person Note:

Marion was the son of John William Hassell Sr (1868-1932), born Tennessee, and Margaret Lula Darden (1873-1947), born Arkansas, whom resided mostly in Arkansas. He was one of eight known children. He was previously married to Mary Elizabeth Jeffett (1917-2000) of Arkansas in 1935. From that marriage he had two known children: Marion D Jr (1935-1988), Mary Jeffett Ayres (1936-2004). Following his divorce, he was drafted into the Army, likely serving in the states (no definitive records found).

Haynes, Charlotte H (1907 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Charlotte was the daughter of John "Jack" Haynes (1875-1920) and Susan "Sue" Moore (1878-1957) from Kentucky, later living in Indiana.

Heer, Elizabeth (1823 - 1843)

Person Note:

No definitive records for Elizabeth Heer can be located and the reason for her separation from Pleasant H Oliver cannot be determined. No children from this marriage can be determined.

Hein, Margaret Grace (1901 - 1953)

Person Note:

Grace was the daughter of August Hein (1864-b.1910), born either Germany or Prussia, and Caroline Sametzkie (1865-a.1930), born Germany, whom resided in Wayne, Michigan. She was one of eight known children. It would appear from census records that her father died prior to 1910, her mother may have remarried and used the last name Haase. In the 1940 Census, we find her mother now living with her and Talmadge, Caroline Haase, age 73. In 1950, Caroline is now 83 and helping in the home.

Hendon, Sarah Elizabeth (1831 - 1875)

Person Note:

There is no record of Sarah having any children with Jacob C Oliver prior to her death in 1875.

Heslar, Bessie Clay (1887 - 1959)

Person Note:

Bessie married Erta Earl Stephens (1882-1959) on 14 Jan 1906 in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had six known children: Austin T (1907-1974), Bryron Blonden (1908-1992), Dorothy Thomas (1911-U), Kathryn (1916-U), Raymond Wallace (1919-2005), Robert Clay (1923-1994).

Heslar, Grace Lou (1890 - 1972)

Person Note:

Gracie married Harry Parris (1887-1910), born Indiana, on 21 Jul 1907 in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had one known child, Harry Leroy (1910-1963), born Montgomery, Indiana, died Marion, Indiana. On 27 Jun 1914 she married Wallace Leo Dykes (1894-1959) in Montgomery, Indiana. From that marriage they had three known children: Cressie (1916-U), Dyles (1917-1917), Ivo Eugene (1922-1930).

Heslar, James Fenton (1839 - 1913)

Person Note:

James is the son of David Heslar (1806-bef.1886), born Kentucky, and Jane Hutton (1808-1885), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Indiana. He was the fifth of six children. James served in the Civil War in Co. D, 78th Regiment, Indiana Infantry, likely during its rather short service in 1862. Organized at Indianapolis, Indiana for 60 days of state service, mustered in August 5, 1862. They served guard duty at Evansville, Indiana and operations against guerrillas in Kentucky until October 03, 1862. Part of the Regiment engaged at Uniontown September 1, and Company "K" at the siege of Munfordsville, Ky., September 14-17. They mustered out October 3, 1862. The Regiment lost 1 Officer and 1 Enlisted man, and 3 Enlisted men by disease - total of 5.

Research Note:

His Indiana Death Index entry spells his last name as Hessler, which could affect future record searches.

Hesler, John (1781 - 1851)

Research Note:

There are Pennsylvania Mennonite records of John and Polly Hesler having eight children: William, Joseph, Lusinda, Paulina, Phoebe, James, John and Mary Ann.

Hesler, Lucinda Susanna (1807 - 1889)

Person Note:

Lucinda was the daughter of John Hesler (1784-1851) of Kentucky and Mary Polly Thomas (1785-1860) of Kentucky. Her sister, Paulina Martha Hesler, married Morris H Oliver, step-brother of Jeremiah.

Hesler, Perlina E (1813 - 1850)

Person Note:

Her name has been seen as both Perlina and Paulina. Since her gravestone uses Perlina, that will be the name of record. It is also notable that her daughter, Martha, named her first born daughter Perlina Elizabeth.

Research Note:

See www.putnamindianacemeteries.com for more information on her possible name being "Perlina" Hesler.

Heughan, Helen McCormack (1871 - 1934)

Person Note:

On the 1900 Census, Helen lists her father as born in Scotland, her mother as "Spraiuge" (meaning Sprague), immigrated 1873, in US 27 years, married 6 years.

On the 1910 Census, Helen lists her father as born in Scotland, her mother as Europe (with a possible "Gib" marked out).

By 1920, Helen appears on the Long Beach, Los Angeles, California census as "widowed", with the three children living with her, the eldest son, John P, employed in real estate sales. It is possible she used widowed because she did not want to disclose she was divorced. In 1933, her son John P marries Virginia Harte Greelis and states his father present and alive as a witness.

By 1930, Helen appears within Los Angeles city, listed as "divorced", with George and John living with her. This time she lists her mothers birth place as Gibraltar (southern Spain), confirms she immigrated in 1871.

We later find George left Helen prior to 1920 and remarried in 1921. He went to LA for his sons wedding, only to return to Idaho where he later died and was buried with his second wife Bertha.

Hogan, Martha Jane (1839 - 1872)

Research Note:

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Margaret had two children by John H Oliver, James William Oliver (1858-?), John Abner Oliver (1870-1940). He also lists her as "Margaret", yet her tombstone and other records list her as Martha. We suspect that Martha is correct.

Findagrave: Lists John Abner as buried at Loachapoka Cemetery, Loachapoka, Lee Co, Alabama.

Holes, Floyd Elwood (1885 - 1961)

Person Note:

Floyd E Holes was the son of James Benjamin Holes and Mary Alice Eaton. He was previously married to Sarah J Daly (1885-1907).

Holland, Nora Opal (1909 - 1998)

Person Note:

Nora Opal was the daughter of John Stephen Holland (1860-1938), born Missouri, and Margaret Ella Cullender (1870-1946), born Arkansas, whom resided in Oklahoma and Texas, eventually returning to Oklahoma. She was one of nine known children. Following the death of Joseph Werner Oliver, she married Earl Byrd Peatling (1898-1979) on 20 Nov 1965 in Dumas, Moore, Texas.

Holmes, Frances Margaret (1887 - 1963)

Person Note:

Frances was the daughter of Curran Clarke Holmes (1846-1918), born Lancashire, England (immigrating into Louisiana) and Frances "Fannie" Alice Smith (1852-1946), born Missouri, whom resided in Montgomery, Illinois, later moving to Greene, Arkansas between 1891-1900 (1901 according to her obituary). She was one of eight known children.

Holmes, Hattie (1859 - 1883)

Person Note:

Hattie was the daughter of Allison Holmes (1832 - 1894) and Lucinda Post (1834-1916) who resided in Van Buren County Michigan between 1870 and their death dates. Both being buried in Robinson Cemetery, Gobles, Van Buren, MI. Allison was the son of Jebediah and Mary Holmes,

Holtshouser, Lulu A (1874 -)

Person Note:

No record of Lulu Ann ever remarrying have been located, nor have any definitive records of her residence or death been found. There is a recorded death of a Lulu Oliver in the Macon County Illinois paper, Decatur Daily Review, the obituary printed 10 Apr 1963, which could possibly be the same. Her death date was not inscribed on the gravestone of Morris H Oliver, likely since no-one knew he had reserved space, or it simply was never accomplished.

Hope, Emma E (1892 - 1968)**Person Note:**

Father was Edward Hope, mother Elizabeth Freelum (Freely, Friligh). She later married Floyd T Bowman.

Hulett, Benjamin Edward (1873 - 1968)**Person Note:**

Benjamin married Mary Belle McDonald on 17 Mar 1894 in Vernon, Missouri. From that marriage they had four known children: Harry Benjamin (1897-1966), Hal Edward (1901-1954), Cora Thelma (1903-1959), Freda Pauline (1905-1997).

Hulett, Benjamin Elliot (1841 - 1900)**Person Note:**

Benjamin was likely the son of Jesse A Hulett (1817-unk) and Elizabeth Unknown (1815-unk). He states on several census that his father was born in North Carolina, his mother in Kentucky. Benjamin's mother Elizabeth, widowed, is living with his household in 1870 and states she was born in Virginia.

Research Note:

Some of Benjamin's siblings spelled their last name as "Hulet", one T. This can pose some issues when searching records if the search is too specific.

Hulett, Cora Ida (1874 - 1953)**Person Note:**

Cora Ida married Wilbur A Neal in Labette, Kansas on 07 Mar 1900. From that marriage they had two known children: Alfred C (1892-1955), Beatrice Murl (1895-1977). Cora lived the majority of her life in Chickasha, Oklahoma and supported her siblings and parents many times during her lifetime.

Hulett, Cordia B (1877 - 1880)**Person Note:**

No definitive records can be found for Cordia other than the 1880 Census. More research is needed. See research notes.

Research Note:

The only record we have of Cordia is on the 1880 Census, her age being 3 years, enumerated 04 Jun 1880. Since the family stayed in Johnson County, if Cordia had appeared on the 1900 Census, she would be approximately 23 years old, old enough to have been married. So, if she survived, research is required to discover under what name she married. We do not know what her middle initial stood for and if she used that name.

The only reasonably close death record found is from the Missouri State Archives, Roll C8898, Page 13, No 138, Cora Hulett, age 3yr 4 mo 10 days, died 02 Aug 1884, born Macon County, died Macon County, reason - congestion of brain, burial at Friends Cemetery on 03 Aug 1884, undertaker Josiah Dysart, physician John B Thomas MD of Callao, MO.

Hulett, Elizabeth F (1862 - 1889)**Person Note:**

Elizabeth married Wallace Briggs in Nov 1880 in Brown, Illinois. From that marriage they had one daughter, Gracie (1887-1900).

Hulett, Jesse H (1867 - 1951)**Person Note:**

Jesse married Julia Ann Glenn (1866-1939) in Rich Field, Missouri on 21 Apr 1888. From that marriage they had four known children: Ethel May *Brewer* (1888-1954), Georgia Forest *Stockton* (1890-1976), Jesse H (1895-1979), Frank O (1899-1951).

Hulett, Jonathan W (1870 - 1916)**Person Note:**

Jonathan never married. He died as the result of an automobile accident in Twin Falls, Idaho.

Hulett, Lillie May (1865 - 1964)**Person Note:**

Lillie married Charles H Gilbert on 06 Sep 1883 in Cass, Missouri. From that marriage they had two

known children: Charles H (abt. 1884-unk), Fannie E (abt. 1886-unk).

Hulett, Lucy Catherine (1857 - 1939)

Person Note:

Lucy is likely the sister of Benjamin Hulett, whom married John's sister, Mariah Oliver.

Hunter, Washington (1807 - 1873)

Person Note:

Washington's parentage has not been determined at this time. He was first married to Sarah Hobbs (1817-1859) in 1836 and they had seven known children from that marriage.

Research Note:

We find Washington Hunter in 1870 in Marshall County, TN, living on his farm with five children from his first marriage. His wife, Elizabeth, is living with her brother, George, likely helping with some family health issues. The only record of Washington's exact death date we can find is his gravestone, which records his death in 1873. However, his probate began in Feb 1873, which confirms this is the correct gravestone.

One researcher reported that Washington and his brother William married sisters Sarah and Margaret Hobbs, respectively. And, that Washington's parents may be Dempsey Hunter (1745-1833) and Maria Catherine (Kate) Faust (1774-1860), yet unconfirmed.

No will was found for Washington, but Washington's probate inventory was administered in Marshall County on 07 May 1875, as seen in Vol E, Pg 139-141, administrator BF Smith.

Isaacs, Rose (1895 - 1966)

Person Note:

Rose was the daughter of Joshua Davis Isaacs (1860-1940), born California, and Regina Gans (1866-1926), born California. She was one of three known children.

Jacks, Claude Manley (1875 - 1952)

Person Note:

Claude seems to have separated from Mary sometime between 1914-1930. No definitive records can be found to determine when. His whereabouts after that time period are uncertain, with at least one researcher determining he moved to California, where he died 03 Feb 1952. Although uncertain, this will be used as his death date herein. No death record for Claude can be found in Missouri between 1910-1930, so this makes it more likely he removed to another state.

James, Elizabeth Frances (1893 - 1983)

Person Note:

Elizabeth was the daughter of William Lafayette James (1856-1918) and Emma J Moore (1860-1938).

James, Rush A (1872 - 1941)

Person Note:

Rush was the son of Benjamin Franklin James (1817-1878) and Mary Ann Gilmore (1843-1934) whom resided mostly in Kentucky.

Jameson, David Lee (1862 - 1951)

Person Note:

David was the son of John Zachariah Jameson (1825-1879), born Kentucky, and Ann Stephens (1826-1876), born Missouri, both residing mostly in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and Pike, Missouri. He was one of nine known children. After the death of his wife Veturia, Lee remarried to Mary A "May" Threet (1872-1961) in Montague, Texas in 1902 and they later moved to Tillman, Oklahoma by 1910.

Jameson, Ethel Veturia (1896 - 1967)

Person Note:

Ethel was the daughter of David Lee Jameson (1862-1951), born Missouri, and Veturia Eva Pollard (1869-1898), born Alabama, whom resided in Montague, Texas where the children were born. After the death of his wife Veturia, Lee remarried to Mary A "May" Threet (1872-1961) in Montague, Texas in 1902 and they later moved to Tillman, Oklahoma by 1910. Ethel was the youngest of five known children, all born in Montague, Texas. Her sister Willie Lillian married the brother of George D Oliver, Charles C Oliver, in 1921. Due to the complexity of her life, her known marriages are listed herein.

Ethel was first married to James Carlos Spraggins in 1914, which ended in divorce shortly thereafter. She then married Avery Benjamin Baxter (1890-1941) on 08 Mar 1918 in Tillman, Oklahoma. From that marriage they had two children, one of which lived to adulthood, Billie Jane *Tilley-Reeves* (1920-2000). Her husband Avery suffered a stroke in early January 1941 and died on 23 Jan 1941. Ethel retained the farm south of Tipton from which she continued to raise her daughter. Then, in 1943 she married George Downing Oliver, which also led to divorce in 1945. In 1946 she married Charles Eugene Roberts and they remained together in Tillman County until his death in 1957. Ethel remained very active in the community until her death in 1967.

Research Note:

Her marriage announcement in the newspaper to George is worded such that one would think they were to reside on a farm of George's. When in fact, it was the farm of Ethel of which she had after the death of Avery Baxter. George did not have property, as he had just moved from Texas. Hence, when the divorce was settled, Ethel retained the farm, which she sold, and George moved into town to a rental property.

Jameson, Willie Lillian (1894 - 1983)

Person Note:

Willie Lillian was the daughter of David Lee Jameson (1862-1951), born Missouri, and Veturia Eva Pollard (1869-1898), born Arkansas, whom resided mostly in Montague, Texas. She was one of five known children, all born in Montague, Texas. She was the sister of Ethel Veturia whom married George D Oliver in 1943, brother of Charles C Oliver. She was previously married to Elam Preston Reel in 1913 and from that marriage had two known children: Opal Leah *Shepard* (1916-2001), born Colorado, and Wade Keneth (1918-1998) [later changed to Kenneth Vance Oliver]. Her husband served at the William Beaumont Army Medical Center in El Paso, Texas between 1920-1922, listed as a deserter on 27 Feb 1922. While not much research is conducted herein, it is likely Lillie preferred not to live the military life and remained in Oklahoma, eventually remarrying to Charles in 1921.

Jamison, Marion Jeff (1879 - 1902)

Person Note:

Jeff was the son of Wilson Jamison (1850-bef.1900), born Tennessee, and Mary Elizabeth Lemond (1852-1929), born Tennessee, whom resided in Obion and Gibson counties of Tennessee. He was one of five known children, possibly more.

Jefferson, Francis E (1838 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Francis was the son of Francis Jefferson and Mary A. Salond, based on his marriage license to Roseanna. No definitive records can be found for his life.

Research Note:

Most likely, being a trader, Francis left Illinois and never returned. This would explain the long time span between Roseanna's marriages.

Jett, Virginia Ann (1849 - 1927)

Person Note:

Nickname was Jennie.

Johnson, Addie Melissa (1878 - 1972)

Person Note:

Her nickname was "Ada". She married George Cicero Post (1880-1952) in Kansas about 1904 and from that marriage they had four children: Fred Harvey (1905-1921), Helen E (1907-1910), Raymond Cicero (1911-1982), Emma (1913-1915).

Johnson, Fay Etta (1885 - 1958)

Person Note:

Fay Etta married Chauncey Earnest Silver (1877-1943) in 1903 and divorced about 1905. From that marriage they had one known child, Blanche Ellen *Nelson* (1904-1980). She later married John Allen Allgood (1862-1945) on 16 Oct 1908 and from that marriage they had no known children.

Johnson, John (1831 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records can be found for our John Johnson after 1850. Hence, although we would like

to research him further, it does not provide more clues about his mother, Mary Polly, that we are interested in. So, we will not pursue him further. See research notes.

Research Note:

By 1860, John does not appear on his parents census, which is likely since he would be about 29 years old. The family has moved to Iowa, and it is difficult to tell if John has as well. There is a record from the US Army prior to the Civil War of a John Johnson, born Marion County, Indiana, age 24, enlisted 25 Jun 1855 in Indianapolis under Capt. Gardner for a five year service, 10th Infantry, Co D, listed as deserted 20 Feb 1856, 2nd Rifle E. Then another entry for the Civil War draft eligibility from surrounding counties near Franklin, Indiana for a John T Johnson, age 32, living Randolph County, single, farmer, no other service listed, enumerated Jun 1863. Not to be confused with a John Warner Johnson, 07 Jan 1830 - 27 Jul 1905, of Marion, Indiana, whose parents were James and Mary Johnson, both born North Carolina, married to Francis Harriet Scott. Many other John Johnson's born of Indiana and living in Indiana or Iowa were researched with none being tied back to our John and his parents.

Johnson, Julia Ann (1874 - 1963)

Person Note:

Julia Ann married George Adam Armbruster (1871-1956) on 28 May 1893 in Saline, Kansas, and from that marriage they had five known children: Grace M (1894-1902), Clarence H (1898-1902), Chester Leroy (1900-1924), Margaret Adaline *Waddle* (1904-2001), Minerva *Griggs* (1908-1990).

Johnson, Nellie Florence (1884 - 1965)

Person Note:

Nellie married Charles A. Schultz (1882-1965) about 1905 and from that marriage they had three known children: Anna Elizabeth *Meitler* (1906-1985), Stella *Karr/Breer* (1910-1981), Charles A (1920-U), William Clarence ().

Johnson, Pleasant (1802 - 1860)

Person Note:

It is believed that Pleasant Johnson's father was also named Pleasant Johnson. There is an 1840 Census (attached) for a Pleasant Johnson within Guilford County, NC whose age is 50-60, maintaining a farm with children still living on the farm. While there is no proof this would be his father, it would be very unusual for this time period for it not to be. We know this not to be Pleasant, husband of Polly, due to the evidence we have of them already residing in Putnam, Indiana.

Research Note:

Early records spell his last name with a "T", Johnston. However, later records of his and of his children remove the T and utilize Johnson. The reason for this discrepancy cannot be explained, other than many people spelled according to what they heard, and correction of minor mistakes on pen written records was not always deemed necessary. On his marriage bond, he signed his name without the T, hence Johnson.

In the June 1880 Census of their son, William H., Mary is listed as a widow, thus Pleasant has died prior. The only previous census we have for Mary, or William, is 1860, in which Pleasant is living in Wayne, Iowa. Given that William H's two eldest children were born in Iowa between 1872-1877, it is and his youngest was born in Kansas about 1878, it is most likely Pleasant's death triggered their move to Kansas. Thus, Pleasant likely died about 1876-1877.

At least one researcher on Ancestry [Kathleen Olsen, "olsen family 28 nov 2007"] believes Pleasant was the only son of Pleasant Johnson (1770-1802) and Elizabeth Thompson (1770-1824), and he was born in 1780 in Deep River, Guilford, NC, married 23 Jul 1824 to Polly Oliver (1800-1870). No sources or explanation is given for these facts. The only problem is that the ages of Pleasant Jr do not coincide with the census ages from his and Polly's residence in Indiana. They also state they believe Pleasant Jr died in Adairsville, Gordon, Georgia. We can find no reason to believe that location would be correct. We believe Pleasant Sr stayed in Guilford County and can find at least one census of 1840 which can be his, as the age of he and his wife are very close to being correct, each being 50-60 years old at that time.

Johnson, Samuel (1835 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Samuel's life is a bit hard to follow. The only definitive records are related to his third marriage to Susan Vawton, as those records clearly define his parents. All other facts contained herein are

simply to instigate further research. Hence, although we would like to research him further, it does not provide more clues about his mother, Mary Polly, that we are interested in. So, we will not pursue him further. See research notes.

Research Note:

By 1860, Samuel does not appear on his parents census, thus he is likely married.
Samuel's marriage to Susan Vawton Spoce was his third marriage, as it was also her third.
Samuel's marriage record is an important document in establishing his parentage, as well as his parents names and birth places.
Not to be confused with Samuel Johnson (Johansson) (1835-1912), born Sweden, died in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Johnson, Stella Pearl (1896 - 1977)

Person Note:

Pearl married Earl Stanley Davis (1897-1981), born Illinois, on 29 Sep 1916 in McPherson, Kansas. Earl was the son of John Chalmer Davis (1852-1942) and Harriet Wiley (1856-1949). Earl was the youngest of ten children. Earl died on 31 Oct 1981 in San Bernardino, California. From their marriage, Pearl and Earl had one known child, Earl Stanley Jr (1923-2000).

Research Note:

In the 1920 Census, Stella is living at the home of her parents, married to Earl S Davis, age 22, born Illinois, parents born Illinois. In the 1925 State Census, she and Earl are living with his parents, along with their one year old son, Earl Jr.

Johnson, Walter N (1888 - 1921)

Research Note:

Not to be confused with Walter Perry Johnson, the pro baseball player from Humboldt, Kansas. Almost every Ancestry tree confuses these; why is unknown, as Walter Perry's family is well documented.

Johnson, Willard (1877 - 1921)

Person Note:

His name was not written plainly on either of the early census. While many transcribe it as "Millord", that name was not common, nor even used during this time period. The most common name was either Millard or Willard. The 1885 State Census in Kansas seems to write it as Willard, with only the W being in question. So, Willard will be the name of record used here.

Research Note:

The 1900 Census of his mother states she has had 11 children, with 7 living. Hence, Willard may be alive in 1900, as we can account for all seven if Willard is included. However, Willard is not mentioned in his mothers obituary in 1921 as a surviving son. He disappears from the family census' between 1885 (age 8) and 1900, meaning he most likely either moved, went to school, or died somewhere in Kansas during that period.

There is an entry in the Des Moines, Iowa city directory of 1891 for a Willard Johnson as a student at the Highland Park Normal College. That college opened in 1890, but was not successful due to the panic of 1893. It later merged with Des Moines College in 1918, but closed in 1929. If Willard did attend there, he likely was removed by 1893 due to the failures of the banking systems.

There is a land grant to a Millard Clinton Johnson on 26 Jul 1887 in Kansas, for 160 acres in Precinct 41, S2 SW4, sec 2, N2 NW4.

Not to be confused with Willard Johnson, born about 1877 in Warren, Iowa, son of David L and Ann Johnson of Warren County, Iowa between 1885-1900, Ann widowed in 1895, previously married to a Calhoun.

Johnson, William Harvey (1844 - 1920)

Research Note:

Williams records provide a better insight into the lives of his parents than do his siblings. Thus, his family is expanded herein. His 1880 Census reveals his mother is widowed and living with them in Rooks, Kansas. Per their 1900 Census, William Harvey and Sarah E have had 11 children, with 7 living. His gravestone death year is inscribed as 1919, yet his wife's and his own obituary both state the year was 1920. The engraving cannot be explained other than an error. It is possible that the family attempted to obtain a government military service stone for Harvey and something went wrong, resulting in the above error.

Jones, Bidafer Jane (1856 - 1951)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Biddie and used this name on most records.

Research Note:

Birth date derived from gravestone. By 1920, Biddie is remarried to Daniel Pipher and her son Jackson Jr is living with her. Daniel was previously married to Mary Catherine Cox (1856-1914).

Jones, Charles R (1893 - 1942)

Person Note:

Charles was the son of Samuel Beach Jones (1855-1916) and Scytha Ann Hearne (1857-1928).

Research Note:

Charles' birth year is often reported incorrectly. All census report there was only one year difference in his age and Elsie's. His gravestone utilizes 1893, which is most likely, so that will be the year of record. Note that his obituary was quite off, likely a publishing error, reporting it to be 1899.

Jones, Ethel Lorena (1889 - 1965)

Person Note:

Ethel was the daughter of Florence V Getter and Dewitt Jones.

Jones, Louisa S (1850 - 1911)

Person Note:

Louisa died from complications of gall stone surgery. She was buried along side the Olivers at Riverside Cemetery.

Jones, Nancy (1840 - 1915)

Research Note:

Findagrave: James B and Nancy had four children - Thomas Henry Oliver (1867-1913), Clarence Oliver (1869-1888), Ira Oliver (Barber) (1876-1934), Ben H Oliver (1882-1963).

L Vaughn Oliver: Lists an elder child, Joana R Oliver (Feb 1864-19 Jan 1948). Does not list Ira nor Ben H Oliver.

Jordan, Joseph Harrison (1892 - 1957)

Person Note:

Joseph was the son of Jesse Thomas Jordan (1866-1919), born Alabama, and Serena Josephine Smith (1866-1941), born Alabama, whom resided mostly in Texas. He was one of twelve known children. He was previously married to Grady Fowler (1893-1927) in 1916 in Texas and had four known children from that marriage. Following the death of Grady, he married a Grace J *Doo*ley, about 1928, likely in Van Zandt, Texas. They can be found together in the 1930 Census. When that marriage ended is not known. He later married Orva D Oliver in 1935, ending in divorce in 1940.

Keeler, Elizabeth Ann (1800 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Elizabeth Ann Keeler previously married Nathaniel Utsler (Uttzler) on 18 Jul 1831, Montgomery, Ohio. Hence, her name on the marriage affidavit to Pleasant H Oliver is noted as "alias Utsler". No other definitive records for her can be located and the reason for her separation from Pleasant H Oliver cannot be determined. No children from this marriage can be determined.

Kirkman, James Anderson (1869 - 1934)

Person Note:

John is believed to be the foster son of John C Robinson (1850-aft.1920) and Abigail T Robinson (1852-aft.1920), whom resided in McNairy County Tennessee most of their lives. The 1880 Census where he appears living with them at age 10 seems to be the only record that matches his profile. There is no 1890 Census to compare. James served as a minister of the gospel, which influenced where he and Ann lived over the years.

Research Note:

At least one researcher states his biological parents may have been Andrew Newton Kirkman (1846-u) and Mary A Bell (1848-u), likely of Tennessee. With James being a post-Civil War baby, it may be difficult to determine his parents and what may have happened to them without some close family history.

Knapp, Charles John (1914 - 1986)**Person Note:**

Charles was the son of John W Knapp and Julia Donovan. The Knapp family have an extended history available on Ancestry, largely contributed by Patricia McIntyre. See "McIntyre/Bartnick Family Tree".

Knickerbocker, Gerald Stephen (1930 - 1976)**Person Note:**

Gerald was the son of Harley Knickerbocker and Wilma Hotching.

Knott, Erb S (1892 - 1981)**Person Note:**

Erb was the son of James Marshall Knott (1860-1925), born Tennessee, and Martha Elizabeth Pratt (1865-1909), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of six known children. Following the death of his mother, his father remarried to Ida Lou Bryant *Leach* (1865-1951) in 1912; Ida later married Emerson Ethridge Argo (1861-1944).

Knott, Nancy Ann (1856 - 1922)**Person Note:**

Nancy was the daughter of John J Knott (1833-1913), born North Carolina, and Arie Frances Connell (1839-1857), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of two known children by her fathers first marriage. Her father remarried in 1857 to Roenna Elizabeth Ford (1836-1913), born Tennessee, with whom he remained in Gibson, Tennessee and had nine known additional children by that marriage.

Following the death of John, Nancy married Thomas Pinkney Allmond (1834-1912), born in Henry, Tennessee, on 11 Oct 1891 from which they had two additional children: Sidney Albert (1893-1951), Asro Wilson (1896-1974).

Lanham, Lucy Ellen (1873 - 1951)**Person Note:**

Lucy Ellen was the daughter of William Perry Lanham (1849-1916) and Martha A Mumper (1854-1891) whom resided mostly in Illinois.

Lannom, James Anderson (1875 - 1940)**Person Note:**

James was the son of John William Lannom (1855-1920), born Tennessee, and Lucinda "Lonnie" Sarah Davis (1856-1901), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was the eldest of nine known children.

Research Note:

James' WWI registration card lists his date of birth as Dec 6th, not Dec 8th.

Laux, Edward S (1875 - 1958)**Person Note:**

Edward was the son of John Laux (1837-1907), born Germany, and Esther Frances Melvin (1846-1904), born Missouri, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. He was one of five known children. Edward became a Clergyman sometime after his marriage.

Leach, Helen Marie (1917 - 1979)**Person Note:**

Helen is included here to clarify her parents adoptions versus biological children. Although Helen's exact adoption date has not been researched, we know it was between 1920-1930. Helen later married to Ernest Gholson (1910-1986) from which marriage they had one known child: Beverly Bernice *Sanders* (1940-2011).

Lee, Jane Eunice (1848 - 1939)**Person Note:**

The 1900 Census indicates that Jane E Oliver had five children with Jacob, but eight children living at that time. We assume that three were from Jacob's previous marriages.

Liles, Sarah Belle (1902 - 1990)**Person Note:**

Sarah was the daughter of Felix Haggard Liles (1869-1950), born Tennessee, and Lela Mae McAfee (1876-1952), born Tennessee, whom resided in Lincoln, Tennessee. She was one of nine children.

Linville, Exie Lee (1910 - 1984)

Person Note:

Exie Lee was the daughter of Thomas "Perm" Linville (1883-1944), born Missouri, and Harriet "Hattie" Elizabeth Soule (1884-1961), born Kansas, whom married 16 May 1909 in Clinton, Missouri and resided some in Kansas, but mostly in Missouri. Prior to the death of her father, her mother remarried to a Thomas Harden (1869-1956) sometime before 1930. She was one of two known children. Exie had two children during her teens in Perryton, Texas, prior to her marriage to Dewitt T Oliver - one being Charles H Linville (b. abt 1924), and one an un-named girl (b. Mar 1927), each born in Ochiltree, Texas. Charles was found to be living with his grandmother in 1930 and 1940 in Perryton, Ochiltree, Texas and again in 1950 in Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri. Following her separation from Dewitt T Oliver, her 1950 Census shows she has a new child, Henry D (1948-u), as well as her daughter Carolyn living with her. She apparently remarried to a surname Ray, moved to Missouri to be with her mother and son, where she died in 1984.

Research Note:

It's very likely that Exie had a relationship with her son Charles, as he was living with his grandmother in Perryton between 1930-1940, while Exie was married to Dewitt T. Oliver. No information about her daughter was ever discovered.

Lowe, Ezra Morrison (1805 - 1891)

Person Note:

Ezra was the son of Thomas M Lowe (1775-1848), born Virginia, and Elizabeth Betsy Mason (1786-1870), born Kentucky, whom resided their entire lives in Kentucky. He was one of thirteen known children.

Lowery, Marshall Kenneth (1905 - 1994)

Person Note:

Marshall was the son of James W. Lowery (1884-1958), born Gibson, Tennessee, and Elizabeth "Sarah" Lundie Foren (1884-1912), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. He was one of five known children from his father's first marriage. His father later remarried to Mary Elizabeth Barnett (1887-1952), born Tennessee, and had four known children from that marriage. Following his divorce from Lexie, Marshall remarried to Lillie Elena Aston *Hodges* (1915-2000), born Arkansas, in July of 1947 in Henry, Ohio.

Luce, Dorothy M (1906 - 1992)

Person Note:

Dorothy was the daughter of Henry J Luce (1873-1962) and Nellie G James (1874-1956).

Lumbrick, Frances Hannah (1820 - 1901)

Person Note:

Frances' nickname was Fannie, sometimes also spelled Fanny.

Fannie was the daughter of Susannah Oliver, George's aunt. Hence, she and George were first cousins.

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, "Miss Fannie Lumbrick of that State, but who was formerly a native of Rockingham County, N.C., from which place she with her father's family seems to have removed at same time Geo. went from that county to Ind. They were old acquaintances and friends too."

Research Note:

In 1870, Frances is widowed, living likely in her own home, with her children Samuel, Marion, Jackson, Mary and Stephen in the home. She is on a farm adjacent to her son, James A Oliver. In 1880, Ida J Oliver, Fanny's grand-daughter is living with her, age 7. The Huckaba Cemetery has a Mary Jane Lumbrick (22 Nov 1837-12 Jan 1916) married to an Albert H Huckaba (22 Jan 1835-17 Feb 1890), the family for which the cemetery is named. However, her exact relationship to our Frances is not researched.

MacRae, Alberta Carson (1879 - 1967)

Person Note:

Nickname was Bertha.

Marshall, John Elijah (1853 - 1926)

Person Note:

Twin brother to Zack J Marshall.

Marshall, Ormand Adolphus (1894 - 1966)

Person Note:

Ormand Adolpho used the name Jack on many records. He states on his marriage license to Blanche that he was the son of John Martin Marshall (1867-1901), born California, and Alice May Mapes (1863-1931), born Indiana, both residing in California. However, there is no genealogical record for John and Alice having a son by the name of Jack. It appears that Jack was a nickname. He indicates on his 1942 WWII registration card that he is currently married to Blanche Marshall of Encinitas, CA.

Marshall, Zachariah Joseph (1853 - 1925)

Person Note:

Twin brother to John E Marshall.

Martin, David Tandy (1876 - 1951)

Person Note:

David was the son of Thomas J Martin (1845-1925), born Brown, Ohio, and Rachel E Reed (1844-1937), born Louisiana, whom resided mostly in Mississippi, and later in Missouri. He was one of ten known children, possibly more.

Mason, Harriet Subrina (1882 - 1952)

Person Note:

Harriet was the daughter of James H Mason (1850-1910) and Anna E Shoemaker (1856-1936), whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois. She was the fourth of seven children.

Research Note:

Death date provided by Illinois Statewide Death Index, 1951-1971, Illinois State Archives.

Masten, Marguerite Leona (1913 - 1977)

Person Note:

Margaeruite was the daughter of Gaius LeRoy Masten (1889-1939) and Inez Adaline Fox (1889-1973).

Mathis, James C (1820 - 1862)

Person Note:

James was the son of Rev. Elisha Mathis (1798-1883), born Duplin, NC, and Elizabeth [Unknown] (1799-1852), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Tennessee, the Reverend later residing in Texas. He was one of thirteen known children, ten of which lived to adulthood. We also find another marriage recorded in Gibson County for a James C Mathis on 30 Aug 1860 to Flora J McNeel [McNeil], which would be following the death of Lucy, prior to James' knowing anything about a war coming. Being that he is the only "James C Mathis" in Gibson County at the time, this is likely the same James.

There were numerous Mathis' families in the same area of Tennessee during the 1800's, many with the same first names, and many of which removed to Texas. Differentiating between them all proves quite difficult without some Mathis family records. While we did not intend to do so, determining the lifespan of James and Lucy required some clarification of their children's lives. Once guardianship records were found, the family of James and Lucy were able to be pieced together.

It is believed that James is the nephew of Rev. Jacob Mathis (1809-1876) which performed their marriage in 1847.

Research Note:

There were numerous entries for James Mathis' that served in the Civil War, mainly in the 51st and 52nd Regiments of Tennessee, none of which result in the survival of a James. While the many variations make it quite difficult to discern which one could be our James, suffice it to say that if he did participate, he likely died after captivity while being held at Camp Douglas in Illinois. For example, the following names were recorded separately and must be independently reviewed in

order to discern if any are the same individuals:

James C Mathis, Co. E, 51st Reg., Sergeant, enl. 03 Dec 1861

J C Mathews, Co. E, 51st Reg., Sergeant, enl. 03 Dec 1861, p.o.w., died 24 Aug 1862 C. Douglas, Illinois.

Jas C Mathias, Co. E, 51st Reg., Sergeant, p.o.w. 16 Feb 1862 captured, Donelson, died 28 Aug 1862 C. Douglas, Illinois.

James C Mathias (cards filed w/ James C Mathis), Co. E, 51st Reg., Sergeant, dec'd.

J C Mathis, Co. I, 51st Reg., Sergeant, enl. 03 Dec 1861, p.o.w. 16 Feb 1862 Ft. Donaldson.

J C Mathis, Co. E, 51st Reg., Private, p.o.w. 16 Feb 1862 C. Douglas, Illinois.

J C Mathis (see Mathews), Co. E, 51st Reg., Private, p.o.w., died 24 Aug 1862 C. Douglas, Illinois.

J C Mathis, Co. E, 51st Reg., Private, p.o.w., died 24 Aug 1862 C. Douglas, Illinois.

James C Mathis, Co. E, 51st Reg., Private, p.o.w., died 21 Aug 1862 C. Douglas, Illinois.

While there is also a record of a JC Mathis reporting taxable agriculture in an enumeration in June of 1862, which could mean our James did not participate in the war due to family obligations, we don't believe this is a James due to the long time it took to begin the probate and guardianship of his children. This delay would likely be due to obtaining death records from the war.

Mathis, John T (1848 - 1894)

Person Note:

John T married Elizabeth Adaline Roberts (1851-1934) in Gibson, Tennessee on 01 Oct 1871. From their marriage they had seven known children: Emma (1875-u), Minnie Ella *Grimmett* (1879-1975), Eva Lena *Grimmett* (1881-1963), Luther C (1882-1918), Bertie Mae *McCoy* (1886-1983), Lorna E (1889-u), Earl Loyd (1891-1963).

Mathis, Mary J (1857 - 1946)

Person Note:

Mollie married Gilbert P Kemp (1846-1929) on 13 Sep 1876 in Jasper, Texas. From their marriage, they had five known children: Annie (1878-1898), Earnest (1880-1883), Roy (1886-1927), Guy (1889-1980), Hallie *Dillard* (1895-1972).

Mathis, William James (1855 - 1942)

Person Note:

William married Mary Jane *Grimmett* (1861-1948) in 1878 in Texas. From their marriage, they had thirteen known children, nine which lived to adulthood: Eula M *Gates-Wright* (1881-1948), Nora Lee *Enlo-Hamilton* (1884-1966), LeLure "Lelia" Belle (1886-1978), Cecil H (1888-1925), William Ray (1890-1961), Morgan Clifford (1891-1968), John T (1894-u), Allie Hazel *Raper* (1895-1982), Lucy Pearl *Carney* (1899-1973).

The discrepancy of William's middle name on his gravestone cannot be explained. The birth and death dates match his death certificate, which includes his middle name as James. Jennings was most likely a nickname that the family preferred to have on the stone..

Research Note:

Not the same William J Mathis that served in Co. C, 11th Tennessee Infantry, 1st Leut., later appoint Adjutant and was wounded at Missionary Ridge.

Mayo, Versia V (1902 - 1992)

Person Note:

Versia was the daughter of George Andrew Mayo (1871-1951), born North Carolina, and Jennie Belle Henson (1878-1927), born Texas, whom resided mostly in Tennessee. She was one of twelve known children, nine of which lived to adulthood.

McCartney, Anna Nell (1900 - 1982)

Person Note:

Annie was the daughter of William Jasper McCartney (1856-1925), born Tennessee, and Julia Ann Swindell (1859-1951), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was the youngest of nine known children, eight of which lived to adulthood. She was first married to Eddie Floyd Tharp (1888-1936) in 1926 in Gibson, Tennessee, from which they had three known children: Billy Mack (1926-2008), Dorris (1930-aft 1950), Donald Duane (1933-2001), named here since they would also be affiliated with the marriage to Robert L Oliver.

McClure, Nettie (1883 - 1956)

Person Note:

Nettie was the daughter of James Wesley McClure Jr (1848-1922), born Mississippi, and Sarah Dorcus Miller (1852-1926), born Tennessee, whom resided in Tillman Oklahoma. She was one of ten known children.

Research Note:

Her date of death was provided by the Oklahoma state vital records.

McDowell, Joseph Vertal (1896 - 1967)

Person Note:

Joseph was the son of Joseph Cyrus McDowell (1872-1933) and Anna C Pearson (1876-u) from Missouri whom lived mostly in Washington state. He was the first of seven known children.

McGaugh, George Washington (1834 - 1886)

Person Note:

George was the son of Mathew McGaugh (1774-1858), born Virginia, and Nancy Clark (1800-1845), born Tennessee. He was one of nine known children.

Research Note:

For reasons not researched, George's estate was declared insolvent by the court in Marshall, TN on 30 Aug 1887, B.F. McGaugh (brother) administrator.

McGlathery, Elsa Tilton (1884 - 1963)

Person Note:

Following the death of Ira, Elsa married Walter Duncan Russell on 25 May 1930 in Harrisonville, Missouri.

McKee, Abigail (1794 - 1838)

Person Note:

Abigail is believed to be the daughter of James McKee Sr (1760/70-1857), born in North Carolina (possibly Mecklenburg or Gaston County), and Abigail [Unknown]. She had one potential sibling we can identify, James Jr (1790-1853) whom married Betsy Underwood and removed to Tennessee about the same time as Abigail and George Oliver. See research notes for more information about her family and relatives in Lincoln County.

Research Note:

Most likely, Abigail is the daughter of James McKee which is living beside George's father and himself in the 1820 Census, as James is over 45, married, and with older children at home about the same age as this George and Abigail. However, no-one has pursued the genealogy of Abigail to establish this relationship, resulting in a lack of definitive records for Abigail. We did a small amount of research and concluded that it is about 90% certain that the James McKee above is the father of Abigail. The reasoning is as follows.

- a) The McKee's were also quite prevalent in Lincoln and surrounding counties.
- b) Simply looking at marriage bonds for male McKee's in Lincoln County we find nine between 1793-1850. Of these, one is well researched, being Isaac McKee (1770-1848). Isaac would seem to be the brother of James Sr (1750/70-1857) and Sam (b. unknown). These men shared many similarities and Sam was the county clerk about 1820-1823, signing several marriage bonds.
- c) A "James McKee Jr" bonded to marry Betsy Underwood in 1817, thus providing a key that there was a James Sr, likely the above James based on their age difference and the fact that James Sr lived adjacent to George Oliver Sr, father of the George Jr that married Abigail.
- d) There were four other McKees that married between 1817-1823, likely brothers to James Jr, or first cousins (sons of Isaac or Sam). Another round of three McKees married between 1841-1850, either grand-sons of James Sr, Isaac or Sam, or possibly brothers that remarried. We don't plan to research any further.
- e) Abigail fits into the equation first based upon her age and marriage date - both closely align with James Jr, making it possible they were siblings. The second fact that fits is her name, Abigail, which was the name of James Sr's mother. It would have been proper for James Sr to name a daughter after his mother. So, until more research is done by some McKee ancestors, we are going to move forward with the presumption Abigail was the daughter of James Sr.

Note: The other possibility is that Abigail was a "McKay", which was also a very prevalent surname in the surrounding counties at the time. There is one McKay buried in the same cemetery as George's father, Goshen Cemetery in Gaston County, NC. And, one other possibility is that McKee,

or McKay, was not her maiden name, but she had been married previously. Hence, searching for her parents by that name would not be productive; more so if searching for her previous spouse. In fact, the Thomas McKay that is buried with George's father in Goshen Cemetery may possibly be her previous spouse. He died in 1815, but not much is known about him, not even his age. [There was a Thomas McKay that served in the War of 1812 from the NC Cavalry under Capt. Ben Chapman, enlisting 19 Jul 1813, discharged 02 Aug 1813 (serving only 15 days), his pension application stating he died in 1857, married in 1820, so this is not the same person.]

McMullen, Allie Thomas (1870 - 1950)

Person Note:

Allie was the son of Robert M McMullen (1832-1900) and Catherine Craig (1842-1920). His mother was previously married to Aaron N Beatty (1837-1863), married about 1859, whom died in the Civil War.

Means, Essie Mae (1886 - 1930)

Person Note:

No definitive records can be found for Essie other than her childhood census with her parents, plus a 1930 Census from Mount Pleasant, Lawrence, Missouri when she moved back in with her father. At that time she was listed under the name Essie Steward, age 42, married 18 years, with one daughter living with her by the name of Dorothy F Williams, age 12, born Missouri, father born Massachusetts. There is one possible burial location for Essie, being Cave Spring Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri. There is an undefined grave roughly transcribed as "Elsie A Wood, b. 1886, d. 1963". On FamilySearch, there are some references to Essie marrying Wilson Lafayette Woods (1879-1915). He is buried in Sarcoxie Cemetery, Sarcoxie, Jasper, Missouri.

Research Note:

The 1910 Census for Lafayette Woods does list his wife as Essie, age 23, married once, married 6 years, two children, father born Missouri, mother born Indiana. Children listed are Theron, son age 4, and Dorris, son age 18 months. So, this very well could be the same Essie. Without more records, it is difficult to be certain.

There is some contention on FamilySearch as to whether her husband was Wilson Lafayette Woods, or Lafayette Fate Woods. The 1910 Census indicates there is a 7 year difference in their ages, whereas L F Woods would have had a 10 year difference. And L F Woods tended to use Fate as his name of record, i.e. his marriage license to an Essie means on 27 Nov 1904. Yet, the 1910 Census he used Lafayette. Also, the 1930 Census where she moves back home to her father is also indicative that Wilson is more likely her husband. So, we will use Wilson Lafayette as the Woods of record.

Means, William B (1851 - 1933)

Person Note:

William B Means later remarried to Virginia A Yancey on 26 Mar 1908 in Lawrence, Missouri.

Middleton, Addie Ann (1870 - 1952)

Person Note:

Addie Ann married William A Bartley (brother-in-law) in 1887 in Wright, Missouri and they later removed to Texas about 1895. From their marriage they had nine known children: Nellie (1887-u), Mary *Robbins* (1891-1975), Tina *Harville* (1894-1982), Robert Arville (1896-1976), Pearley Edmar (1899-1965), William Miles (1901-1967), Eula Mable *Hayman* (1903-1995), Barnis Gladys (1907-1926), Carrie *Ray* (1909-1995).

Research Note:

Some researchers also list an unmarried daughter, Alma, as born 1898, died 1982. She does not appear on any census records for her parents, so may be an entry by a former researcher to try and establish her relationship.

Middleton, Edmer (1872 - 1945)

Person Note:

Not much is known about Edmer other than he was one of the two surviving triplets born to the family. He lived with his parents until their deaths, then moved in with other family members, his last known residence being with his sister Addie Ann and her husband in 1940 in Bosque, Texas. We have no knowledge of him ever marrying, likely due to some disability.

Research Note:

In 1910, Edmer is living with his brother Robert and family, as well as his brother Joseph who is divorced from a previous marriage.

Middleton, Edna (1872 - 1924)

Person Note:

From her marriage to William, they had three known children: John Andrew (1901-1989), Opal Mable *Merrell* (1906-1997), Glen Vernon (1909-1976).

Research Note:

In 1900, Edna is married, but living with her father who is widowed and caring for Edmer and Emma. Likely, Edna is helping with normal household chores so her father can farm. Her husband, William Preston, although not found on a census, is likely in Texas or Wyoming starting their farming operation.

Middleton, Elmer (1872 - 1896)

Person Note:

Elmer died 04 Jul 1896 in Wright, Missouri of natural causes due to complications of being a triplet.

Middleton, Emma Josephine (1878 - 1959)

Person Note:

From her marriage to David T, they had five known children, four which lived to adulthood: Perle Ola *Bailey* (1901-1998), Infant (abt.1903-1903), Ethel *Bailey* (1906-1991), Everett Floyd (1909-1985), Clara Elma *Smith-Morton* (1912-2011).

Middleton, James Allen (1868 - 1950)

Person Note:

James Allen married Elsie T Bartley on 12 Feb 1890 in Wright, Missouri. The later removed to Texas. From their marriage they had eight known children: Zenia Elizabeth *Dunn* (1891-1966), Jess (1893-1980), Wesley (1893-1935), Bessie *Pullen* (1895-1990), Joh T (1897-1977), Robert Roscoe (1899-1966), David Vernon (1903-1972), Ada Mae *Lee* (1907-1992).

Middleton, John Alexander (1840 - 1903)

Person Note:

John was the son of James Middleton (1804-U), born North Carolina, and Lucy Grissom (1803-1868), born North Carolina, whom resided mostly in North Carolina. He was one of three known children.

John A Middleton fought for the Confederate Army, Company B, 10th NC Artillery, was captured and paroled on 16 May 1865, returning to his family in North Carolina, eventually moving his family to Wright, Missouri.

Middleton, Joseph Andrew (1878 - 1962)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Ruth Daggett, they had at least two known children, possibly three: Clyde J (1907-1985), Joe Benny (1908-1984), third not clearly identified.

Research Note:

In 1900 we find Joseph in Wild, Colorado as a single man working as a farm laborer, along with his brother Robert. In 1910 Joseph is living with his brother Robert, who is now married, in Weld, Colorado, Joseph stating he is divorced from a marriage of about four years. Hence, we can conclude his first marriage was sometime between 1900-1910 in Weld, Colorado. We later find his marriage record for Ruth Daggett in Wright, Missouri, married 12 Mar 1906. In 1918 in Texas, he lists Ruth Middleton of Troy, MO as his next of kin on his WWI registration card, leading us to believe Ruth was his first wife. Later, we find in his son Joe's obituary in 1984, who was born in 1908, Joe was in fact the son of Joseph and Ruth Daggett Middleton. Joe's obituary mentions he has one brother, John Clifford Middleton. By 1950, he has moved to McLennan, Texas living with his sister Addie and her son. He appears on an additional sample line, which requests his previous residence, which was Columbia, Illinois. From this, we can conclude the Joseph A Middleton buried in Columbia is the same person. We also find on the gravestone his son Joe, a match to the birth and death dates for Joe. The female, Lucille, on the same gravestone (1919-1980), was not identified but is likely Joe's wife.

Middleton, Robert Morris (1875 - 1932)**Person Note:**

From his marriage to Mary, they had twelve known children: Chester Owen (1904-1975), Ethyl Iola (1906-1906), Arthur Edmer (1906-1980), Blanch Emma *Isaacs* (1909-1974), Carl Homer (1911-2003), Theodore Varney (1913-1989), Iona Faye *Burrow* (1915-2020), Jeanette Edna *Vanstory* (1918-2006), Flossie Mae *Duncan* (1920-2006), Mary Evelyn *Cole* (1922-2012), Roberta Zoe *Koinzan* (1924-2022), Robert Morris Jr (1928-1994).

Midwinter, Edith Alma (1885 - 1942)**Person Note:**

Edith married David Franklin McMillin (1884-1959). They had five children: Truman June (1909-1960), Delmar A (1910-1998), Cecil F (1914-1987), Ansul Elmer (1920-2007), Velda Rae (1929-2004).

Midwinter, John P (1849 - 1930)**Research Note:**

John states on his daughters birth register his age as 36, born Ontario, his mothers name as "Lucy Ann", her residence as Vinyard Township, Lawrence, Missouri.

It is possible that John Midwinter was previously married to Sophia Kenny of Ontario, with whom they had one daughter, Minnie Midwinter. Minnie died 11 Feb 1902, age 28 years, 11 months, 7 days, married name Landrigan, died in Alcona County, Michigan, buried in Protestant Cemetery of same.

Miller, Margaret Mary (1917 - 2009)**Person Note:**

Margaret was the daughter of Eli K Miller (1867-1932) and Cora Adel Flemming (1877-1918) and resided most of her life in Grant, New Mexico. Her mother was previously married to T.C. Culhertson (d. 1915, Deming, NM) and had one child, Ruth Culhertson (b. 1905), by that marriage. Her mother Cora died while Margaret was about four months old.

Miller, Martin O (1812 - 1880)**Person Note:**

Unfortunately, there are no definitive records to determine the genealogy of our Martin O Miller. While there are many on-line records that link him to various families, there are many discrepancies, primarily related to his age during the time of his marriage to Elizabeth Oliver. And, the name Martin Miller was quite abundant in Putnam County Indiana at this time. Much more research must be done to ensure which Martin Miller she married. It is not likely that our Martin O Miller was the Martin M Miller of 1794-1890, son of Martin Luther Miller (1758-1838), as there are simply too many differences in their documented ages, as well as their oral and written histories. However, this Martin O Miller may have been his close relative. All of Martin M's brothers and nephews have been researched and none match our criteria. The biographical history of Putnam County composed by Samuel Darnall between 1870-1887 specifically mentions Martin Miller of Section 15 in Franklin Township being the Martin Miller married to Anna Murrey. However, there are some discrepancies in his birth year, i.e. Samuel stating that Martin was born about 1812. At the time of his survey, Martin was living with a grandchild, hence Anna having passed. However, there is no mention of Elizabeth, which is odd being that they married about 1867 and she lived until about 1900. There are other discrepancies with his parents ages and names. However, the history of his children of Anna seem accurate. So, there is much to be discovered and clarified.

Research Note:

Per FamilySearch and FindaGrave, Martin was the son of Martin Luther Miller of Germany and Sarah Ann Ritchie of Wilkes County North Carolina. Martin married Anna Murrey of Tennessee and they had eight children. Anna died 26 Jan 1863 in Putnam, Indiana. Martin married Mary Riggle of Tennessee on 20 Aug 1863 in Putnam, Indiana. Mary died 02 Nov 1865 in Putnam, Indiana. Martin then married Elizabeth Oliver on 19 Mar 1867 in Putnam, Indiana.

While the 1870 and 1880 Census' do indicate that Martin M lived beside his siblings and was married to Elizabeth, his age does not coincide with his genealogical records. For example, in 1870 he states his age as 57, in 1880 he states his age as 68. While it could simply be he liked to fool the system, it raises some doubt as to whether past genealogist researchers have the right Martin Miller.

The other oddity is that Martin did not plan to have Elizabeth buried in the Miller family cemetery,

which is quite small and this is where his first two wives are buried. Not unheard of, but unusual. From the census dates above, it is possible that Martin Miller (1794-1890) actually had another son named Martin that is not accounted for in genealogical records to date. This would more align the ages between Martin and Elizabeth. And, there is a large gap between his first child (b. 1816) and second (b. 1831). While the 1850 Census doesn't reveal a missing child, that doesn't exclude the possibility since a child born prior to 1830 may have moved out by 1850.

On their 1880 Census, our Martin states both his parents were born in NC and he was born in TN. Therefore, Martin Miller (1794-1890) cannot be our Martin, as his father was born in Germany, yet his mother was born in NC.

Elder Martin M's brothers, George and John, each had sons named Martin that one might think could be the right Martin.

George's son Martin, was born in TN, and his father in NC, but his mother was born in TN. This Martin's first wife died in 1875, making it unlikely he is our Martin. He then remarried in 1879. So, he is cannot be our Martin.

John's son Martin was born in TN, and his father in NC, but his mother was born in TN. He is also on an 1870 Census married to his first wife, Mary T Parsons, with four of their children, having moved to Tremont, Buchanan, Missouri. So, he cannot be our Martin.

Genealogists from the Putnam County cemetery restoration group, Memoriall Menders, in about 2014 researched this grave and concluded his middle name was George, hence Martin George Miller.

Miller, Nancy (1832 - 1890)

Research Note:

Many genealogy sites state she was Nancy Williamson. But, there are no sources to justify this; they all seem to just be copies of other on-line trees. Only her marriage license to John mentions her last name, which was Miller. On all census Nancy states she was born in Kentucky, and in 1880 states her parents were both born in Kentucky.

Nancy was buried in Mayfield Cemetery, which was an adjacent county in Missouri while she and John lived in that area. It is not clear why the family did not bury John in the same cemetery. But, likely due to timing and logistics at the time of his death some 17 years later.

Possibly the sister of her brother-in-law, Martin O Miller whom married Elizabeth Oliver, sister of John.

Unfortunately, there were at least 12 Nancy Millers in Kentucky listed on 1850 census'. So, it may be very difficult to discern which is which. No obituary can be found for Nancy in 1890, so that source is not available.

Likely not related to John's brother-in-law, Martin Miller, as they state different parental birth locations on their 1880 Census'.

Mitchell, Irma Estelle (1901 - 1983)

Person Note:

Irma was the daughter of James Calvin Mitchell (1874-1938) and Josephine Rennels (1878-1940), the fourth of eight children, whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois.

Mitchell, Mollie Hidie (1870 - 1932)

Person Note:

Mollie is believed to be the daughter of Walter Mitchell (unknown dates) and Evelyn Moore (unknown dates), both possibly born in Tennessee, whom may have resided mostly in Arkansas. Mollie's husband, Jefferson D Oliver, provided the information on her death certificate, which should be quite accurate. However, records of a Walter and Evelyn cannot be located.

Research Note:

Mollie suffered from what was thought to be Pellagra, a vitamin deficiency, of 3 years or so and died of suicide by consumption of a poison. This likely had a great affect on her son, who also committed suicide in 1937 in a similar manner.

Many records for a Mary, Mollie, or M Mitchell, born about 1870 in Tennessee with parents that could possibly match Walter and Evelyn were searched but none located. These included records already linked to other families. There were numerous Mary and Mollie Mitchell's in the same vicinity of Tennessee and Arkansas, of the same or similar age, but none of the parents names matched. So, for now, the search for her parents is inconclusive.

Moore, Anna Eliza (1865 - 1934)

Person Note:

Anna Eliza was the daughter of John Moore and Rebecca Johnson.

Moore, John Frederick W (1847 - 1879)

Person Note:

John Frederick W Moore (age 31) married the second time to Mary J Boon (age 21) on 28 Feb 1878 (one year after his first wives, Phama, death) in Guilford County, minister J L Ogburn, Bruce Township, witnesses J B Ogburn, W C Winfree, license 223. John F W Moore likely died prior to 15 Jun 1880, as that was the enumeration date of the 1880 Census in which his wife, Mary J Boon Moore, was listed as widowed with a 1 year old son, Thomas C Moore. Based on the Moore and Boon family records, these relationships are correct.

John Frederick was a Private in Company A, 18th Regiment North Carolina Infantry, enlisting 03 Oct 1864, and originally stationed at Camp Holmes in Raleigh North Carolina during the early months, later captured at Petersburg Virginia on 02 Apr 1865 and held at Point Lookout, Maryland. He was released 15 Jun 1865 and returned to Guilford County North Carolina.

Moore, Rosa Lee (1920 - 1982)

Person Note:

Rosa Lee was the daughter of Gerome M Moore (1889-1954) and Iona Zona Barrow (1896-1995), both born and lived in Kentucky. She was one of six known children. Following the death of Howell Worthe Oliver in 1972, she married David Loyd Erwin (1920-1990) on 21 Jun 1974 in Giles, Tennessee.

Morfitt, Ione Evaline (1867 - 1930)

Person Note:

Iona was the only daughter of William and Julia Morfitt. Her parents were considered pioneers of Malheur County Oregon. The first settlers named the town Ione in her honor.

Moseley, Bertha Lou (1875 - 1950)

Person Note:

Bertha was the daughter of Daniel G Moseley (1853-1930), born Kentucky, and Helen M Wiggins (1852-1943), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Kentucky, until between 1890-1900 they removed to Clay, Arkansas. She was one of six known children, possibly more based upon their birth years. Following the death of Henry, she did not remarry.

Research Note:

A newspaper genealogy reporter did a 2-part article on her family in the Clay County Time Democrat in July 2015. A bit more information is there if interested. Her fathers probate is in the Clay County, Arkansas, records with his will of 1926 filed 09 Oct 1930, with most of his property left to his wife unless she deemed to sell, in which case it would be divided among six living children. This can be found on Ancestry, Clay, Arkansas, Wills of 1893-1939, image 241 of 269, book page 424.

Moulton, Helen R (1844 - 1919)

Person Note:

Helen was possibly married four times, Hiram Moses 1861, John R Brown 1891, Pleasant M Oliver 1895, Charles T Haywood 1897. Died 12 Jul 1919, Allegan, Allegan, MI. Believed to be buried at Germond Cemetery, Allegan, MI; no stone recorded. This cemetery is also where Charles T Haywood (13 May 1846 - 11 Apr 1931) is buried.

Mullins, Roger Carl (1888 - 1973)

Person Note:

Roger was the son of William Green Mullins (1853-1938), born Kentucky, and Mattie Eudora Gilbert (1855-u), born Texas, whom resided in Oklahoma and Texas. He was one of two known children. Not much is known about his mother, but she states on the 1920 Census her father was born in

North Carolina, her mother in the US.

Research Note:

Interestingly, the 1920 Census finds Roger renting a home for he and Fannie, plus his mother and father, next door to his brother Edgar and his family and working as a mechanic in town. The 1925 Reno, Kansas state census finds Roger and Fannie there, Roger working for the railroad industry. The 1950 Census shows Roger working for the railroad yard in Tucson, hence he may have additional records from that venture, i.e. a pension.

Myler, Melvin (1871 - 1942)

Person Note:

Melvin is the son of John Emberson Myler (1816-1913) and Martha Jane Jones (1832-1900). He left Illinois in 1895 enlisting in the Army at Fort Riley, Kansas, for a three year term prior to the Spanish-American War. He initially served in Co. H, 20th Infantry HQ at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, leaving there in Oct 1898. He re-enlisted and later serving in Co. E, 31st Regiment, Infantry, and served as a Sergeant stationed in the Philipine Islands until sometime after 1900.

Neeld, Gertrude Emma (1864 - 1946)

Person Note:

Gertrude was the daughter of Green H Neeld (1796-1881) and Harriette Emaline Cochran (1844-1924). She was previously married to William R. Craig (1858-1900) and from that marriage had seven children, three of which lived to adulthood. She lived most of her life in Charleston, Coles, Illinois.

Newsom, Sarah J (1821 - 1905)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Sallie. If it were not for some of the Newsom family historians piecing together whom she was, she may not have been identified from her early records. Her children's records often spell her last name various ways, i.e. Newsum, Newsem, Newcomb. Her birth and death dates are based on her gravestone only; there are no records located.

Newton, Sarah Ann (1859 - 1933)

Person Note:

Sarah's nickname was Sallie.

Norwood, Amos Jefferson (1893 - 1948)

Person Note:

Amos was the son of Thomas Jefferson Norwood (1861-1945), born Arkansas, and Nancy Emmaline Thompson (1859-1943), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Texas and Oklahoma. He was one of nine known children. After his separation from Frankie, Amos never remarried. He moved back to Oklahoma and ran an auto supply company.

Ohning, Ella Augusta (1890 - 1962)

Person Note:

Ella was the daughter of Charles William Ohning (1863-1910), born Indiana, and Elizabeth Brickwinkle (1864-1917), born Indiana, whom initially in Indiana, later in Clay, Arkansas and Illmo, Missouri. She was the eldest of six known children, four whom lived to adulthood.

Oliver, Abraham (1779 - 1840)

Person Note:

Family home in NC was located in Rockingham County, NC six miles south of the town of Madison on Jacob's Creek. This is the same location where their son William Allen Oliver lived and is buried. Rockingham County deed records show that Abraham Oliver purchased 270 acres of land on Jacob's Creek in six transactions between 1800 and 1818. In 1834 or 1835, Abraham Oliver sold much of his North Carolina land and slaves and moved to Putnam County, Indiana. He was joined in the move by his wife Rosannah and several of their children. Abraham Oliver's son William Allen Oliver was his only child who remained in North Carolina.

A descendant of Abraham, Gordon Thomas, visited Putnam County in 2011 and worked with local genealogists and county officials to establish the memorial stone placed at Hartman Cemetery, about 1/10 mile from Abraham's homeplace where he and Rosannah Oliver were buried. The true burial location is now referred to the Hartman-Bales Homeplace Cemetery.

Abraham named eight heirs in his probate records from Putnam, Indiana:

Children of 1st marriage to Charlotta:

- 1) Jeremiah Oliver (son by Charlotta);
- 2) Pleasant Johnson and Wife (likely Molly, daughter from Charlotta);
- 3) Pleasant Oliver (son by Charlotta).

Children of 2nd marriage to Rosanna:

- 4) Isaiah Case and Wife (his daughter Susannah by Rosanna);
- 5) George Oliver (son by Rosanna);
- 6) James Oliver (husband of Nancy, daughter by Rosanna);
- 7) Allen Oliver (son by Rosanna);
- 8) Morris Oliver (son by Rosanna)

And, lastly he listed Rosannah Oliver, his widow. Since, he left off his daughter Elizabeth (by Charlotta) and his son Benjamin (by Rosanna), we can assume they have either died prior to 1840 or removed to another state and not communicated.

Research Note:

See Gordon Thomas' separate document prepared in November, 2011 which describes in detail his visit that month to Putnam County during which he located their farm and burial site, and also researched several other facets of Oliver family history in the county. In April, 2012, a cemetery monument in their memory was placed in Hartman Cemetery, which is 1/10 of a mile east of their farm.

In Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy he states "Abraham Oliver, (my grand-father) resided on "Jacob's Creek" in Rockingham Co., N.C. He was twice married and there were children by both marriages. In about 1835 he sold out his land and slaves and removed to Putnam County, Ind., to a point on Deer Creek, where he took up land enough to provide homes for all his children who went west, some of whom had preceded him, and the others except Allen who remained in N.C., went at the time he finally decided to make the change, which decision, however, he reached after making about three trips to and from that State on horseback. By his first wife there was a son named Pleasant, and one of the first daughters married Pleasant Johnson. I also heard of a first son named Jeremiah, who died about 1893, in Putnam Co., Ind. In 1895 I saw four of his sons and two of his daughters, said County."

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver:

"Abraham, one of the three sons of George Oliver by his second wife, Martha Whitworth, was born 3 January 1779. By 1800 he is married and listed in the census for Rockingham County, age 16-26, with his wife, also age 16-26. Dr. E. W. Oliver, a descendant of Abraham's brother, Peter Oliver, writing in 1934 gave the following information on Abraham: Born 3 January 1779, died 13 November 1840, in Putnam County, Indiana.

Buried in Camp Creek Churchyard.

First marriage to Charlotta (prior to 1800).

Children of first marriage: Pleasant H. born 13 September 1800, Jeremiah born 8 November 1802, Polly A. born 13 January 1805, Elizabeth born 20 January 1807.

The Raleigh Register of 13 April 1807 contained an announcement of the death of "Mrs. Oliver, wife of Abraham Oliver" on the 5 of April. Miss Ruth Oliver (deceased) was to write in 1971 that she believed Charlotta's maiden name was Paxton. No record of this first marriage has been found. The second marriage of Abraham Oliver was to Rosannah Grant in Rockingham County, North Carolina. The marriage bond is dated 4 August 1807. Dr. Oliver gives the following children for this second marriage: Morris H. born 6 March 1809, Allen born 20 June 1812, Nancy born July 1814, Susannah F. born December 1815, George born June 1819, Benjamin born April 1821.

Abraham Oliver appears in Rockingham County records numerous times from the Report of the Commission to divide his father, George Oliver's land in 1801 to a reference in the Court Minutes in August 1837. Descendants of Abraham Oliver have been found in Indiana, Colorado, Oklahoma, Missouri, Michigan, Virginia and North Carolina. A great amount of research on Abraham has been done by his descendants resulting in more information on him than any of his other nine brothers. One of his descendants in Missouri plans to publish her research on him."

In Sept 1836, Abraham deeded many of his children land for "love and affection". Himself getting late in years simply felt this best so that the land could be maintained properly and his children receive it

before his death. See Deed Book E, Pg 79-82, dated 17 Sep 1836, deeds from Abraham to James, Morris H, Pleasant Johnson (Molly), and Jeremiah.

Oliver, Abraham (1835 - 1914)

Research Note:

Per the 1870 Census, Abraham is living on the farm directly beside his father Jeremiah, although Abraham's land value is more.

Oliver, Abraham (1836 - 1900)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Abraham Oliver went to Putnam Co., Ind. In 1857, and married during the war between the states, Mary Oliver, his first cousin, daughter of Morris H. Oliver as herein before referred to. They raised four children, of whom only one, Sarah, is now living, her P.O. address being Wingate, Ind."

Research confirms that Abraham (son of William Allen) married Mary Oliver (daughter of Morris H Oliver), his first cousin, and they resided in Putnam Co., Indiana. Abraham's (Abram) cause of death was listed as falling from a ladder.

Abraham enlisted for the Civil War in June 1863 while he was single but there are no records of him serving. He may have requested an exemption for supporting his parents farm, but this is not known.

Not to be confused with Abraham Oliver, Company H, 7th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry, or Abraham E Oliver, 15th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry.

Research Note:

Civil War enlistment records for Putnam County Indiana show Abraham Oliver, 24 years old, farmer, married, born North Carolina, registered Class I, enumerated June 1863. He may have later requested a Class 1A exemption, but this is not known.

Not to be confused with Abraham Oliver, Company H, 7th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry, or Abraham E Oliver, 15th Regiment, Indiana, Union Army Infantry.

Not all Putnam County records are digitized as of 2023. Per their website, <https://www.in.gov/localhealth/putnamcounty/vital-records/>, "The Putnam County Health Department, in an effort to make the vital records of our county more accessible, has built a customer-friendly computer database resource. Vital records in Putnam County are from 1882 to the present. Our computer database has all the birth records completed. While we are working as quickly as we can, the database for the death records is only complete from 1908 to the present. We can still generate the death records for all requested individuals who died in the county, but the records from 1882 to 1907 will need to be requested on an individual basis and entered into the database as they are requested until all records are entered. We also have index books that allow the customer to research family history by name and date of birth or death to help establish if the family member's record is indeed in Putnam County. We look forward to helping you with your family history search. For more information please call (765) 301-7660."

Oliver, Agness (1765 -)

Research Note:

Agnes would not be mentioned in the land division of her father, George, upon his death based on the laws of that time period. Only the sons and widow would have received a division of property.

Oliver, Albert Marshall (1876 - 1935)

Person Note:

From their marriage, Albert and Clara had seven known children: Clyde Graden (1902-1919), Lois Laverne *Capps* (1903-1976), Mille Belle *Webb* (1904-1937), James Carlon (1906-1963), Anna Mae *Crocker* (1908-1994), Marie Nell *West* (1911-1991), Naomi Ruth *Stinson* (1913-1968).

Research Note:

Alberts WWI registration states his birth date was 10 Sep 1876, his age 42. This date does coincide with the date of registration. The day differs slightly from his death certificate.

Oliver, Albert R (1893 - 1959)

Person Note:

Albert had disabilities which prevented him from holding his own household. Hence, he lived most of his life with relatives. His family was always supportive and ensured he was provided for. The Ingham County Hospital, previously known as the Ingham County Poor Farm, quite using their own cemetery in the 1940's. Hence, residents families were forced to determine their own burial arrangements.

Oliver, Alexander R (1812 - 1875)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Sarah J Newsom, they had nine known children: Drury (abt 1836-U), Thomas (abt 1843-U), Alexander (abt 1845-U), George W (1848-1925), Charles W (abt 1851-U), Lewis J (1853-U), Samuel H (abt 1855-U), John H (1859-1875), Caroline (1862-1929). His son Alexander served in the Civil War, initially volunteering under the 23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, then moved to Co. D, 4th Regiment of the Kentucky Cavalry, mustering in Nov 1864. He remained sick while serving in Alabama. He was later transferred and mustered out May 1865 under special provision. His son John is likely the same Henry J Oliver that served in the Civil War as Hospital Steward at Camp Anderson, Kentucky, mustering in Dec 1861 at age 22, enlisting under the 4th Regiment of the Kentucky Cavalry, the same as he brother Alexander later served.

There are no records regarding the birth of Alexander R Oliver. In fact, his being the son of Jesse is only supposition based on the 1850 Census of Hardin County Kentucky that places him adjacent to Jesse's daughter Elizabeth Oliver Grubb. But, most genealogists assume this is correct. His residence in Kentucky is fairly well documented, as is his death. We can place his potential father, Jesse, in Rockingham County NC in 1814 per the will of his mother, Martha Whitworth Oliver. Thus, we can also discern that if Alexander is Jesse's son, and if born in 1812, then he was born in Rockingham County. The information contained herein for Alexander is added to support research of his parents last years, not to further research the Kentucky Oliver line.

Research Note:

The 1840 Census for Whitley, Kentucky does not match the 1850 Census in regards to his wife being present and his son Drury's birth year and birth place, being born about 1836 in North Carolina. Both Sarah and Drury should have shown up on the 1840 Census, unless Alexander had made a trip to Kentucky to get things ready for their arrival. However, the 1840 Census also contains a James Oliver and a John Oliver, James appearing to be married, John single or alone. The 1850 Census, besides Alexanders own family, contains a James Oliver that is 22 years old, born Virginia, apparently a relative living with them. It also contains a Sarah Oliver, age 55, born "Ma", likely Maryland, which we cannot identify, but could also be related to James noted previous.

Note that Alexander's second eldest child, Thomas age 7, was indicated on the census as born in Kentucky. Hence, Alexander has been in Kentucky since about 1843. However, from the census we can discern that Elizabeth and Soloman Grub have not been there as long, as their 2 year old son was born in NC, and her sister Sarah Matilda is only 13 years old at the time. Given Sarah Matilda's young age, she likely only moved with Elizabeth about the time her father died and Elizabeth married.

The James that appears on the 1850 Census is believed to be an adopted child, in which Alexander and Sarah obtained guardianship, or likely just Alexander. There is an entry on FamilySearch noting this, but no records are attached.

Oliver, Algerine S (1877 - 1878)

Person Note:

Algerine is the accepted name of the infant, based upon an unknown source that placed the information of name, birth and death on FindaGrave. Otherwise, all is uncertain. However, there is a memorial stone that is fairly modern in Oliver's Chapel Cemetery for an infant of John and Nancy. The infant is also noted on a 1999 survey of the cemetery.

Oliver, Alice (1865 - 1871)

Person Note:

Alice's gravestone was present during surveys prior to 2000, but was not present during a survey between 2005-2010. Currently, no image is available on FindaGrave.

Oliver, Alice Jane (1872 - 1945)

Person Note:

Alice married William A White on 18 Dec 1889 in Warrensburg, Johnson, Missouri at her parents residence. From this marriage they had six known children: Elmer F (1891-1953), Claude Calvin

(1893-1952), Leola Gertrude (1895-1923), Norman Daniel (1899-1955), Mattie Alberta (1901-1980), Charlene O (1909-u).

Oliver, Alida Mae (1873 - 1958)

Person Note:

Alida never married.

Oliver, Allen Peter (1835 - 1908)

Person Note:

Allen married Susan Kane Gosnell on 16 Feb 1856 in Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had seven children: James Joshua (1858-1933), Martin Henry (1861-1935), Lydia Jane (1863-1882), Andrew Jackson (1866-1956), William Arthur (1868-1944), Bertha Susan (1874-1916), Maudie (1878-?).

Oliver, Amanda E (1869 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records for Amanda can be located. The 1880 Census indicates she was born in Iowa and her uncle's oral history (Pickney Oliver) also indicated her father spent time in Iowa. So, most likely Iowa is correct. Exactly where she died is not known.

Many Wright County Missouri records were destroyed in a fire at the courthouse in Feb of 1897. This may account for the lack of information.

Oliver, Amanda Rose (1891 - 1980)

Person Note:

Nickname was Mandy.

Oliver, Amos Marshall (1850 - 1903)

Research Note:

Amos does not appear on the 1850 Census because he was born after its enumeration. Several other records imply he was born in 1849, which are possibly incorrect. All census records seem to point to him being born in 1850, except the 1900 Census in which he states it was 1849. So, we may never know for sure, but 1850 is likely correct.

Amos was just a bit too young to have served in the Civil War, and no record of any service was located.

Oliver, Anderson (1839 - 1897)

Person Note:

Anderson was once married to an unknown woman about 1865, and from that marriage had one son, James H, born about 1865. James H appears on the 1870 and 1880 Census' with Anderson living at Anderson's fathers home, with the 1880 Census listing James H as a grandson. Hence, we can only assume Anderson's first wife died sometime between 1865-1870.

Anderson Oliver later married Jane Florence Theodora Farrow (1866-1897) 18 Aug 1887 in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had four children: Amanda Louise (1888-1908), Minnie America (1890-1936), Susan Mae Florence (1892-1962), Clarence A (1897-1897). Anderson appears to have registered for the Civil War, but likely seeked an exemption based upon his family status. Unfortunately, Anderson's second wife, Jane Florence, dies in 1897 likely from complications of childbirth, as their son Clarence A Oliver also dies the same year, aged less than one year.

Oliver, Ann (1833 - Unknown)

Research Note:

Ann is one of the children that appears on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names, thus confirming her relationship.

Oliver, Ann Elizabeth (1809 - 1894)

Person Note:

From her marriage to William Barker, they had eleven known children: Susanna (1830-u), Lawrence L (1831-1862), Mildred Ann *Ethridge* (1836-1909), Daniel Harmon (1838-1910), Marthena R *Richardson* (1841-1888), Killis C (1842-1863), William (1856-) twin, Seath (1856-) twin, Sophoria (1858-), William A (1860-), Willis A (1862-).

Elizabeth can be confirmed to be a named child of Peter by her marriage bond, which was bonded by her brothers, Elijah and William. Her and William Barker's 1850 Census reveal there were many North Carolinians living in close proximity, the neighboring Barkers likely relatives of William, and some of the women could be sisters of Elizabeth.

Their first five children were born in Georgia, the remaining in Mississippi. Daniel served in the Civil War in Co H, 13th Mississippi Infantry. His birth year is listed as 1830 on FindaGrave, but believed to be in error based on other records which place his birth in 1838, i.e. his marriage date, spouses birth year, etc. Killis served in the Civil War in Co K, 13 Mississippi Infantry, was wounded in 1863 at Gettysburg, was a POW at David's Island Prison in New York where he died. Their elder brother, Lawrence was also killed at Malvern Hill, VA, but fewer details were discerned for his service. Interestingly, the 1880 Census shows three of their grandchildren living with them and helping run their farm - William Barker, Artemus Barker, and Leah Barker Herrington and her husband Ben.

Oliver, Ann H (1832 - 1900)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Presley, they had six known children: John William (1855-1938), Isaac Hudson (1857-1905), Madison Presley (1859-1939), George Lee (1862-1940), Harriet F (1867-aft 1900), Wilton Emory (1868-1951).

Research Note:

The 1900 Census of Ann living with her son in Perche Township is the last known record of Ann, she is 68 years old. Her obituary was printed in late Nov 1900, but does not provide her place of burial. Her burial location is provided by a separate newspaper notice, attached herein. We also find William D Oliver, Ann's brother, as administrator of Presley Brown's estate, as posted in the Columbia Herald on 23 Apr 1890.

Oliver, Ann Matilda (1872 - 1948)

Person Note:

From her marriage to James, they had two known children: Roy Kniffen (1899-1957), Demova M *MacNeil* (1903-1983).

Oliver, Anna C (1876 - 1932)

Person Note:

She used the name Annie in her childhood, but switched to Anna after marrying. From her marriage to Edward, they had three known children: John Madison (1906-1988), Annabelle Lee *Mohler Schmidt* (1913-U), Edward (1918-U). Edward eventually became a Clergyman and Anna and Edward lived all over the country, Kentucky (where Annabelle was born), Wyoming (based on Annabelle's wedding announcement).

Oliver, Anna J (1862 - 1921)

Research Note:

The 1915 Kansas State Census shows Anna and Theodore George living as head of household in Labette, Kansas, with their son Howard (age 24), daughter Ester (age 12) and eldest daughter Grace *Roark* (age 29) married, and her son Morris Roark (age 11). Quite the full household.

Oliver, Annie Jane (1890 - 1977)

Person Note:

Annie married Sydney L Bivens (1884-1912), born Marshall, TN, on 28 Apr 1907 in Marshall, TN. From that marriage they had one son: Norman Melvis (1908-1995). Following the death of Sydney, she remarried to Alonzo H Brewer (1891-1957), born Lincoln, TN, on 24 Sep 1922 in Lincoln, TN. From that marriage they had one daughter: Beryl Oliver Brewer *Adams* (1923-2005). During her second marriage, she as well as her mother and four brothers moved to Michigan by 1930, at some point between 1930-1935 her mother living with her. Their family eventually returned to Marshall, Tennessee by 1940.

Oliver, Armelda (1872 - 1880)

Person Note:

Per Armelda's fathers obituary, she died at an early age. No definitive records can be located to determine her year of birth or death. She did not appear on the 1880 Census. Thus, we can assume her death was prior to 1880. It is likely she was buried in the families preferred cemetery, Pleasant

Hill, Hartville, Wright, Missouri. But, no marked grave can be located.

Oliver, Arthur Hamilton (1894 - 1982)

Person Note:

From Arthur's marriage to Elizabeth, they had three known children: Clifton G (1922-2009), Daphne J Childress (1928-2014), Sharon Lois Adams (1934-1985).

Research Note:

Arthur's birth year on his WWI registration differs by one year, but this was likely just a mistake in his rush to fill out the card. He did the same when registering for WWII, only two years difference.

Oliver, Ben H (1882 - 1963)

Person Note:

There is no record of Ben H Oliver ever marrying, nor of any children. The 1940 Census shows Ben as single, head of household, living on a farm in Upshur Co., TX., living with his sister Virgie and brother Obe. Ben's death certificate also lists him as never married, passing away at Big Sandy Convalescent Home rather than on his farm in Gilmer, TX.

Research Note:

The Mattox Cemetery has a funeral marker for Ben, but not a gravestone. Assuming this was information from after 1990 when the internet became a thing, it may still be valid. This may also explain why there is no stone for his brother Obe.

Oliver, Benjamin (1821 - 1830)

Person Note:

Not much information is available on Benjamin. He exists solely because of research done by a descendant of Abraham Oliver's brother Peter, by Dr. E.W. Oliver writing in 1934, that Benjamin was born about April 1821. We know a bit more about Benjamin's next older brother, George, that he was born in June of 1819. Hence, Benjamin could not have been born prior to 9-10 months afterward, no sooner than about February of 1820. However, on the 1830 Census of his father Abraham, there is no accounting of a male child under the age of 10, only one male between the age of 10-15.

These facts along with the facts that Benjamin is not listed in his fathers will of 1840, nor his mothers will of 1848, make us conclude that Benjamin died prior to 1830 likely in Rockingham County, North Carolina. Rev. Pinckney Oliver's account in 1914 that all the sons of Abraham, except for William Allen, moved westward would also imply that if Benjamin would have survived, he would have moved as well. And, if by chance he survived but did not move west, Pinckney would have known his whereabouts in North Carolina.

Research Note:

Benjamin was not named in his fathers will in 1840, so we can only assume he had died prior to that date, as all other living children from both marriages were named. Benjamin is not named in his mothers will in 1848 either, which helps confirm this assumption.

Not to be confused with Benjamin Oliver Jr (1821-1845) of Kentucky, lived in Missouri, married to Mary Ann Parks in 1842, buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Richmond, Ray, Missouri.

Oliver, Berniece Alatchu (1911 - 1999)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Richard, they had one known child, Linda Gay Huddleston (1955-L), born Amarillo, Potter, Texas.

Research Note:

Most of her older records spell her name without an "ie", Bernice, yet later records and those official records in Potter County, as well as her gravestone spell her name Berniece.

Berniece's marriage date and location were provided by her grand-niece, Pamela Faye Flynt Knight (1952-L), of Grande View, Texas. She is a good resource of this side of the Olivers and inherited some of Berniece's photo albums and genealogy information. Her current email as of 2023 is pfflynt@att.net, and her Ancestry handle is pffaye_1. She is the daughter of William Max Flynt (1921-1997), grand-daughter of William Edwin Flynt and Orva Dorothy Oliver, Orva being the daughter of Joseph Dunlap Oliver.

Oliver, Bessie Alice (1869 - 1907)

Person Note:

Unfortunately, there are no definitive records for Bessie Alice other than the two censuses of her living with her parents. Many hours were devoted to searching non-standard records, mainly newspapers, for her whereabouts. But, nothing turned up. For now, she remains a mystery, as does her brother Harry.

Oliver, Bessie Estella (1885 - 1960)

Person Note:

From her marriage to James, there were six known children: Myrtle Ethel *Metcalf* (1908-1982), Bessie Estella (1909-1932), Velma I *Brazille* (u-u), Florence A (1909-1932), Edith Isabell *Edgerly* (1912-1970), Ernest Raymond (1916-1988).

Research Note:

Source: Van Buren Co. Genealogical Society Obituary Book D, Page 214, Keosauqua Public Library, Keosauqua

ELDON. - Bessie E. Tweedy, 74, died Sunday at 7:10 a.m. at her home in Eldon.

She was born August 5, 1885, in Jefferson county, the daughter of Harrison and Sutton Hutton Oliver, and had spent most of her life in Jefferson and Van Buren counties. She moved to Eldon in 1948. She was married in 1907 to James W. Tweedy, who died in 1958. She was a Methodist and a member of the Royal Neighbors lodge.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Myrtle E. Metcalf of Burlington, Mrs. Edith I. Edgerly of Floris and Mrs. Velma I. Brazille of Fort Worth, Tex.; a son Ernest of Des Moines; four grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

There are six sisters, Mrs. Irene Pearson of Batavia, Mrs. Nora Rogers, Mrs. Mabel Brown and Mrs. Verne Thomas of Eldon, Mrs. Josephine DeVault of Libertyville and Mrs. Margaret Palmer of Nevada, Mo.; and a brother, Francis A. Oliver of Lawrenceville, Ill. A daughter, a brother and two sisters preceded her in death.

The funeral is tentatively planned for Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Campbell funeral chapel in Eldon. The Rev. Marie Harrington of Ottumwa will officiate. Burial will be in Mt. Moriah cemetery near Douds.

Oliver, Bette Jane (1922 - 2015)

Person Note:

The 1930 Census had Bette entered as "Eddie", which has misled researchers. The obituary of her sister, Ernestine, named four sisters of which Bette is Eddie by exclusion. At the time, Bette was Mrs. Betty Alcorn, which provided the necessary clue to find her in additional records.

The 1950 Census indicates that Bette and Otho had two sons, David L and Richard L Alcorn.

The spelling of her name has occurred as both Bette and Betty on official documents. But, her gravestone is engraved as Bette, so that will be used as the name of record.

Research Note:

Obituary published by Battle Creek Enquirer on Dec. 30, 2015: Bette J. Lyon, age 93, died Tuesday, December 29, 2015. Bette was born on June 30, 1922, in Kalamazoo, MI, the daughter of Orrin and Ella May (Hope) Oliver. She had been a lifelong resident of the area and attended St. Philip and Battle Creek Central High School. On November 27, 1939, she married Otho Alcorn who preceded her in death in 1976. She then married Harry E. Lyon in 1979, he survives. Bette was employed at Sullivan's for 11 years, then with the Kellogg Company for 21 years retiring in 1983. She enjoyed walking, dancing, knitting and reading.

Surviving are a son, David (Yvonne) Alcorn; step-children, Harry (Kathy) Lyon, Jr., Richard (Wendy) Lyon, Thomas (Joan) Lyon and Mary (Tim) Warren; several grandchildren and great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a son, Richard Alcorn; sisters, Beverly Knickerbocker, Aristine Schepel, Ernestine Hudson and Roberta Knapp; brothers, Robert Oliver and Erwin Oliver; a grandson, Richard Alcorn II.

Visitation will be held Sunday from 4 to 7:00 p.m., at the Richard A. Henry Funeral Home with a Rosary at 6:00 p.m. Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Monday, January 4, 2016, at the funeral home. Interment will be at Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Susan G. Komen Breast Cancer Research.

Oliver, Beverly Shirley (1928 - 2004)

Research Note:

Beverly stated he age as 19 on her marriage license to Joseph E Rogers in Nov 1945. However, this could not be true, placing her birth year at about 1926, which is her sister Emma June's birth year.

On the 1950 Census, she is 21 years old, separated with two children, Beverly J (3) and Sue Carol (1).

Ancestry, FamilySearch and many on-line indexes state Beverly died in Santa Clara County, CA. Unfortunately, that county currently does not provide on-line access to death records. Nor does the California Dept. of Public Health, which will only provide a pre-paid certified copy via snail mail. So, we must trust the data-mined record as her place of death. None of the on-line cemetery sites have a record of her burial location either. So, we cannot determine if she was buried in CA, or brought back to Michigan to be buried along side some of her Oliver siblings.

Oliver, Boone Jackson (1901 - 1920)

Person Note:

Boone was 19 years old and living at home when he passed from a lingering illness.

Research Note:

His death is not recorded in Oklahoma, likely due to the severe winter they had in 1920.

Oliver, Brooksie (1898 - 1976)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Robert, they had three known children, two of which lived to adulthood: Nomi (1925-1925), Avenelle Ford *McCaughan* (1930-1993), Margaret Ann *Evans* (1931-u).

Research Note:

The infant that died in 1925 is listed as female on the death certificate, but male on the gravestone. It is more likely the gravestone is correct, simply because the parents would have had it corrected if not. The FindaGrave site maintains the record as the stone is engraved, a boy. No other record is found.

Oliver, Buford (1897 - 1963)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Grace, they had three known children: Buford Jr (1927-1952), died in an auto accident, Robert Eugene (1928-u), Elizabeth Josephine "Betty Jo" *Webb* (1939-u). After the war, Buford worked mainly as a carpenter, which seemed to be a common trade within the family.

Oliver, Carrie Pearl (1877 - 1940)

Person Note:

In 1900, Pearl is widowed and living with her parents with her son John James Wharton, age 3 (1897-1934). She married John J "Jack" Wharton on 18 Feb 1896 in Johnson, Missouri. Jack died in 1899 and is buried in Centerview Cemetery, Centerview, Johnson, Missouri. Pearl later married James W Adams on 15 Jul 1903 in Johnson, Missouri. From this marriage she had three known children: Hiram M, William P, Katherine E.

Oliver, Charles (1751 - 1833)

Person Note:

There are no definitive records of Charles Oliver, although he is mentioned in enough documentation of his father's estate to suggest he did exist and likely moved away from the family county of Rockingham, NC. There is no record of him ever marrying. The date of his death is supported by the Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver, which states "The Carter County Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Sessions contains the following for May 15, 1833: On motion it is ordered by the Court that George Oliver be appointed Administrator of all and singular the goods and chattles, rights and credits of Charles Oliver, deceased, with Christian Carriger in the sum of five hundred dollars and was qualified according to law. This is George R. Oliver, brother of my great-great-grandfather, John Oliver, of Carter County, Tennessee. As we related in Chapter VI on George R. Oliver, a local historian for Carter County was to write in the 1950's that he saw a record of the Administration of the Estate of Charles Oliver containing a claim for his service "in the late war."

Research Note:

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "It seems likely he was named for his mother's father, Charles Reagan, of Stafford County, Virginia. Generally, the names of grandparents were given to the oldest children which suggests Charles was one of the first of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan's sons born after their

marriage on 1 August 1745. Charles Oliver does not appear in any other record for Rockingham County, North Carolina or adjoining counties or in the State of North Carolina, South Carolina or Virginia."

Oliver, Charles (1872 - 1891)

Person Note:

Charles appears on the 1880 Census as a son of James and Martha, age 8. The obituary of his father states he died in 1891.

Not to be confused with a Charles A Oliver, married Sylvia M Carroll on 03 Mar 1913 in Grant, Indiana, son of Elvert Oliver and Elivia McArthur.

Research Note:

Charles's mother dies when he is about 11 years old. The obituary of his father states he died in 1891.

Not to be confused with a Charles A Oliver, born 10 Nov 1872, married Sylvia M Carroll on 03 Mar 1913 in Grant, Indiana, son of Elvert Oliver and Elivia McArthur. That Charles later divorces Sylvia in 1915 and she retains custody of their daughter. He remarries between 1915-1917 to a Nellie Unknown (date based on his WWI registration stating Nellie was point of contact at same residence).

Oliver, Charles (1875 - 1941)

Research Note:

Charles ran a grocery store between about 1910 and 1930, based on census and his son's employment history. Sometime prior to 1930, he left that vocation and was in the insurance sales business.

The 1940 Census shows Charles with a full house, his son Harold living there, as well as his married daughter Helen and her family of four. Helen's husband, Earnest, is listed as a worker in the oil field, meaning he had a very difficult work life. By the time of Earnest's obituary, we learn he started his own drilling company and was fairly successful.

Oliver, Charles C (1868 - 1945)

Person Note:

Charles was a train conductor, thus his job took him to many different locales over his lifetime. Charles married Florence R Pierce (06 Dec 1875-04 Feb 1905) on 02 Feb 1898. From that marriage there were no known children. Following the death of Florence, he married Ethel L Jones (1889-1965). From that marriage they had two known children: Charmen or Charleene (1921-1995), Clinton (1923-u).

Oliver, Charles Cathey (1891 - 1972)

Person Note:

Charles shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, George Downing and Robert Joseph. The family moved to Wichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, Charles' life being fairly straight forward.

Charlie was drafted into WWI with the Medical Replacement Unit #46 at Camp Travis, Texas, then transferred to Camp Merritt, NJ. He likely served at the Base Hospital tending to the needs of the doctors and nurses treating the thousands of soldiers returning from Europe. By the fall of 1918, many of the base personnel contracted the same diseases with an eventual 578 deaths; the disease, mostly influenza, quickly spread into the civilian population causing an epidemic killing 675,000 people. Camp Merritt closed in Jan 1920 and most of the remaining troops were transferred to Ft. Dix, NJ. Charlie was lucky to have survived this non-combat role and was likely very happy to return home having seen so much of the death associated with WWI.

Charles married Willie Lillian Jameson-Reel in 1921 in Oklahoma and they moved to Kern, California by 1930. It was at that time we began to see Willie's children from her previous marriage begin to use the Oliver last name. And, on the same census we see a change in her son Kenneth's name again, now Kenneth V (Vance). Later records for Kenneth also use this new name and spelling, Kenneth Vance Oliver, including his military service - a paratrooper, Staff Sergeant, 101st Airborne Division, discharged 1945 with numerous honors: Purple Heart w/ Oak Leaf Cluster, Presidential Citation, Belgian Croix de Guerre with Palm.

Charles registered again for WWII, as there was a dire need for service, knowing that his son Kenneth had been drafted and was definitely going to serve.

Research Note:

Charles' census ages vary quite a bit from decade to decade. In Jan 1920 he provides age 28; in June 1930 he provides age 36 (as does Willie), married at age 24 (as does Willie); in 1940 he provides age 51 (Willie 45).

By the 1930 Census, the children of Willie seem to be using the last name Oliver and Kenneth changing to Kenneth V (Vance). However, we can find no official documentation that the children were adopted by Charles.

Charles provides his daughter's married name on his WWII registration as next of kin, not confusing to us, but possibly to other researchers.

Strangely, Charles and Willie do not appear on a 1950 Census, making it difficult to tell if they are still living together. We can account for their children, so they are not with them. There is one Charles of the same age and birth state, living in New Orleans as a mail carrier living with his wife Lottie (a very doubtful possibility, but worth mentioning). Most likely they simply missed the census that year.

Not to be confused with Charles C Oliver of Hugo, Choctaw, Oklahoma born about 1892 that married Cordian Jordan of Durant, Oklahoma on 17 Oct 1921 in Bryan County, Oklahoma.

Oliver, Charles Greene (1879 - 1879)

Person Note:

Charles appears on the mortality schedule for Gibson County, his death at one month old from Erysipelas, a skin infection.

Research Note:

Appears on mortality schedule for Gibson, Tennessee, death at one month old from "Eresypelas" (Erysipelas), which was a bacterial skin infection that often lead to death for infants.

The birth and death dates were provided by a direct descendant, but otherwise no definitive records have been located.

Oliver, Charles Lowery (1859 - 1917)

Person Note:

Charles apparently went to New Mexico sometime between 1910 and 1917 to work. From the 1920 Census we see that his son, Thomas Arthur, also went likely to improve his pulmonary health issues. In fact, Thomas lists on his 1912 WWI registration that he is living there as a health seeker.

However, Charles dies there in 1917 due to an injury and Thomas dies in Arizona (a short distance from where they were in NM) in 1922 due to his health. It is not clear when Ida moved back to Missouri, or if she ever lived in Arizona, but it was prior to 1930.

Oliver, Charles W (1888 - 1924)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Nellie, they had two known sons: Paul Brown (1913-1978), Roy Elmer (1915-1998).

Research Note:

Charley's 1917 WWI registration card states he is married with two children. This essentially confirms his marriage was at least 3 years prior, so between 1910-1914. It also confirms his birth date. His 1920 Census confirms Nellie's age as about 24, thus she was born about 1896. Their children are ages 7 and 4, narrowing down their marriage about 1911-1913, confirming that the Nellie Patterson in the 1911 marriage is likely the same person. And, they are living directly beside Charley's mother, Mrs M J Oliver and her daughters Orvie and Brooksie.

Oliver, Charlotte (1841 - 1886)

Research Note:

Rarely does Charlotte's census age match her age based on her other records. The reason is unknown.

The obituary for her brother, James Milton Oliver, states that he is survived by her. This discrepancy cannot be explained other than his obituary is likely mistaken. We are unable to discover any records for his sister Mary, so it is possible that they mean to refer to her.

Oliver, Charlotte Abigail (1859 - 1862)

Person Note:

Per RootsWeb, her gravestone inscription reads "Lottie A. Oliver, died May 15 1862, Age 2 yr, 10 Mo, 20 Dys Daughter of PH & EW".

Research Note:

Familysearch indicates a death date of 1862. No records. While there is not an image of the stone on FindaGrave, we will use their information, as there are no recorded sources. She was not recorded on the 1870 Census, thus we know she likely passed before 1870.

Oliver, Clair Moore (1891 - 1944)

Research Note:

Claire Moore Oliver died as the result of a rail car accident in Clinton while at work.

Oliver, Clarence (1869 - 1888)

Person Note:

No records of marriage, children or death can be located. However, Findagrave does have record of his grave at the Mattox Cemetery, Upshur Co, Texas.

Oliver, Claude Elwood (1889 - 1948)

Person Note:

From Claude's marriage to Minnie, they had ten known children: Lycurgus Claude (1911-1980), Albert Milton (1912-1996), Florence Emily *Batie/Barrozi* (1914-1944), Laura Alice *Lambright* (1916-1978), Nellie Josephine *Cunningham* (1918-1994), Joseph E (1921-1992), Eona Manetta *Wilson* (1923-2005), Leota Grace *Bell* (1925-2005), Roy Edward (1930- 2008), Charles Louis (1933-2001).

Oliver, Clifford Clinton Jr (1921 - 1989)

Person Note:

From their marriage, they had at least two known children: Clifford C 3rd (abt.1948-u), Constance Louise (abt.1947-u).

Oliver, Columbus (1859 - 1901)

Person Note:

Columbus never married. No reason can be determined as to why he chose to stay on with his parents for his lifetime. Quite often this was due to some undisclosed disability.

Oliver, Cora Jane (1878 - 1961)

Person Note:

From her marriage to William, they had one known son: Ira Lee (1896-1944).

Research Note:

On her 1920 Census, her grandson, Otis Williams, age 4, born Arkansas, is living with her and William. However, Otis is also accounted for on his parents 1920 Census. He also appears on their 1930 Census, age 14. Hence, he was likely having some issues that the grandparents felt they could help with, and double counted.

Oliver, Cyrus E (1846 - 1850)

Person Note:

Cyrus appears on his parents 1850 Census, age 4, but not on their 1860 Census. No other record of Cyrus has ever been located. His brother, John A Oliver, names one of his sons after him, Cyrus L Oliver (1900-1979).

Oliver, Cyrus Leonard (1900 - 1979)

Person Note:

Cyrus was one of the sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920.

From his marriage to Sarah, they had thirteen known children, twelve of which lived to adulthood: Leonard Dalton (1921-1985), Melba Ruth *King* (1922-2006), George (1925-1961), Marjorie "Margie" Lucille *Poole* (1925-2001), Marie (1927-1929), Mai Belle "May" *Stewart* (1929-1997), John Glendon (1931-1978), Jimmie Ray (1933-1982), Betty Jane *Ross* (1935-), Cyrus Felix (1938-2001), Sara Jean *Prosser* (1940-), Linda Sue *Underwood* (1943-), Gay *Spivey* (1945-).

Research Note:

It was Cyrus' WWI registration card that led to the discovery that his mother remarried. He listed his next of kin as "Mrs. S.B. Chesser" in Marshall, Tennessee. None of the other brothers' registration cards were similar, in that they did not require next of kin to be listed. Hence, the secret was not known.

There were six different Cyrus Oliver's that registered for WWI, and it is quite difficult to distinguish which is which. More research would be needed to determine if our Cyrus actually served.

Oliver, Daisy May (1883 - 1920)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Arthur T Smith, there were seven known children: Margaret Emeline *West* (1906-1995), Jewell May (1908-1910), Mildred Belle *Carter* (1910-1993), Martha Kathryn *Smith* (1912-1972), Esther A *Makepeace/Goodnight* (1914-2010), Mary Evelyn *Goodnight* (1916-1983), Ruby P *Jeffers/Rochau/Schroeder* (1920-2009).

Research Note:

Daisy's death in 1920 was likely from complications from her childbirth in July of 1920 to her daughter Ruby. However, no death certificate has been ordered to confirm this; only supposition.

Oliver, Daniel Boone (1897 - 1938)

Person Note:

From their marriage, Daniel and Inez had one known child, Daniel Boone Jr (21 Sep 1921-20 Apr 1981), whom married Betsy Ann Bagley (1927-2022) on 27 Dec 1951.

Research Note:

Daniel's death certificate lists his birth year as 1896. However, his birth register in the state of Indiana, as well as his 1900 Census, list his birth year as 1897. This adds some confusion, but more likely his birth year was 1897, as it is unlikely two documents of that time period would be incorrect. This also discounts the "unknown boy" on FamilySearch that was born in 1897, as it was in fact Daniel.

FindaGrave indicates that Daniel Sr was buried at Mont Meta Memorial Park cemetery in San Benito, Cameron, Texas. However, his obituary states he would be buried in Restlawn Memorial Park, La Feria, Cameron, Texas. Currently, there is no record of which is correct.

Oliver, Daniel Miller (1844 - 1930)

Person Note:

Daniel served more than the average amount of time during the Civil War and likely acquired an injury during his second tour. He checked into the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Leavenworth, Kansas on two occasions, likely feeling he needed help and may become permanently disabled. However, he checked out both times on his own accord and returned home. See record image and image of typical dormitory settings.

Research Note:

In 1930 we find Daniel, widowed, age 85, living with his daughter Alice, also widowed and living alone renting rooms in her home for lodgers.

Oliver, David Clement (1857 - 1879)

Person Note:

David Clem died of Typhoid Fever. His most common name was Clem.

Oliver, Delaney Lathan (1862 - 1945)

Research Note:

There have been several versions of his first name reported over the years, Delaney, Delana, Delania, none of which can be verified as correct. The 1880 Census seemed fairly accurate for all the family members and used Delaney, whereas his death certificate used Delana. Since Delaney was more common in that period, we will use that as our name of record.

On the 1930 Census he states his age of first marriage was 25, meaning he may have been married previous to Rebecca Butcher, sometime closer to 1887. And, research of that reveals a record of marriage of D L Oliver of Lawrence, Missouri to Sarah F Perry of Lawrence, Missouri, on 07 Oct 1886, very likely the same Delaney Lathan.

Oliver, Della (1892 - 1975)

Person Note:

Della and William had the following children: Howard Francis (1914-1995), Edward James (1919-1973).

Research Note:

Her name appears as Della in nearly all records, except a very early census, which was Dellena. So, we will use Della as the name of record.

Oliver, Dewitt Talmadge (1895 - 1983)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Exie Lee, they had three known children, Donald Ray (1930-1990), Carolyn Fay (1933-2003), Henry Dee (1948-u). Although Exie had two children in her teens, only her son Charles H Linville was found, living with his grandmother, Harriet E Soule *Linville-Hardin*, in Perryton, for the majority of his life.

Research Note:

At the time of his 1917 WWI registration, he states he is a school teacher. On his WWII registration, he lists his sister as next of kin, possibly knowing she is the most reliable and stable source.

Oliver, Dicey (1779 -)

Person Note:

No record of Dicey, daughter of John and Mary Thorpe Oliver, can be found. For now, she is a placeholder for further research.

Oliver, Doris Marguerite (1907 - 1996)

Person Note:

Doris married McKinley Madaris in 1935 in Los Angeles, California, but that marriage ended prior to 1940. Doris married James Vincent Traw on 07 Apr 1951 in Los Angeles, California. James died 11 Nov 1976 in Sonora, California. From that marriage they had three known children. She married Willard David Lundin on 20 Aug 1979 in Clark, Washington and lived in throughout California until her death in 1996.

Oliver, Dorothy Mae (1900 - 1978)

Person Note:

Dorothy and Alton had the following children: Mildred Alma (1920-1981), Ruby (1922-1983), Letha Mae (1924-2008), Loyd (1931-).

Research Note:

It can be difficult to place Alton and Dorothy in the Los Angeles area during the mid to late 1900's, as she shows up on a Missouri census. However, Alton's WWII draft registration shows us he has been working for a contractor at the Roosevelt Base in Long Beach, CA. Thus, he likely continued his work there as he seemed quite devoted to serving his country in any way possible. He had served for about a year after WWI at Camp Funston, Kansas. This provides a valuable clue as to whether the Alton L Edwards and Dorothy M Edwards whom died in California are the correct relationship. Also, Alton's service provides a second verification through the Veterans Administration Master Index cross-linked to his SSA records to prove he is the same Alton Edwards whom was in LA in 1953. Dorothy was likely living in Missouri during the late 40's and early 50's while Alton was working in Los Angeles, California. She likely moved to LA one their son was married and on his own. This assumption is based on Alton's WWII draft registration card indicating he was working in LA in 1942. Oddly, there were several by the same name in California, Virginia and Pennsylvania during this time period.

Not to be confused with Dorothy (Tryk) Edwards, married to Elmo Edwards, died 16 Nov 1975 in San Diego, CA, buried at Valley Center Cemetery, San Diego, CA.

Although there are currently no images on-line of her gravestone, the Rose Hills Memorial Park has on-line records of all burial sites available on their website.

Oliver, Earl William (1886 - 1954)

Person Note:

Earl W and Effie had three children:

Mary Evelyn (1916-1984); born Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho; died Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Eleanor Jean (1918-2017; born Malheur, Malheur, Oregon; died Twin Falls, Idaho (cremation).

Barbara Ione (1921-1973); born Ontario, Malheur, Oregon; died Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho.

Oliver, Edith Anne (1905 - 1988)

Person Note:

Edith Ann and Arthur G Shure had two children: Ira Arthur (07 Jul 1929 - 05 Apr 1950), Josie Frances (04 Oct 1933 - 15 May 1997).

Edith Anne and Mark F Damer had seven known children: Thurman E (1911-1979), Thelma (1914-),

Eugene F (1915-1972), Marvin F (1917-1919), Leroy L (1919-2009), Juanita Violet (1920-2014), Donald Buchanan (1922-).

Oliver, Edna Geno (1913 - 2004)

Person Note:

Edna Geno married Roy Silas Walker (1909-1997) on 16 May 1931 in Clovis, Curry, New Mexico. From that marriage they had two known children: Roy Gene (1933-2017), Luther Lyle (1935-2014).

Oliver, Edwin (1871 - 1947)

Research Note:

The 1900 Census shows Edwin, likely divorced or separated, living with his cousin, Nora M Oliver *James* (wife of Rush A James) working on their farm as a laborer, age 28, born Oct 1871, Illinois, father born Illinois, mother Ohio. By 1910, he is no longer on their farm, and is not easily located.

No death certificate is available for Edwin, and the image for his death register is not available. But, the information in the Illinois Deaths and Stillbirths, 1916-1947 is available on-line which confirms his birth and death dates.

Oliver, Elbert Wilbur (1874 - 1953)

Person Note:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy of 1911, "EW Jr [Elbert] is now a practicing physician in Ill."

Note: An early census of Elbert's father indicates that Elbert was originally named Elija. If this was simply a mistake is not known.

Per FindaGrave: "Dr. Elbert W. Oliver was born Jan. 10, 1874, in Keokuk, Iowa, to Dr. Elijah Wilson Oliver, Jr. and Virginia Ann Jett Oliver. At the time, his father was completing his medical training in Keokuk, graduating in the spring of 1874. The couple moved to Illinois with baby Elbert, where the rest of the children were born. Dr. Elijah Oliver practiced medicine in Bond County for 25 years, eight years in Woburn and the rest of the time in Mulberry Grove.

Elbert Oliver had the following siblings:

Esther Winifred Oliver Connell (1878-1967), Dr. Harry Peter Oliver (1880-1968), Bess Virginia Oliver Wafer (1884-1972), Tedd Wilson Oliver (1887-1963), and Lucy Jane Oliver Stauffer (1890-1980).

Dr. Elbert Oliver married Minnie Olive Merry on Jan. 1, 1896, in Decatur, Illinois. (Minnie had been born May 23, 1870, near Greenville, Illinois.) Their children were: Eleanor Merry Oliver (July 9, 1899-Apr. 29, 1900), Kenneth Merry Oliver (May 5, 1901-?), Sarah Virginia Oliver Smith (May 2, 1907-?).

Elbert was beloved by his sisters and brothers who looked up to him as the eldest in the family. He was known for his sense of humor and brilliance. He died in 1953 in Miami, Florida, and was returned to Greenville, Illinois, for burial in Mt. Auburn Cemetery."

Oliver, Eldon Seymour (1891 - 1949)

Person Note:

Eldon married Gertrude Helen Brown (1897-1970) in 1921 in California. From that marriage they had two known children: Madelyn Mae (1924-U), Madison Eldon (1925-2010).

Research Note:

It is believed that Eldon divorced sometime after 1925 and married Mercedes Edna Garrigan Baisley (1898-1990). They had no children from that marriage and later divorced and Edna remarried to Charles A Matson. Unfortunately, all of these happened in California, of which records are quite confidential.

Oliver, Eleanor (1684 -)

Person Note:

Not much reliable information on Eleanor. Date of birth provided by several genealogists is 02 Jul 1650, but is prior to fathers birth. Clarification is needed.

Oliver, Elijah (1749 - 1800)

Person Note:

There are no definitive records of Elijah Oliver, although he is mentioned in enough documentation of his father's estate to suggest he did exist and likely moved away from the family county of Rockingham, NC. There is no record of him ever marrying.

Per Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Elijah appears in county records in 1769, 1783, 1784 and is mentioned in George's (father) estate. However, L V Oliver does not mention which counties, nor does he provide a record of the estate or will.

Research Note:

Per Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Elijah appears in county records in 1769, 1783, 1784 and is mentioned in George's (father) estate. However, L V Oliver does not mention which counties, nor does he provide a record of the estate or will.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "In 1799, George Jr. also brought suit against "Mary Oliver of the Heirs of George Oliver, Deceased." This reference in the minutes read, "It appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that Elijah Oliver, one of the heirs of George Oliver, Deceased, is inhabitant of this State, it is therefore ordered that the said Elijah Oliver appear at the next County Court of Rockingham on the fourth Monday in November next and answer the Petition of George Oliver, otherwise the Petition will be taken proconfesso against him, and this ordered published in some newspaper in this State." This Petition has not survived and we are left in doubt as to the nature of this action, except that it does appear to concern a dispute among these heirs over George Oliver's Estate. Entries in the Court Execution Docket for May, August, November 1801 and February, May 1802 contain the notation "Nothing Found." This indicates George obtained a Judgment, but no property of the defendants was found to satisfy it." So, it would appear that by 1799, when Elijah was about 50 years old, he had already moved either to another county in NC, or to Tennessee. And, it could also have been that Elijah's health was failing around 1800, which could explain why he never responded to the court.

Per Findagrave, there is a Pleasant Oliver (1787-1851), son of Capt. Elijah Oliver and his wife, Susan (Sharpe) Oliver. Pleasant married Mary "Polly" Blackwood on June 5, 1812 in Rowan County, N.C. To this union they had five sons and a daughter. Pleasant's final resting place was mentioned but unconfirmed in the book, Ashe County, N.C. Cemetery Records compiled by Russell Hamilton. This Pleasant "Pless" Oliver is buried in the Johnny Severt Family Cemetery, Obids, Ashe County, NC.

Oliver, Elijah Wilson (1802 - 1881)

Person Note:

Elijah Wilson Oliver (1802-1881), the grandson of George Oliver (1726-1786) and Jemima Reagan (1720-1771), married the granddaughter, Ann P Axton (1805-1863) of the same George Oliver (1726-1786) and his second wife Martha Whitworth (1745-1814). Essentially, they are paternally related by their grandfather, George Oliver (1726-1786).

Although it is often difficult to determine if a person on a pre-1850 census is the correct person, as the census does not list family members, the 1830 and 1840 census' for Rockingham seem to match what we would believe to be Elijah's age and family circumstances. Hence, we include them here in case they are correct.

We can discern that both Elijah and Ann are dead by 1881, when their daughter Sarah marries William Ore, per the marriage license information. Also, Sarah is found on the 1870 Census with her father, whom is widowed, at age 39 and not married. It makes sense that she would marry shortly after her fathers passing, likely between 1879-1880.

On his 1870 Census, we find his sister-in-law, Sarah Bailey, living with him and his family. She is likely helping raise his remaining children, since his spouse has died, as well as helping herself, as her spouse has likely died as well.

Research Note:

Elijah W Oliver was the grandson of George Oliver and Jemima Reagan. Elijah's wife, Ann P Axton, was also the granddaughter of the same George Oliver and his second wife Martha Whitworth. There was likely a bit of discussion as to whether this marriage was acceptable to the families involved. Given the time frame, it most likely was not much of an issue.

Oliver, Elijah Wilson Jr (1844 - 1900)

Person Note:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy of 1911, EW Oliver moved to Indiana in 1857, then to Illinois and "then took a medical course and became a practicing physician, making his home at Mulberry Grove, Ill. where he resided until his death. His eldest son, EW Jr [Elbert] is now a

practicing physician in Ill."

Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr served in the Union Army, 143rd Infantry Regiment, Company A, of Coles County Illinois as a Corporal from 28 Apr 1864 until 26 Sep 1864. Due to misspellings of his first name, some records using "Elisha", and conflict of his middle initial, some using "N", all the war records have been difficult to find and many pension applications were declared invalid.

Dr. Elijah Oliver practiced medicine in Bond County for 25 years, eight years in Woburn and the rest of the time in Mulberry Grove.

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "Elijah Wilson Oliver Jr. was in the Southern Army at about age 15. However, he became disgusted, "ran his bayonet into the ground," and made his way through the lines from North Carolina to Indiana and Coles County, Illinois, where he joined the Northern Army (143rd Regiment). After the war, in 1873, he became a very successful doctor in Illinois, including practice in Mulberry Grove where he died. He reared six children, Dr. Elbert W., Esther, Harry, Bess, Tedd and Lucy Jane, mother of Mrs. Coleman."

Oliver, Eliza Ann (1847 - 1922)

Research Note:

On the 1860 Census of her parents, she is using the name Ann, which may help determine future records. She remains there through 1880. Her mother dies in 1889, then her father in 1893.

Oliver, Elizabeth (1796 - 1829)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Elizabeth Oliver, born 1796. It appears that Elizabeth was still single when James wrote his Will in 1829. Nothing more is known of her."

Oliver, Elizabeth (1807 - 1840)

Person Note:

No definitive records for Elizabeth can be found. Elizabeth was not named in her fathers will in 1840, hence we can only assume she had died prior to that date, as all other living children from both marriages were named.

Oliver, Elizabeth (1828 - 1900)

Research Note:

No definitive records for Elizabeth seem to exist after 1880. And, the 1880 Census is the only record that even comes close to reassuring us this is the correct Elizabeth Oliver, being that she states her birth state and her parents birth states correctly. Obviously, the census' before 1870 are correct because we can identify her parents and siblings. After 1880 though, there are no other census for her. And even her marriage license cannot ensure this is the correct Elizabeth. The 1870 Census is correct by default, if the 1880 Census is correct, being they are the same couple in the same location relative to their neighbors. When the 1880 Census is compared to the 1879 map of Franklin Township, the correlation is very close, meaning she resided in section 15, the same section cited by Samuel Darnall in his 1887 published history of Putnam County, which was describing Martin M Miller whom was at one time married to Anna Murrey (1792-1863). This complicates matters of clarifying which Martin Miller that Elizabeth married.

The lack of a will or probate records for either Elizabeth or Martin could be that they could neither read nor write, as indicated on their census records over the years, even in adulthood. However, no such records are located.

Oliver, Elizabeth (1849 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records can be found for Elizabeth, other than the one entry in her fathers 1850 Census, age 1.

Oliver, Elizabeth J (1850 - 1887)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Bettie and she often abbreviated her name to BJ.

Research Note:

Her fathers probate lists her as "B.J. Oliver", meaning she was likely still unmarried at that time, 1887. She also used this abbreviation, BJ, on her fathers 1870 Census.

Some Ancestry users state she married Washington Hunter (1807-1873) in Marshall, TN on 05 Aug 1868. But, no verifiable records can be found. The marriage record does not have her middle initial, nor her common name, just Elizabeth Oliver. There are no ages of either party. His records indicate his first wife died in 1859, so while it is possible, the age difference and the fact he had seven children, four still young in 1868, to care for makes it unlikely she would be willing to marry him. Not to be confused with Elizabeth J Oliver, born 1850 in Tennessee, who married an Alfred B Head in 1884 (her brother-in-law) following the death of her sister, residing in Washington County, TN.

Oliver, Elizabeth L (1816 - 1880)

Person Note:

Sarah married Washington Hunter in 1868 in Marshall, Tennessee. Marshall had been previously married, with seven known children by that marriage. Sarah and Washington did not have any known children.

Sarah worked the later part of her life as a nurse and attended many family members whenever there was a need. Hence, we see her residence change often over her lifetime, even when she was married.

Research Note:

In 1870 we find Elizabeth living at her brother George's home in the same county as her husband, Washington Hunter who is at his residence farming. While this may seem odd, we cannot discern as to why, but it could have been for many reasons, e.g. a family need at her brother's home, continued care for a family member from the Civil War, or some requirement from her occupation which was a nurse. We can find a separate census entry for her husband which indicates he is farming with five children of his previous marriage living at home. Her brother George's wife, Jane, likely had declining health between 1870 and 1880, as she has died by 1880. So, it is possible Elizabeth was helping in his home in 1870. Elizabeth's husband, Washington, dies in 1873, thus we see Elizabeth move again by 1880, living next door to her sister, Nancy Swiney and family.

Unfortunately, no records for Elizabeth's death or burial can be located at this time. While impossible to determine how long she may have lived, we would suspect that she remained in Tennessee, as she did not have any direct relatives in other states. She very likely lived with her sister Nancy as long as possible, since Nancy was divorced and still raising children in 1880.

Oliver, Elizabeth Melinda (1872 - 1951)

Person Note:

She used the first name of Lizzie most often, a nickname for Elizabeth. The name Melinda showed up on an early census and has sense thrown off all research. She seems to have used that as her middle name in later records, so we will do so hererin to enable better research. From her marriage to Edward Edwards, they had no known children. From her marriage to Willard Coffman, they had no known biological children, although Willard had children from a previous marriage.

Oliver, Elizabeth W (1824 - 1888)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), Elizabeth married a Mr. Grub and moved to Kentucky. From her marriage to Solomon M Grubb, they had three known children: Thomas S (1848-1929), John Harry (abt 1852-bef 1929), Susan Anna (abt 1856-aft 1929). The information contained herein for Elizabeth is added to support research of her parents last years, not to further research the Kentucky Oliver line.

Information on their son Thomas: Thomas first married Selena Funk (1855-1900) on 29 Jul 1875 in Hardin, Kentucky. From that marriage they had nine known children. Following Selena's death, he married Mary Catherine Dowdell Harris (1863-1950). Per his obituary, they relocated to Shawnee Mound, Indiana, for about 13 years, then to New Richmond, Indiana. Thomas is buried at Wheelers Grove Cemetery, Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

Information on their daughter Susan A, per her brother Thomas' obituary, Susan may have married an Oliver, as she is referred to as "sister Anna Oliver".

Research Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), one daughter, Elizabeth, married a Mr. Grub about 1846. Elizabeth, accompanied by Matilda an unmarried sister, moved with her husband

to Kentucky.

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Solomon M. Grub on 23 June 1847 in Rockingham County which is apparently this daughter. Solomon M. Grub, age 26, is listed in the 1850 Hardin County, Kentucky Census with wife, Elizabeth, age 28, and son Thomas S., age 2, all born in North Carolina. Also listed in this household is Sarah M. Oliver, age 13, born in North Carolina. This Sarah M. must be Matilda, the sister of Elizabeth and daughter of Jesse. Next door to Solomon Grub is the family of Alexander R. Oliver, age 38, born in North Carolina, with wife Sarah age 30, born in North Carolina and children Drury 14, born in North Carolina and Thomas 7, Alexander 5, George W. 2 all born in Kentucky. Also, living in the household was Sarah Oliver, age 55, born in Maryland who could be the wife of Jesse and mother of Alexander R. Living on the other side of Soloman Grub is a Martha Oliver, age 44, born in North Carolina, with three children, Martha 19, John W. 17 and Dane 14, all born in Virginia. Living next to each other suggests a possible relationship of these Olivers."

Oliver, Ellen Anna (1896 - 1957)

Person Note:

Ellen and Philip likely married after his divorce from Ellen E Boggs in 1938. In 1950, they filed for joint custody, adoption, of Philips biological son from his first marriage.

Research Note:

Ellen's ages listed on her 1930 Census do not line up with her known birth and first marriage ages. Reason unknown.

Why Ellen has a middle initial of W on her SSA index is not known.

Ellen's husband, Philip, listed his first wife as a contact on his 1917 WWI registration card. And, his first wife was listed on both the 1920 and 1930 census records. Phillip's previous wife, Ellen Evaline Boggs, did file for divorce in 1938 in Portland, Oregon. So, we can conclude that he did not marry our Ellen A Oliver until sometime thereafter.

Oliver, Elsie Faye (1894 - 1983)

Person Note:

Elsie and Charles had the following children: Mary Louise (20 Mar 1920 - 27 May 2003), Robert Lee (03 Mar 1924 - 18 Jan 2001).

Research Note:

The 1900 Census reports her birth year as Sep 1894, age at last bday, 5, which would be correct. Other records and genealogists report her birth year as 1897, which while possible, does not coincide with the order of births reported on multiple census. Her gravestone also utilizes 1894, so that will be the year of record.

Oliver, Elwood (1863 - Unknown)

Person Note:

There are no definitive records indicating that this Elwood is "Arthur Elwood" which is the most common on-line genealogical reference. (See research notes.) Those references also cross-link their Arthur E. Oliver to another Arthur E. Oliver, whom was born in Indiana on 09 Jun 1864, died 25 Jun 1913 in Denver, CO, buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, CO. However, they are separate individuals. the later living in downtown Denver, CO, as a rancher from 1880-1913, and a prominent member of the Woodmen of the World (W.O.W.). The previous Arthur was living in Weld County, CO during the same period as a farmer and not likely to have had the time or means to be part of the W.O.W.

Research Note:

On the 1900 Census, Arthur E Oliver's parents are recorded as born in Indiana and Indiana, respectively, which would be incorrect. On the 1910 Census, they are recorded as Indiana and Iowa, respectively, also incorrect. But, as we know, census records were not always accurate.

Unfortunately, Missouri birth records in the late 1800's and early 1900's are very incomplete. Hence, it may not be possible to locate a definitive birth record for this time period. Normally a death certificate would have indicated his parents names and likely be enough to clarify this.

Unfortunately, a death certificate for Elwood cannot be obtained due to Colorado law. Colorado

Revised Statute section § 25-2-117 (1) provides "*Vital statistics records shall be treated as confidential, but the Department of Public Health and Environment shall, upon request, furnish to any applicant having a direct and tangible interest in a vital statistics record a copy of any record registered under the provisions of this article.*" For a Genealogist, the requirements are a "*notarized signed release from immediate family member required as well as proof of the family member's relationship. Certificate marked 'For Genealogical Use Only'.*"

Not to be confused with an Arthur Oliver, died June 1913 in El Paso, TX.

May, or may not, be the same Arthur E Oliver mentioned in the Denver "Rocky Mountain News", 26 Jun 1913 having survived an illness just long enough to welcome his newborn son into the world. He was described as a "wealthy rancher" living directly in Denver. A very short obituary followed in the next publication mentioning he was also a member of the Woodmen of the World (W.O.W.), which is also inscribed on a gravestone at Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, CO for Arthur E. Oliver, likely the same man given the death date and W.O.W. membership. Yet, this man cannot be linked to our Elwood. In 1910, even the Arthur Oliver of genealogists above was a small farmer near La Grange, Weld, CO and not likely having the time or means to join the W.O.W. It would be hard to imagine him becoming a wealthy rancher in just three years time.

Oliver, Emily Jane (1845 - 1909)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Emma.

Oliver, Emily J (1853 - 1906)

Research Note:

By the 1900 Census, we finally see evidence that "Emma" is Emily J, as she provides her formal name to the census taker. She still confuses the birth state of her father.

Oliver, Ernestine Orena (1917 - 1944)

Person Note:

Ernestine was married to Loyd Hudson (1910-1995) and had three children by him, Jaqueline Joan, Robert Eugene and Walter Ivan. She died giving birth to Walter Ivan as a result of complications of surgery. Loyd later remarried to Grace Kecker in 1948 (d. 1973), and to Ravelle W Wilemon in 1974.

Oliver, Erwin O (1924 - 2003)

Person Note:

Erwin's nickname was Ernie. He was a twin brother of Orrin M Jr, who died in 1927. Erwin had no biological children that we are aware of. He had two step children from Helen Harrison.

Research Note:

Erwin's WWII registration card spelled his first name "Irwin" and he signed as "Irwin". Many other records spell it with an E; this discrepancy cannot be explained.

An excerpt from his obituary states: "*Surviving are 2 step-sons, Dennis (Nancy) Shoemaker of Schoolcraft, Larry (Kathy) Shoemaker of Vicksburg, six grandchildren, Patrick (Kym) Pinkerton, Kristy Shoemaker and Mike, Dennis Shoemaker, Jr. and Katie, Todd Earle and Harmony, Kelli Shoemaker and Kyle Shoemaker; three great-grandchildren, Shane Earl, Halia Earle and Kennedy Earle; two sisters, Bette (Harry) Lyon of Battle Creek and Beverly Knickerbocker of New York; several nieces and nephews.*"

Oliver, Essie Opal (1897 - 1941)

Person Note:

Essie and Thomas had at least eight known children (dates approximate): Henry Franklin (1916-?), Thomas Carl (1918-1979), James Wilbur (1920-1980), Harry Lewis (1924-1978), Clara Josephine (1926-1941), Alta Isabelle (1929-1996), Henry Franklin (01 Apr 1931-1989), Teresa May (08 Feb 1933-?).

Research Note:

Although California withholds death information for 100 years, various genealogical societies do survey cemetery records. The Santa Clara County Historical and Genealogical Association provided an index for Essie Patty as follows: Died 21 Feb 1941, age 33 yr 8 mo 1 dy, San Jose Hospital, buried section P, no 166. The age discrepancy cannot be explained, but it appears the recorder input 33 years rather than 43 years; 43 results in a birth date of 20 Jun 1897, which is nearly

identical to all historical records.

Oliver, Estella R (1872 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records for Estella R Oliver can be located other than the 1880 Census of her living with her parents. At least one other website calls her "Bertha Estella" and states she married Noah Beckham about 1896 and she died in 1898. But, this cannot be substantiated with any records. Since her sister married into the Beckham family, it remains possible that Estella did also. More research is needed.

Many Wright County Missouri records were destroyed in a fire at the courthouse in Feb of 1897. This may account for the lack of information.

Oliver, Esther Winifred (1878 - 1967)

Person Note:

Per FindaGrave: Esther Winifred Oliver was born, November 25, 1878, in Mulberry Grove, Illinois, to Dr. Elijah Wilson Oliver, Jr., and Virginia Ann Jett Oliver.

She had five brothers and sisters: Dr. Elbert Wilbur Oliver (1874-1953), Dr. Harry Peter Oliver (1880-1968), Bess Virginia Oliver Wafer (1884-1972), Tedd Wilson Oliver (1887-1963), and Lucy Jane Oliver Stauffer (1890-1980).

Esther studied at the Chicago Conservatory of Music and became an accomplished organist, as well as an expert seamstress. She married W.J. Connell, a banker, November 2, 1907, and they settled in Kendrick, Oklahoma, later moving to Kingman, Kansas. She was involved in the Kingman community, was a church organist, and a P.E.O.

Although never having children of her own, Esther became the beloved "Auntie" to Lucy's children and grandchildren in Newton. She loved nothing more than designing and making clothes, stirring up her favorite "seafoam candy" and playing piano duets with her sister Lucy, babysitting with Lucy's grandchildren, and riding "The Doodlebug" train between Kingman and Newton. Working in the fabric department of her Uncle Jett's mercantile store and being very frugal, she amassed a sizeable fortune, much of it in bank stock. She died December 27, 1967.

Oliver, Eula (1893 - 1978)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Erb, they had six known children, five which lived to adulthood: Nova Lynn (1912-1914), Mary Woodrow Crocker (1918-1991), Martha Francis Bolton (1920-1997), Bill Oliver (1924-2009), Harlie Frank "Toy" (1929-2023), Rebecca Ann Pankey (1930-2000), all whom remained in Gibson County, Tennessee.

Research Note:

Although Eula and Erb applied for a marriage license in Gibson County, it was not returned to be filed. Most likely they went to another county, but the adjacent counties have no record either, likely assuming they would return to their native county and file the return. They possibly married elsewhere since Erb's father had remarried in Jan 1912 and did not want to interfere with their celebrations.

Their 1920 Census shows two children, Mary, age 1, and Martha F an infant. In 1940, Mary, Oliver, Frank and Rebecca. In 1950, Oliver, Harlie and Rebecca, each not yet married.

Oliver, Eva Candes (1873 - 1949)

Research Note:

The 1900 Census shows Eva married, but her father John living with her (since her mother had died between 1890-1900) and one nephew, Albert Oliver age 11. In 1910, Albert is 22, single, recorded that his father and mother were born in Indiana and US respectively, working as general farm laborer. However, we currently do not know who were his parents. By 1920, Albert was no longer living there, or adjacent. The fact that the 1910 record only knew his mother was born in the US, likely means that Eva's family did not get to know his mother well. The only siblings of Eva that would not have children accounted for are: James, Lewis, Elwood, John E and Loren. Only Lewis do we know anything about. He has a large and well established grave, meaning that he likely had family. Hence, Albert may have been his son.

Oliver, Evie J (1885 - 1961)

Person Note:

Findagrave: Evie J Oliver married John W Proctor (08 Jun 1884-28 Dec 1953), also buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur Co, Texas. The 1920 Census shows Eva as single living with her siblings on Ben's farm, so the marriage would have occurred after 1920.

Oliver, Fannie Jane (1894 - 1980)

Person Note:

From their marriage, they had one known child: Roger C Jr (1927-u), born Arizona.

Research Note:

Fannie's death date was never inscribed on her gravestone, likely because her only son died 10 months following herself. Thus, he likely did not get to complete her estate matters.

Oliver, Fannie Josephine (1910 - 1977)

Person Note:

Fannie married Willam Bert Michels (25 Jul 1907-11 Jan 1980) on 24 Jul 1934 in Pontiac, Illinois. From this marriage they had two known children: Mary *Logsdon* (1937-2021), Carolyn *Hilk* ().

Oliver, Flora May (1883 - 1969)

Person Note:

Flora married Eugene Caleb Norman (1875-1958) on 25 May 1904 in Holden, Johnson, Missouri. From that marriage they had three known children: Frances M *Owens* (1906-1976), Fred E (1907-1975), Marjorie L *McDonald* (1918-2003).

Oliver, Forrest Dillard (1897 - 1988)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Versia, they had one known child, Gerald David Oliver Sr (1932-2016).

Oliver, Frances Abraham (1902 - 1979)

Person Note:

From their marriage, Abraham "Abe" and Florence had seven known children: Wanda Frances *Zuehlke* (1924-2014), Laddie Dunn (1927-u), Gordon V (1930-u), Brace Daniel (1934-2016), Florence Vivian (1938-u), Violet Grace (1939-u), Miriam R (1943-u).

Research Note:

In 1930 Frances is living beside his father and appears on the same census, along with his family.

Frances married his step-niece from the marriage of his sister Nora.

Fairfield Ledger

August 30, 1979

F. Oliver dies at home

BATAVIA - Francis Abraham (Abe) Oliver, 77, rural Batavia, died at 6:30 a.m. today at his home.

The son of Harrison and Sarah Margaret Hutton Oliver, he was born June 16, 1902 in Van Buren County. On Feb. 1, 1924 he married Florence Rogers in Eldon. She survives.

Also surviving are three sons, L. K. of Kent, England, Gordon and Brace, both of Selma; four daughters, Wanda Zuehlke of Washington, Vivian Sherred of Memphis, Tenn., Violet Wise of Lake Odessa, Mich., Miriam Headley of Wichita, Kan.; 20 grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; four sisters, Nora Rogers, Mabel Brown and Verne Thomas, all of Eldon and Maggie Palmer, Nevada, Mo.

Oliver was a retired farmer and a minister in the Church of the Brethren. He was a member of the Libertyville Church of the Brethren.

Funeral arrangements are pending at Pedrick Funeral Home in Douds. Memorials may be made to Oliver's church.

Oliver, Frances Ann (1841 - 1912)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Fannie. From her marriage to George, they had three known children: Nancy Jane *Hughey Cooper* (1861-1937), Georgia Ann *Tucker* (1863-1938), Benjamin Newton (1866-1942). Frances' 1910 Census confirms there were three children born, no more.

Research Note:

Interestingly, the 1860 Census shows Frances's future husband, George McGaugh, living on the farm

next to her, with what appear to be his siblings. He is 25 and the head of a nice farm. His twin brother, Benjamin, is also there and describes himself as "partner" of the farm. Oddly, Benjamin remains on the farm for the entirety of his life, even after George's death. He likely felt a strong bond and responsibility for the family and ensured Frances did not lose what she had worked so hard for. In 1900, we see Frances' son Benjamin and his family also living on the farm. Her brother John A. Oliver is living on an adjacent farm.

Oliver, Frances Cleveland (1890 - 1972)

Person Note:

No records found to indicate Clarence Oliver ever married.

Oliver, Frances Ellen (1848 -)

Research Note:

Familysearch indicates a death date of 1865. No records.

Many researchers suggest she married George W Nichols on 29 Aug 1865. The record on Familysearch (Image 639 of 801, film 004674165, section 3), it states: received for record August 29th 1865, James W Hopkins Deputy Clerk. George W Nichols, age 22 of Richland, married Helen Oliver, age 18 of Oshtemo, on 07 Aug 1865 at Oshtemo, S W Guthill Minister, Martha Drummond of Oshtemo and Elizabeth H Guthill of Oshtemo witnesses. The dates and places make sense, but the spelling is confusing, as at least two census report her middle name would have started with an E or been Ellen. The record is saved within FTM for future reference only; "*Frances Ellen Oliver - marriage license in question to George W Nichols, 07 Aug 1865.jpg*". The spelling on the marriage record is clearly "Helen", casting doubt. The record is not difficult to read and written twice. So, we cannot conclude this is the same person. (See image 639 of 801, FS film 004674165) I reserve the thought that she may have lied about her name in order to ensure the marriage moved forward; in reality this township was not very populated at the time, so how many Oliver's of her age could there have been. However, it would also seem likely that the minister and witness would have known her family and not let it proceed if they suspected something like that. We may never know.

The above marriage seems to be linked in Familysearch and Ancestry to the vital records of Massachusetts from 1865, which was basically a census. It shows a Frances E Nichols, age 37, married to a Naves S Nichols, age 39, both born in New Hampshire, with 5 children, the oldest being 18. Hence, they were married about 1847. This obviously cannot be the same Frances E Oliver we are looking for, nor the same Helen or Ellen above.

Oliver, Frances F (1896 - 1984)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Amos, they had two known children: James Maurice (1916-1960), Roger Max (1918-2001). Sometime between 1930-1940, Frances and Amos separated, although she used the status "widowed" on her 1940 Census. Amos is actually living in Chickasha, Grady, Oklahoma, whereas Frances has moved to Los Angeles and is living with her sister Mary "Essie". In 1950, she uses the same status while living with her son James and his wife in Pacific Grove, Monterey, California.

Research Note:

Her school records indicate she was born in 1897, however, these have proven to not be completely accurate. A small newspaper article on May 1911 stated that Frankie and her sister Maxie were currently visiting their brother Eck (Robert Escul) in Red Bluff and planning on living together in the city of Silverton, Texas the following week, likely both being teachers and living together to save money. Her nickname proved to be a bit of a problem for her obituary, as the writer used the pronoun "he" throughout - certainly disappointing to the family.

Oliver, Francis Lewis (1899 - 1980)

Research Note:

No record of Francis and Mary Ruth ever having children can be located.

Oliver, Francis M (1852 - 1928)

Person Note:

Francis never married.

Research Note:

In both 1900 and 1910 Francis appears on the farm of his brother, Jasper. On both census' he is

single. In 1910, he is listed as head, and Jasper being 72 years old, may have turned his farm over to Francis. His age in the 1920 Census conflicts by a few years. But, nearly all other census' confirm his birth month and year to be Sep 1852.

Not to be confused with a Frank Oliver, born about the same year in Indiana, living in 2nd Ward, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska in Jun 1885, per their state census. This persons parents birthplaces are incorrect and his ancestry can be traced to a different family. Nor to be confused with a Francis M "Frank" Oliver, born 1868 in Indiana, whom married a Stella Havens in Terre Haute, Indiana on 06 Sep 1898.

Oliver, Francis Marion (1831 - 1866)

Person Note:

There are no definitive records for Francis Marion Oliver's life. His birth, marriage, military service and death are all speculative. There is quite a bit of conflict in his wife's (Nancy C Walker) marriage date to Alexander Gullatt, as well as the childrens' birth dates from both husbands.

Research Note:

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Burial is probably near Coffeerville, Texas.

Other: 18th Infantry Regiment was organized during the summer of 1862. Many of its members were from the towns of Rusk, Jefferson, Sulphur Springs, and Jacksonville. It was assigned to O. Young's and Waul's Brigade, Trans-Mississippi Department, and fought in Louisiana and Arkansas. The unit lost 10 killed, 40 wounded, and 4 missing at Bayou Bourbeau, took part in the operations against Banks' Red River Campaign, and was engaged at Jenkins' Ferry. Later it moved to Hempstead, Texas, and in May, 1865, disbanded. The field officers were Colonels Thomas R. Bonner, David B. Culberson, William H. King, William B. Ochiltree, John R. Watson, and Joseph G.W. Wood; and Major Matthew A. Gaston.

A possible conflicting military record was found, which could also be Francis Marion Oliver.

Name: F. W. M. Oliver; Occupation: Farmer; Birth Date: abt 1831; Birth Place: USA, Georgia; Enlistment Date: 11 Mar 1862; Enlistment Age: 31; Death Date: 16 Oct 1862; Death Place: Kentucky, USA; Death Age: 31; Regiment or Unit: 45th Alabama Regiment; Company Unit: C; Company Unit Name: Capt. G. W. Carter's Co.; Enlistment Info: Age 31; Enon; Private; By Capt Carter For 3 Yrs; Death Info: Kentucky; Remarks: 5 ft. 11 in., dark comp., dark eyes, black hair. Author: Capt. Thos. Swanson's Company Book.

Oliver, Frank Henderson (1884 - 1912)

Person Note:

Frank Henderson never married.

Oliver, Frankie (1884 - 1891)

Person Note:

Frankie's gravestone is worn on the left side, misleading his age. The 1949 survey, which was read much earlier than that date, read the age as 7 yr, 9 mo, 29 days. After cleaning, the days were later revealed to be 26 days. Thus, his birth was 03 Mar 1884, which is more logical. If the 7 yr was read to be 1 yr, this would make his birth 03 Mar 1890, which is only 3 months later than Tilfords, which is not possible.

Oliver, Frederick Grant (1886 - 1961)

Person Note:

Frederick never married and lived with his father and sister for the entirety of his life.

Research Note:

By 1930, Frederick had not married and was still living with his father and sister Nellie in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

Oliver, Genola (1892 - 1974)

Person Note:

Genola married Mahlon Beavers (1887-1944) on 03 Nov 1909 and from that marriage had two known children: Clarence (1910-1951), Ralph E (1921-2011). She later remarried to William M Ledbetter (1891-1986) in 1924 and from that marriage had three known children: Infant Son (1925-1925), Helen Mae *Hensley* (1925-2013), Wanda Jean *Miller* (1927-2019).

Oliver, George (1726/27 - 1786)

Person Note:

This George Oliver spawned two distinct lines of descendants, each from a different wife. The descendants of Jemima Oliver mostly moved to Tennessee and the Cades Cove area. The descendants of Martha Oliver mostly remained in western and piedmont NC.

This is the shared/common ancestor between the Olivers of North Carolina and the Olivers of Cades Cove Tennessee.

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Arthur M. Reagan, a native of Texas, living in Alexandria, Virginia, began to unravel the mystery of George Oliver, Sr. An outstanding genealogist, Reagan traced George Oliver, Sr. from his birth in 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia, to Rockingham County, North Carolina. In 1981, the James Hunter Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, of Rockingham County published, Early Families of North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes With Revolutionary Service. This research identified George Oliver, Sr. and gave considerable information on his family."

Research Note:

This George Oliver spawned two distinct lines of descendants, each from a different wife. The descendants of Jemima Oliver mostly moved to Tennessee and the Cades Cove area. The descendants of Martha Oliver mostly remained in western and piedmont NC.

This is the shared/common ancestor between my family of Olivers and the Cades Cove Olivers.

According to Pinckney Oliver written genealogy, "George Oliver, came from Virginia, but I do not know from what section, and settled in Rockingham County, N.C., on the Dan River only a few miles, possibly three, below where is now the town of Madison. It is not known by me from what extraction the said George Oliver descended, nor from whence his ancestry came; but it is sufficiently established that he was a grown up man and an American citizen at the time of the Revolutionary War. He raised a large family of sons and possibly some daughters, some of whom removed to and settled in South Carolina. One or more of the sons settled in western N.C., perhaps on the Catawba River, or at least that was the information my father had. The remaining four sons, James, Peter, Jesse, and Abraham, (the last name being my grand-father) married and settled in Rockingham County, N.C."

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver:

The earliest Oliver of record in Rockingham County was George Oliver, born in 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia. He purchased land in what is now Rockingham County in 1769, on the south bank of the Dan River at Hogan's Creek. This man was the ancestor of the Olivers of Rockingham County. ...in the 1970s when Arthur M. Reagan, a native of Texas, living in Alexandria, Virginia, began to unravel the mystery of George Oliver, Sr. An outstanding genealogist, Reagan traced George Oliver, Sr. from his birth in 1726 in Stafford County, Virginia, to Rockingham County, North Carolina. In 1981, the James Hunter Chapter, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, of Rockingham County published, Early Families of North Carolina Counties of Rockingham and Stokes With Revolutionary Service. This research identified George Oliver, Sr. and gave considerable information on his family. We owe a special thanks to Mrs. Irene Webster and Mrs. Linda Vernon for their outstanding work on this project.

We note here the birth of two George Olivers, one in 1726/7 and one in 1727/8. The latter, born to John and Elizabeth Oliver, is the only reference to this couple in the record, while seven children are listed for John and Margaret Oliver. King states that some of these entries were made by Parish Clerks who were not polished penmen and who "made multiple errors in names and dates." Because of this, we are inclined to believe that these two births are duplications or two infants of the same parents, one predeceasing the other. This was often the case in early times where a second child was given the name of a previously deceased brother or sister. This appears to be the explanation for the record of births of two Johns to John and Margaret Oliver in 1720/1 and 1735. The death of John along with Nathaniel, children, in 1725 could be this first child John.

It appears that all these Olivers are from one family unit, the ancestor of which could be the John Oliver, deceased March 5, 1715/6 and Sarah Oliver who died January 30, 1725/6, could be his wife.

This would be the grandparents of George Oliver, son of John and Margaret (or Elizabeth) Oliver.

Oliver, George (1760 - 1845)

Person Note:

There are not many definitive records for George Oliver Jr, except those pertaining to his service in

the Revolutionary War. Hence, his dates of birth, marriage and death, as well as where he lived, cannot accurately be determined. More research is needed. There are other genealogists that have noted George Jr was married twice more, to an Anna Elizabeth Tudor and a Suzanna White. After communicating with the most notable genealogists, these have since been proven to be either data entry errors or simply inaccurate, and are excluded here (see research notes). For example, Susanna White married George R Oliver (1785-1863) of Rockingham County, NC.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "One note should be added here on George Oliver's date of death and the name of his wife. The 1853 affidavit by his children quoted above appears to be the only document giving George Oliver's date of death as 24 October 1844. This date was thereafter cited by the military records custodians in Washington, D. C. in reply to queries about George Oliver by his descendants in later years. However, the date of death on his gravemarker, as we have stated, is 24 September 1845, followed by his age of 86. We have no answer to this discrepancy."

In 1789 and 1817 George and his brother John purchased land in Lincoln County, NC as recorded in the Lincoln County seat, Lincolnton, in deed books 19, 24 and 28. The land is described as on the west side of the Catawba River, adjacent to the South Fork. In that time period, the South Fork was in Lincoln County, but now resides in Gaston County. This would have placed George within 2-3 miles of Belmont, NC where he and his wife are reportedly buried. This deed specifically calls him "George Junior", which is one of the few records of the time which does so, helping us to assure this is the same person of interest.

Research Note:

Regarding George Oliver Jr's residence, per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "On 3 November 1832 he appeared in Open Court in Lincoln County to make his statement of service substantiating his pension application. Interrogation propounded by the Court to Geo. Oliver - Where were you living when called into service. Where have you lived since the Revolutionary War and where do you now live? Ans. In Guilford County North Carolina, in Mecklenburg and Lincoln North Carolina and I now live in Lincoln."

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "One note should be added here on George Oliver's date of death and the name of his wife. The 1853 affidavit by his children quoted above appears to be the only document giving George Oliver's date of death as 24 October 1844. This date was thereafter cited by the military records custodians in Washington, D. C. in reply to queries about George Oliver by his descendants in later years. However, the date of death on his gravemarker, as we have stated, is 24 September 1845, followed by his age of 86. We have no answer to this discrepancy."

"The following marriage records in Lincoln County appear to be for George's children:

William Oliver to Francis Cathy 27 March 1815
George Oliver to Abigail McKee 21 July 1819
John Oliver to Rachel Smith 26 February 1817
Elizabeth Oliver to Samuel Armstrong 27 March 1815
Sarah Oliver to Edward Boyd 26 February 1817
Mary Oliver to Abraham Bollinger 5 July 1819
Harriot Oliver to Andrew Armstrong 27 April 1821
Pleasant Oliver to Elmirah Hoover 6 February 1840
Jamima Oliver to John B. Davis 18 October 1838"

Per Luther Vaughn Oliver's book, dated 2012: His records indicate that George was married three times:

1. Marriage to Sarah Lovina 1776 in Kentucky, children William (unknown), Margaret (b. 1780 Virginia, d. 1870 New Oregon, Howard, Iowa).
2. Marriage to Anna Elizabeth Tudor (bef. 1787), children Harriet (unknown), George (b. 01 Aug 1789, Mecklenburg Co, NC, d. 1857 Humboldt, Gibson, TN, Elizabeth (b. 1795, d. 1869).
3. Marriage to Susannah White 31 Jul 1805 in Rockingham Co, NC, children Jemima (unknown), John (unknown), Mary (unknown), Sarah (unknown), Pleasant (unknown).

The sources for where Vaughn Oliver obtained this information is not provided in his book.

Revised 12-2022: I contacted Vaughn Oliver via email asking about the 2nd and 3rd marriages. He later confirmed the 3rd marriage was an error and corrected it in his genealogy files. He sent a summary, which is saved as *John Oliver (1699-1759) - Descendants by Luther Vaughn Oliver, 12-*

2022.pdf. Hence, I am removing any reference to a 3rd marriage. However, Vaughn did not resolve the discrepancy of the 2nd marriage, to Anna Elizabeth Tudor, occurring while George's first wife was still living, nor the children of the 2nd wife. Vaughn did remove the children, but left the 2nd wife. His revised notes for George Jr were *"He married (1) Sarah Lovina on 31 Jan 1779 in Guilford, North Carolina, United States. She was born in 1767 in North Carolina, United States. She died on 10 May 1832 in Lincoln, North Carolina, United States. He married (2) Ann Elizabeth Tudor in 1788 in Macklenburg, NC. She was born between 1762-1765 in Chester, England. She died."* Therefore, we can only summarize that Vaughn did not have time to resolve that discrepancy and the 2nd marriage is likely not valid.

He also notes that George (Jr) died in Belmont, Lincoln, NC. But, this is where he is buried, not necessarily where he died. It is more likely he died on his land west of Belmont.

There is record of a George Oliver marrying a Suzannah White in Rockingham County NC on 31 Jul 1805. But, there is no way to confirm this is the same George Oliver. However, it is likely the source of confusion for wherever LV Oliver obtained his information, likely from LDS.

Oliver, George (1790 - 1857)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Abigail McKee, they had twelve known children, and possibly more since census records are the only records we have available to confirm them. The known children have been worked backward, either from obtaining their parents names or birth states in order to confirm they are children of George and Abigail.

George, like his brother William, likely decided to marry following his mustering out of service from the War of 1812 in late 1814. George would have been eligible for a Land Grant in Tennessee from his war service, which he may have elected to take, removing to Madison County Tennessee sometime before 1830. Unfortunately, there are numerous George Oliver's of the same age whom either accepted land grants or purchased property throughout Tennessee between 1820-1830. So, it would take much more research to determine which George may have been this George. The general location of his residence in 1830 does not directly coincide with any of the land grants, hence he may have relocated from his initial residence.

Much of the information we know about George was pieced together from Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver during their research. However, a thorough review of the records they reference confirms that their research was mostly correct. Several discrepancies begin to appear as we trace George's children within Gibson County Tennessee, as there were simply too many Olivers, and families of the same surname they married to, for us to be certain about a particular marriage. Marriage records did not include parents' names and probate records were not only scarce, but often incomplete, unfinished or lost due to damage. One other person that cannot be identified is the boy child, Harry, on the 1850 Census that is age 5. Harry could not have been born by Abigail if she died in 1838. However, the oral record of her death date and her absense on the 1840 Census could be explained by other reasons. It is possible her death date was between 1845-1850. Harry was more than likely a grandson, nephew or son of a close relative. See research notes.

We did find additional information for George concerning his service in the War of 1812, along with his brother William. We can also discern that the witnesses to this George's marriage bond were neighbors in Lincoln County, confirming that Abigail was indeed the wife of this George.

Research Note:

George's birth year can be revised to be between 1790-1793 based upon comparisons of the 1820, 1830 and 1840 censuses. Regarding his children, keep in mind the 1820 Census was not enumerated until July of 1821 in Lincoln County. Thus, his first born daughter, shown age 0-10, was likely born in 1820 about 8-9 months after their marriage, this being Lucy.

The War of 1812 muster rolls indicate both George and William Oliver of Lincoln County NC served under the 2nd Brigade, 8th Regiment, 6th Company Detached from the 1st Lincoln Regiment of North Carolina. See William's records for an attachment.

The Alexander and Armstrong families show up on George's census records as adjacent farms, helping tie this George's marriage bond witnesses to this George.

The 1820 Census of Lincoln, NC lists this George as George Jr, simply because he was living beside his father and that helped distinguish the two. However, herein we are calling him George 3rd since he was the third George in sequence, not knowing if their middle names were the same. The 1820 Census would appear to be this George, based upon he and his spouses ages (he 26-45, she 16-26), and their number of children, one female under 10 - meaning they had been married less than 10 years.

There is a record of George purchasing property in Lincoln County NC in 1817 from John Springs Sr. Hence, he likely intended to remain in North Carolina much longer than his brother William. However, his marriage in 1819 may have changed his plans. More research needed.

There was an independent index of the 1830 Census of Madison County, TN created by the TN Genealogical Society, and in that index there is only one George Oliver found. Hence, while we assume the George listed is this same George, there are some discrepancies. One, the ages of both George and his spouse do not align to the determined ages of this George and Abigail. In 1830, George should be 40-42 and Abigail should be 35-37, approximately. Yet, the 1830 Census lists George as 20-30 and Abigail as 30-40. Yes, it could be a pen stroke error, or verbal error, on the census takers part for George. But, it casts a little doubt. The other discrepancy is that none of the 1830 neighboring farmers of George's age are present on the 1840 Census; you would think that at least a few would remain in close proximity. Obviously, George could have moved, but it was not common to move within the same county. The 1840 and 1850 Census' of George imply that he is either widowed or without a spouse. This adds some confusion as to whether Abigail is the correct spouse of our George, and as to when she may have died. If George was widowed in 1840, then who is the mother of the 5 year old son, Henry, shown on the 1850 Census? It is more likely that the 1840 Census is either incorrect, or she was absent.

Like his brother William, George's date of death being prior to 1853 was based upon an 1852 petition by three daughters of father George's war pension increase, in which they stated "and that Elizabeth Armstrong, Sarah Boyd and Hariet Oliver the only surviving children of the aforesaid George Oliver known to be living others not having been heard from for several years."

Oliver, George (1815 - 1883)

Person Note:

George lived a relatively uneventful life. He purchased 200 acres of land in Marshall County in 1840 from Jesse Ledbetter and lived his entire life on that property. He married once and outlived his spouse by only a few years. The majority of his children were healthy, except two, a brother and sister that died in their childhood years. He had two sons, William W and George M, that served in the Civil War, but he himself did not, likely filing for exemption based on his age and family responsibilities. He died without a will and his son, William W, administered his probate, taking from 1883-1887.

Although it is not clear today where he or Jane were buried, the New Hope Cemetery in Cornersville of Marshall County seems to have been the cemetery of preference for many an Oliver. So, we suspect he and Jane are buried there, along with their two children mentioned previously. Although some of the Oliver graves are marked today, there are roughly forty unmarked graves in the old section of the cemetery with only fieldstones, and at least one similar fieldstone in the Oliver section. There are also many of the families of Oliver women that married, for example the Swiney's, Woodward's, Tucker's, McGaugh's.

Research Note:

George administered his fathers estate between 1857-1859 in Marshall County, Tennessee. He last appears on the 1880 Census in Marshall, TN. Unfortunately, the 1890 Census was lost in a fire. However, there was an 1891 Census of male voters, in which there were no listed Oliver's, neither George nor his son John whom is thought to have remained in Marshall County, the other sons removed to Texas.

There is plenty of confusion as to whether George, or any of his sons, participated in the Civil War. Most likely they did in some capacity. However, the research and records generally seen on Ancestry, Fold3 and FamilySearch incorrectly identify either George Oliver or his sons as being part of Co. A, 13th Regiment of the Tennessee Volunteer Cavalry. However, we defer to the records compiled by Capt. Samuel W. Scott, Co. G of the 13th the TVC, and Adjutant Samuel P. Angel of the 13th Regiment of the TVC in their book "History of the Thirteenth Regiment Tennessee Volunteer Cavalry" published in 1903. If you compare the ages of the Oliver's in this Company, you will see

that they are not the same Oliver's herein. The Oliver's in that Company were as follows:

- George Oliver, age 32, mustered in 22 Sep 1863, mustered out 11 Apr 1864.
- David Oliver, age 19, mustered in 01 Aug 1864, mustered out 26 Oct 1864.
- James Oliver, age 19, mustered in 01 Aug 1864, mustered out 26 Oct 1864.

Also noted was one more Oliver, in Co. H as follows:

- John Oliver, age 21, mustered in 01 Feb 1864, mustered out 25 Oct 1864, wounded.

While it may have been common for the younger men to lie about their age in order to fight, neither David, James nor John fit any family member herein. George is about 15 years too young to be elder George, and 14 years too old to be younger George. The George of Company A has often been used to provide the year of death for our elder George, simply because his wife, named Jane, applied for pension on 30 Jan 1890. However, this is incorrect. This is a common problem with so many Oliver ancestors using the same names, both male and female. Look closely at the Tennessee Oliver's and you will find at least four other George and Jane Oliver pairs.

Further research of all Tennessee Confederate rosters do not reveal any Oliver's that match those we are looking for herein. There were 3 George Oliver's that served for TN, none of which match; there were 12 William Oliver's that served for TN, none of which match. History of the Tennessee area tells us there were many Tennessee residents that had come from other states and did not want to fight in the War for various reasons. Many avoided enlistment, draft and the Provost Marshal by hiding out whenever strangers were near their homes. Unfortunately, we are unable to find any definitive proof that any of this George Oliver's family participated in the War.

A photograph of George and Jane is provided on Ancestry, thought to be part of a collection of his grand-daughter Bernice Alatchu Oliver (1911-1999) of Texas. The photograph was taken by Swartz & Freeman in Denison, Texas. That photography company was created by Gamaliel C. Freeman and David H. Swartz in 1882 in Columbus, Texas (note - not in Denison yet). David Swartz sold out to Gamaliel Freeman in 1884 and was replaced with his brother John E Swartz in 1888, at which time they moved the business to Main Street in Denison, Texas. However, the business closed between 1893-1894, John Swartz moved to Fort Worth, Texas and Gamaliel Freeman started up the YMCA in Denison. Gamaliel Freeman was quite wealthy and during a business trip in 1911, he was robbed and killed in Armstrong, Oklahoma. Hence, the photograph had to be taken between 1888 and 1894. If in fact this is George Oliver, it would have been taken toward the end of his lifetime, likely while visiting his son Joseph Dunlap Oliver for his wedding on 02 Jan 1890 in Wise County, Texas not far from Denison. However, George's wife, Jane, died between 1870-1880. Thus, this cannot be Jane in the picture. We could not find any more pictures or information that would definitively say who they were. But, here are our thoughts. There are a couple possibilities:

1. Since the original post in 2015 thought it was Beatrice's grandparents, it could still be elder George, just not his wife since she died before 1880. It could be he and either of his sisters, and no one realized it must be a sister. The only problem with this idea is that George should have looked much older at that time, 1888-1894. He was born between 1815-1820. The people in the picture look to be 30-40.
2. Since Bernice, or someone, wrote on the picture they were an Aunt & Uncle, it could be the brother of Joseph Dunlap Oliver, George M Oliver. His wife was Mary Jane. Both were the proper age to look like that between 1888-1894. Although we couldn't find any evidence that said she preferred to be called "Jane", it's possible. And, a brother of Joseph would look a lot like Joseph - other images reported to be Joseph and his wife Jane look very much like the people in this image. Joseph's brother George also was known to be in Texas at one time, and had one daughter that remained in Texas until her death. We are more inclined to go with this idea, based on the age of those in the picture.

So, we may never know, but at least we have a close idea. Maybe one day in the future another relative will post some pictures and we can determine who they were.

Oliver, George (1819 - 1870)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "George Oliver, the youngest son, while not yet quite grown, went with his father Abraham to Indiana in about 1835 as above stated, then over to Ill., a distance of about 80 miles, where he married Miss Fannie Lumbrick of that State, but who was formerly a native of Rockingham County, N.C., from which place she with her father's family seems to have removed at same time Geo. went from that county to Ind. They were old acquaintances and friends too. George and bride returned to his home, the distance of 80 miles, on horseback. Finally they settled near Charleston, the county site, in Cowles County, Ill. He owned a fine farm and left a family. In November, 1895, I spent one night in the home of the widow."

Research Note:

George married his cousin, Frances "Fannie" Lumbrick, whose mother was Susannah Oliver, the daughter of his father's elder brother.

The 1850 Census places George and Fanny adjacent to others from North Carolina, as well as a Phebe Lumbrick, a likely relative of Fanny.

Oliver, George (1820 - Unknown)

Research Note:

His sister's obituary (Ann H Oliver Brown) from Nov 1900 lists only one surviving brother, which is obviously William D Oliver, whom wrote the obituary. Hence, we know this brother died prior to Nov 1900.

We cannot be certain that this marriage is our George, but most likely is. After the 1850 Census, the family seems to disappear. No other records for either family member, nor the visiting Hester A Smith, can be located.

The 1850 Census lists a Hester A Smith, age 15, born Missouri, living in the same household. This has confused many past researchers into thinking it is likely a sister of Ann Eliza, hence Ann Eliza's maiden being Smith. But, we believe the marriage license is more reliable, her maiden name being Rice. Smith is likely the married surname of a sister, this being a niece Ann Eliza has chosen to care for. In this census, we notice that George is a "laborer", hence not a land owner. Therefore, he is more likely to have moved around based on available work and may not have remained in the same township or county after the census. In May 1852 the Columbia Herald-Statesman published a list of undeliverable mail, which included mail for Ann Eliza Oliver. So, we may conclude they had moved and were unaccounted for in the county.

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "George Oliver, was a private in the Mexican War in 1846." Unfortunately, no record of a George Oliver from Missouri can be found in those records.

George is listed in the Boone County, Missouri Provost Marshal's list of men subject to draft for the Civil War, along with his brothers James and William. At that time, c Jul 1863, he is 44, unmarried, farmer.

Regarding Civil War possibilities, there were six different George Oliver's that served within the Missouri ranks, none of which seem to fit our George, based on age, county, etc. Given our George's age, about 40, and family situation, he most likely would have requested an exemption. He would also have been conflicted based upon his Confederate heritage, yet Union residence. Based on this confliction, there are several records in the Provost Marshal's records for a George Oliver, but on-line records do not provide any specifics as to his age, residence or family.

Oliver, George (1836 - 1862)

Research Note:

George is one of the children that does not appear on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names.

Oliver, George (1893 - 1909)

Person Note:

Young George obviously never married, having passed at age 15, his cause of death being "lock-jaw" (Tetanus) from stepping on a nail.

Oliver, George Dordi (1852 - 1908)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "George Oliver married Miss Mary J. Pegram, daughter of William Pegram of Guilford Co., N.C., and settled on a portion of the old homestead in said county. He died in 1908, leaving one son and four daughters, Lillie, now Mrs Oscar Medearis; Mary, now Mrs. David Lester; Allen and Georgia and Jessie (twin sisters), the last three yet single."

The 1900 Census of Summerfield, Guilford, NC mistakenly enters Georgia Louise (daughter of

George Dordi) as George, son, while we know from Pinckney's oral history that the twins were both girls.

George did not receive final settlement from his fathers estate until May 1904. Although the agreement between siblings was likely achieved many years prior and they each went about their lives, George's court ordered settlement was delayed that long. He wished to remain on the family farm, which is likely the root cause for the delay. See final court ordered deed attached.

Court records from 1908-1911 indicate that George's personal property was settled via probate equally among his wife and five children. However, the land was contested and eventually settled by sale of the properties and the monies equally divided. George's wife, Mary J, relinquished her Writ of Dower for cash and settled in order to move forward. See separate file stored outside of FTM.

Oliver, George Downing (1884 - 1962)

Person Note:

George shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, Robert Joseph and Charles Cathey. The family moved to Wichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. George lived the majority of his life moving between Oklahoma and Texas, farming mostly, but also working as a civilian at the Pantex Defense Plant in Amarillo, Texas supporting the WWII atomic weapon initiative. He failed his medical review for WWI in Oct of 1918, hence did not serve. George was married a total of three times.

His first marriage was in Wichita, Texas in 1923 to Mrs. Evelyn Warner. From that marriage there were no known children and it ended in divorce after returning to Tillman, Oklahoma in the spring of 1924.

In the fall of 1924 he remarried to Pear Whisenant, likely in the Wichita Texas area, but unknown for now. From his marriage to Pearl, they had one known child: LaVeta (1924-1999), born Oklahoma, died Harris, Texas. Following the birth of LaVeta, the family moved to Texas where George tried his hand at sheep farming. For reasons unknown, the marriage seems to have ended about 1941-1942, no record of which has been found. Pearl seems to have remained in Texas until her death in 1966 and did not remarry.

Upon returning to Oklahoma in 1943, he married Ethel V. Jameson-Baxter. From his marriage to Ethel, they had no known children. Their marriage ended in divorce two years later.

George remained in Tillman County Oklahoma until his death.

George shares some basic life time lines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, Robert Joseph and Charles Cathey. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Wichita, Texas. She found live there much harder than expected and moved back to Oklahoma in 1901 with all the boys in tow. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, although George being a bit more complicated.

George remained in Davidson, Tillman County Oklahoma for some time. He received a Class 5 exemption from serving in WWI, reason not known. In 1920, we find George renting a home in downtown Davidson, his mother and his brother Charles living with him. He and Charles are farm laborers. Sometime about 1921-1922 he removes to Texas, likely feeling the freedom to do so after his mothers death in March of 1920. After that time, he moves back and forth between Texas and Oklahoma several times for both marriage and occupational reasons.

Due to the complicated nature of George's life, an expanded family tree is provided beyond what is normally done for one of his generation. See research notes for details regarding tracing his life.

Research Note:

Determining what George did in 1920 following the death of his mother is a bit difficult, as there are several George Olivers living in the surrounding counties, as well as one prominent Judge/Senator of the same name. Some are excluded easily, being involved in theater, auto mechanics, or politics. The 1930 Census of George and Pearl confuse many researchers because it lists their daughter, Laveta, as George's step-daughter. However, she was born after the death of Otis Brantley by more than a year. Hence, she was either illegitimate and adopted by George, or she was George's biological daughter. Since we have evidence of George and Pearl's marriage in 1923, and Laveta was born in 1924-1925 in Oklahoma, we must assume she is George's biological daughter, likely born while on a visit back to see George's family. The 1940 Census finds George, Pearl and La Veta in Erath, Texas, but indicates that George was working in Phoenix Arizona in 1935, while Pearl and Laveta were in Hondo, Lincoln (old Randolph), New Mexico. Pearl was the informant, and it is not clear why George would be in Phoenix in 1935. In April of 1942, George registers for the WWII draft and is residing in Wilderado, Deaf Smith, Texas. He does not list Pearl as next of kin, but rather an

R.E. Oliver of unknown relationship. Hence we have a clue as to when George and Pearl may have separated. By 1943, although not entirely definitive, we find George may have returned to Oklahoma and married an old friend, Ethel V Jameson-Baxter, in Jackson County (one county over from Tillman) on 25 Mar 1943. Their marriage license states each has been married two times and each currently live in Tipton, Tillman County Oklahoma, he is 58, she is 47 (his age matches). The 1950 Census for George finds he lists himself as widowed, but there is substantial proof from Ethel's death certificate that she is most certainly alive. Hence, George may be referring to how he felt on the census regarding his being a widow. He is living in downtown Davidson (Tillman County), essentially one county over from his brother William Rufus, the same area he had lived between 1910-1920.

Many researchers mistake Willie Ethel January-Fleming for the record of "Ethel Baxter" that married a G D Oliver on 25 Mar 1943. The reasoning for this is not clear, likely they simply did not trace Willie's life enough, and many of her records were not linked in FamilySearch. Hence, the error propagated. However, these were two different persons. Willie Ethel January-Fleming (1893-1982) was the daughter of James Orville January (1832-1910), born Kentucky, and Rebecca Elthana Bills (1852-1942), born in Shelby, Tennessee. She was one of four known children. Her parents resided mostly in Johnson, Texas until her fathers death, where upon her mother moved the family back to Tillman, Oklahoma. We can place her mother there from the numerous records for the children in the school system in Tillman, Oklahoma. Her mother transferred the family property to Willie in Oct 1926. Willie married Carl Benjamin Fleming (1896-1970), born North Carolina, in abt 1928 in Tillman, Oklahoma. From that marriage they had no biological children. In fact, Carl had six children from his first marriage to Winnie Bell Piercy on 07 Jul 1916, which were orphaned as a result of the end of their marriage, reason unknown. Carl seems to have later adopted Willie's three known children from her previous marriage: Patricia "Tressie" Jewel (1921-u), Billie Joe (1923-u), Cleo Leroy (1926-1972), all born in Tillman, Oklahoma under the last name January. Until their relationship was clarified, it was unclear why Willie chose to use her maiden name when enrolling her children in school in Tillman, OK during the mid-to-late 1920's. At some point the children must have been legally adopted by Carl, as in the early 1930's their names were revised to Fleming, and Carl was often listed as parent. We find the family living together in 1930 and 1940, the children having moved out by 1950. The fact that Carl and Willie remain married in 1950 excludes Willie Ethel as being the "Ethel" that may have married a G.D. Oliver in 1943.

There are two records for the marriage of George Oliver and Ethel Baxter in 1943, one a marriage license, the other a newspaper article. The newspaper article at least expands G.D.'s name to George, but otherwise provides no information to confirm this is our George. The license provides limited information - names G.D. Oliver age 58 (which matches our George), Ethel Baxter age 47, each married two times previous, but does provide Ethel's fathers name as Lee Jameson. Her father's name, her age and her married name confirm this is Ethel Veturia Jameson-Baxter. Ethel's husband, Avery Benjamin Baxter, died in 1941. Ethel was only 45 years old, her one living child, Billie Jane, having gotten married the next year, 1942, to Austin Vernon Tilley. Hence, she was likely quite lonely and was happy to rekindle an old friendship with this George. Although we are unable to confirm this is definitively our George, we can find no other George D Oliver living in Tillman, Oklahoma during this time period. Hence, we are quite certain this is our George.

George's daughter Laveta's SSA records simply add confusion to her life, with a birth year that differs by more than four years from any census, more than five last names, two different fathers names. So, those do not seem reliable. It appears she married once about 1943 to a Queen; then again in 1947 to a Shaw R Newman and had one child by that marriage (Pamela J Newman); later SSA records listing last names as 1941-Oliver, 1943-Queen, 1950-Newman, 1960-McCloskey, 1964-Carlton, 1973-Aragon. Per SSA she died in Spring, Harris, Texas on 06 Mar 1999. At least two government records indicate her birth as 08 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma.

Oliver, George Leorn (1911 - 1987)

Person Note:

George married Margaret in 1942 and from that marriage they had three known children: Billie Jean *Behrens* (1943-2022), Georgia *Bearup*, and James.

Oliver, George M (1847 - 1893)

Person Note:

George likely thought he would spend most of his life in Tennessee. However, there was much

speculation going on in Texas during the 1880's and he apparently thought, at his young age, it would be best to move. Sometime in late 1884 he moved the family to Wichita, Texas. He would end up spending less than a decade living there, yet provided many opportunities for his family. Following his death in 1893, his wife moved part of the family to Tillman, Oklahoma, not far away but where many of her family preferred living.

George served in the same Regiment as his brother, William W Oliver, and his brother-in-law, George W McGaugh (husband of Frances). However, George mustered out after the capture of the Company in Alabama and paroled in Gainesville, Alabama in May 1865.

One might ask "how do we know this is the same George that married Mary Jane Downing in Alabama, given there were so many George Oliver's"? It would be possible for another George to have married her and their history pieced together from their census and children records. However, we also find simple court records filed in Marshall County that support that our George, from Marshall County, defended Mary's mothers (Margaret Downing) estate against creditors following the death of her husband. The indexes of Rule Dockets Book F, page 36, reference the court rulings. Hence, we can conclude we are following the correct George Oliver.

Research Note:

A photograph provided by the grand-daughter of Bernice Alatchu Oliver (1911-1999) (daughter of George's brother Joseph Dunlap Oliver) of Texas is likely of George M and Mary Jane Oliver. Since Bernice, or someone, wrote on the picture they were an Aunt Jane & Uncle George, it is likely this George, since he is the brother of Joseph Dunlap Oliver. The picture was likely taken while George and Mary Jane were visiting his brother, Joseph Dunlap Oliver, for his wedding on 02 Jan 1890 in Wise County, Texas not far from Denison. See a full explanation in the research notes of his father, elder George Oliver.

George and Mary Jane married just south of their normal residences, in Madison, Alabama. It is not clear why they chose to wed there, but they returned to Tennessee to raise their family.

George's 1880 Census includes a Walter Hughy, age 22. This is his nephew, son of his sister Frances from her first marriage.

Land sales records for Giles, Tennessee for the years around 1893 +/- 3 years are not available on-line. Most likely George died in Wichita Texas, or in adjacent counties of Oklahoma, i.e. Tillman or Comanche. In September of 1894 the Pulaski Citizen reported that George is considering moving westward, giving us some idea of the timeline of his removal to Texas.

Oliver, George Marion (1849 - 1931)

Person Note:

In 1918, George was appointed guardianship of the children, Phillip and Fannie, of his brother, Stephen A.D. Oliver. Stephen had passed in 1911, and his wife, Mary passed in 1918 while the children were still minors.

Oliver, George Marvin (1893 - 1979)

Person Note:

George Marvin was fortunate to have an exemption from service in WWI. He remained home and supported his family, eventually marrying in 1922. He and Eva did not have any known children.

Research Note:

George Marvin's birth year is noted as 1893 on his gravestone and numerous family trees, which likely copied the gravestone. But, his WWI registration card lists the year as 1894, his WWII uses 1893, his SSA records list it as 1892, his Oklahoma school records use 1892. On most censuses he believes his birth year was 1893-94, always showing a 10 year difference in ages between he and Eva. Eva's birth year was consistently shown as 1902. So, we may never know for certain what year he was born in. Based upon his siblings' birth years, it is either 1892 or 1893, but 1894 is not possible based upon the June 1895 birth of Fannie Jane.

Marvin registered for WWI service but requested an exemption based upon a broken arm. His 1930 Census indicates he did not serve.

Oliver, George Milton (1867 - 1926)

Research Note:

George's birth year was indicated as 1866, then overwritten as 1867, on the 1900 Census. This has confused many researchers and you will find 1866 on-line in many places. However, his death certificate indicates 1867, so that will be the year of record. However, his gravestone was engraved with 1866, which cannot be explained and obviously adds more confusion.

George's tuberculosis likely was a result of his working in the zinc mines of Missouri in his earlier career.

Oliver, George R (1785 - 1863)

Person Note:

This George R Oliver, his brothers James (1799-1863) and John (1793-1864) were the Cades Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. & Margaret Oliver in 1987.

Research Note:

This George R Oliver, his brothers James (1799-1863) and John (1793-1864) were the Cades Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. Oliver in 1987.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "This link was supported by his brother James Oliver who also gave North Carolina as his place of birth. Next was the link discovering another brother, George R. Oliver, of Carter County, Tennessee who was born in 1785. Military Records revealed that George's first wife was Susannah White. George also gave North Carolina as his place of birth on the 1850 and 1860 census records. From all our Tennessee research to this point, we were able to combine our findings in a profile of our missing ancestor and his family in North Carolina. Exhaustive research of all the known Olivers in North Carolina up to 1810 finally identified the old George Oliver (1726-1786) family of Rockingham County, North Carolina as our Oliver ancestors. A key link in this research was the discovery that George R. Oliver had married Susannah White in Rockingham County, North Carolina on 31 July 1805. Next was the formidable task of determining which of the ten sons of old George Oliver (1726-1786), was the father of our ancestor, John Oliver (1780/90-1863), of Cades Cove, Tennessee. By detailed research of each of the ten brothers we were able to eliminate nine, leaving the last, and we believe, one of the oldest as our most likely ancestor."

According to a family note, George R fought in the War of 1812. He married a Nancy Peters. Their last child, Eveline, b 03 Mar 1835, d. 09 Jan 1894, married Gideon Lewis in Carter Co, TN 09 Dec 1866.

Oliver, George Thomas (1861 - 1881)

Person Note:

There is no known marriage for Thomas. He was last known to be employed as farm labor in James Bayou Township of Mississippi, Missouri, on the farm of Andrew Jackson Hinshaw. See research notes for more information.

Research Note:

His middle name is provided by the 1870 Census while living with his parents, as "Thos", the common abbreviation for Thomas. His birth and death dates are derived from his gravestone. Although no obituary was found for Thomas, given his death was in December and he was employed on a remote farm in Missouri, he likely died from a respiratory illness. He was working on the farm of Andrew Jackson Hinshaw (1831-1887) who was a fairly successful farmer, born Tennessee, first removed to Hickman, Kentucky, and married to Frances A Goldsmith with whom he is believed to have had four children, only one confirmed. The children and mother died between 1860-1870 of unknown causes (some possibly related to the war) and Andrew remarried to Nancy L Godwin McDougal (1841-1927) in 1867, with whom he had about seven children, many of whom are seen on the 1880 Census with our George Thomas Oliver. It is believed that the Oliver's knew both the Hinshaw's and the Cunningham's, the later being the surname of Andrew's mother who was born in North Carolina.

Oliver, George William (1841 - 1860)

Person Note:

George William Oliver did not marry.

Oliver, George William (1869 - 1943)

Person Note:

The gravestone for George W was engraved incorrectly for his birth year. All census records as well as the Illinois Death and Stillbirth Index confirm he was born Jan 1869, died 02 Feb 1943. The

discrepancy cannot be explained, but was quite common. In 1920, on the federal census, they reported they had adopted a daughter, Lorein, age 11, born Illinois. More research is needed to establish to whom she was born.

Research Note:

The 1900 Census recorded birth months and years. George's confirms he was born Jan 1869 and Harriet Nov 1873. Other census confirm about a 4-5 year difference in their ages.

Oliver, George Woodruff Nichols (1865 - 1951)

Person Note:

George's application to the Idaho SAR on 14 Mar 1935 provides one of the few pieces of evidence confirming his father's birth year as 1810. See also notes for his father, Pleasant Henderson Oliver.

George had three children by his first wife, Helen M Heughan. Upon their divorce about 1919, Helen and the children moved to Los Angeles, CA and lived there for the majority of their lives. George remarried in 1921 and remained in Idaho. He did attend his son John P's wedding in 1933 in CA. Hence, he obviously remained in touch and part of their lives.

Oliver, Georgia Louise (1895 - 1974)

Person Note:

Georgia and Jessie were twin sisters. From Georgia Louise's marriage to William Henry Warren, they had five known children: William Robert (1915-1990), Mamie Irene (1917-1987), Elsie Lillian (1920-1982), Marvin Henry (1922-1981) and James "Jay" Walter (1923-1992).

Oliver, Gertrude (1886 - 1968)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Walter, they had two known children: Mogie *McConnell* (1907-1963), Erby B (1909-1977). She also helped raise her niece, Evie Nell Oliver (1924-1990), whom is mentioned on her obituary as a "daughter", Mrs. Willard Hampton.

Research Note:

Gertie's husband was the nephew of her sister Mattie's second husband, King David Foren, being the son of K.D.'s older brother William N "Billy" Foren.

Gertie's formal name, Gertrude, is revealed on her SSA application.

Gertrude's obituary names a daughter, Mrs. Willard Hampton. This is actually Evie Nell Oliver *Hampton* (1924-1990), daughter of Gertrude's brother, James C Oliver, whom she helped raise. But, she is not a biological daughter.

Oliver, Gertrude Belle (1876 - 1975)

Person Note:

Gertrude "Gertie" married Henry Jobst Scheer (1869-1946) on 19 Oct 1905 in Johnson County, Missouri. From that marriage they had two known children: Henry (1906-1983), Gertrude Marie (1910-1983).

Oliver, Harley Edmar (1886 - 1960)

Person Note:

Harley E Oliver previously married and divorced Martha E Jordan, only to remarry again in 1947.

Oliver, Harriet (1827 - Unknown)

Research Note:

Harriet is one of the children that appears on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names, thus confirming her relationship.

Oliver, Harriet May (1878 - 1961)

Person Note:

Her real name was Harriet, but almost all official documents used Hattie.

Per her step fathers obituary, she resided in Cleveland, Ohio in 1935. That provided the lead to where she was buried.

The 1910 Census of Portland shows Johannes E Wolff, wife Hattie M, and her mother Ida A visiting in the household. So, we now know this is the same Harriet/Hattie we were looking for. The 1900 Census of Portland shows Johannes Wolff as single. It was enumerated in June 1900, so we know

the marriage was sometime after June of 1900. However, the 1920 Census lists Johannes as remarried to a Harriet R (very confusing being similar name as 1st wife), age 28, born Oregon, father born Indiana, mother born Indiana, with one daughter Jessie H age 3 1/2. We later find a marriage record from 10 Mar 1914 identifying his second wife as Harriet R Jameson (born Edwards).

Research Note:

The 1918 Portland City Directory led to a clue that a Johannes E Wolff resided there with a wife by "Hattie M". Upon researching the same name in FamilySearch, a 1910 Census showed the same Johannes E Wolff, wife Hattie M, and her mother Ida A visiting in the household. So, we now know this is the same Harriet/Hattie we were looking for. The 1900 Census of Portland shows Johannes Wolff as single. It was enumerated in June 1900, so we know the marriage was sometime after June of 1900.

Polk's Portland Oregon City Directory of 1897 shows a Miss Harriet M Oliver employed as a hat maker (milliner) and boarding in town. However, the 1900 Census also shows a Harriet Oliver, born Nov 1874, age 25, school teacher, born Oregon, father born California, mother born Oregon. Hence, not likely the same Harriet, but also adding confusion to any research. Further research reveals many Olivers in the Portland area at this time, many with first names of Harriet or Hattie. So, you have to pay particular attention to any records.

Oliver, Harriett B (1839 - 1894)

Person Note:

Not many records exist for Harriett and Daniel. Their gravestone inscriptions provide their birth and death dates. Their marriage date of 08 Mar 1855 was provided by AI from FamilySearch, but the actual record cannot be located. From their marriage, they had twelve known children (dates are unconfirmed): Margaret Ann *Wade* (1856-1936), Mary S *Caldwell* (1858-1898), David Isaac (1861-1929), William Riley (1863-1945), Marion Francis (1865-1950), Harriet (1867-U), George Marvin (1868-1956), John Madison (1871-1951), Thomas Daniel (1874-1950), Louisa B *Goff* (1877-1971), Nettie Esther *Horne* (1878-1936), Leslie (1880-1880).

Oliver, Harry F (1866 - 1907)

Person Note:

Unfortunately, there are no definitive records for Harry other than the two censuses of him living with his parents. Many hours were devoted to searching non-standard records, mainly newspapers, for his whereabouts. But, nothing turned up. For now, he remains a mystery, as does his sister Bessie Alice.

Research Note:

The 1870 Census lists Harry as Harriet, female, age 4. This has led many researchers to wonder which census is accurate, 1870 or 1880 - is it a he or a she. It is more likely the 1880 Census is more accurate, as it also provides his type of employment, something an enumerator would have inquired about for a 13 year old. There was no 1890 Census for Boone County, making it difficult to piece together where Harry went.

Harry is not mentioned in the obituary of his mother published in April of 1907. Hence, we can conclude he died prior to that date.

There are records of a Harry F Oliver serving in the 3rd Construction Company of the US Army Air Corp., serving as a bricklayer in Liverpool England between Jan 1918-Dec 1918. But, following various records leads us to believe this is a Harry Franklin Oliver of Ohio, married to Jennie Bell, residing mostly in Columbus, Ohio, born about 1891 in West VA.

Oliver, Hattie Beatrice (1886 - 1949)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Marvin, they had two known sons: Ada Wade (1907-1969), Winfred Gardner (1909-1997).

Oliver, Hattie Rebecca (1888 - 1978)

Person Note:

Hattie R and Floyd N Drake had three children:
Florence May (06 Nov 1910 - 21 Apr 2003)
Francis Oliver (05 Feb 1912 - 16 Apr 2001)
Ada Hattie (27 May 1914 - 13 Oct 1955)

Oliver, Helen Maxine (1911 - 2002)

Person Note:

Helen had no children from her first marriage. From her marriage to Earnest Zink, they had two known children: Diane *Murphey* (1935-2001), Thomas Oliver (1934-L).

Oliver, Henry Sampson (1875 - 1901)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Bertha, they had one son: Floyd R (1900-1957). Floyd was a WWII veteran.

Research Note:

In the 1900 Census, Henry and Bertha are living adjacent to her father and family, Henry employed as a grocer inside the city. No definitive birth or death date records can be found for Henry. Those herein are based solely on his gravestone and an entry in the FamilySearch database. However, no sources are provided for the month and day entries. The discrepancy of the lack of records or obituaries cannot be determined. Henry's life was a bit short and not in an opportune time to have many records, not even a military registration. As a grocer, and his death not in his home county, he may have died while transporting goods to or from Oak Bluff, a rural area of Rector in Clay County. His death location, Des Arc, in Prairie County, was in an early version of FindaGrave, but lost during its transition into its new platform. Where this information originated cannot be confirmed.

Oliver, Herbert Jefferson (1900 - 1935)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Annie, they had two known children: Sarah Virginia *Sullivan-Cross* (1922-1989), Clone "Stormy" Jefferson (1926-1992). Out of respect for the family, and his unfortunate murder, Herbert was buried along side his sister in Oliver's Chapel Cemetery.

Oliver, Howell Worthe (1904 - 1972)

Person Note:

Howell Worthe was one of the four sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. Due to the various limitations of accessing records within Wayne County, Michigan, the certainty of the life, marriages and death for Howell Worthe are difficult at best. The following are the known marriages of Howell Worth Oliver. Howell W Oliver first married Shirley Wilkins (1917-1938) in Detroit about 1935, from which they had one child, Marshall (a.1936-u). Following a year long illness, Shirley died in the spring of 1938. Following her death, Howell W Oliver remarried to Rosa Lee "Rose" Moore in Detroit in the fall of 1938. From that marriage, they had at least two known children, neither of which lived to adulthood: Infant Girl (22 Jul 1942-23 Jul 1942), Barbara Ann (04 May 1951-06 May 1951). During the early years of their marriage, they lived for a short time with Worthe's brother, Shirley, as seen on the 1940 Census. They later removed to Tennessee, likely sometime following the death of his brother in 1963 in Michigan. Following his death, Rose remarried to Mr. Erwin in 1974.

Research Note:

Many researchers on Ancestry confuse Worthe's brother, Shirley, as a spouse; thus, they include some of Shirley's children as Worthe's. Just "worth" noting.

Oliver, Icie Lenora (1891 - 1976)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Eric, they had four known children: Mary Sue *Ferguson* (1914-2006), Katie Bell *Meadows* (1915-2003), Helen "Billie" Houston *Kinton* (1922-2005), Eric Hilliard (1927-2001).

Research Note:

Her son, Eric, is referred to as "Eric Jr", "Eric Burton Davis Jr", etc., in many older records, including she and her husbands obituaries. However, at some point in time, his name was officially entered into the military and SSN systems as both "Eric H Davis" and "Eric Hilliard Davis". Hence, know that all later records will refer to him as Eric Hilliard Davis, including his gravestone.

Oliver, Ida Ermintrude (1884 - 1954)

Person Note:

Nickname was Trude.

Oliver, Ida J (1872 -)

Research Note:

The 1880 Census shows Ida J living with her grandmother, Frances "Fanny" Lumbrick Oliver, age 7,

born Illinois. She does not appear on the 1890 Census for her father, meaning she is either living with family, or married and changed last names. It is most likely that Ida J was raised by her grandmother and aunt Mary Wright and did not return to Texas to live with her father, but likely visited many times after he remarried to Mary Wright. The photograph of her proves she was in Houston at least once during her teen years. The image utilizes the same photography studio in Houston as her step-mother/aunt had used c1880-1885. The image was provided by Rampold Family, 2016. The back reads: Ida Oliver, daughter of Sam and Margie Wright Oliver, Step daughter of Mate Wright Oliver, Cousin of Chauncy Goings.

Oliver, Ida May (1875 - 1952)

Person Note:

Ida May divorced from James M Beckham and married Barney A Beckham in 1938. Barney A had three daughters, Elvie, Erma and Doris, from a previous marriage to Lilly May Owings (1873-1936), Erma not living at the time of Ida's marriage to Barney.

Research Note:

Ida May and her husband were part of the families who filed for guardianship probate in 1903 to care for Connie Boone Turner, son of Margaret Mariah Oliver-Turner following the death of Jerry M Turner in 1901. Those included being Jeremiah Oliver (1847-1924), William W Oliver (1833-1906) and J M Beckham (1869-1951), husband if Ida Mae Oliver (1875-1952).

Oliver, Inez (1898 - 1989)

Person Note:

Inez married Harold Richard Pruitt (1895-1977) on 14 Oct 1921 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had two known children: Richard Royce (1923-u), Judith Inez *Ozment* (1931-u). Following the death of her husband, Inez moved to Texas where her son resided. She lived to exactly 91 years to the day and was buried back home in Putnam, Indiana.

Oliver, Infant Girl (1915 - 1915)

Research Note:

Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota, Public Health Center, FHL, Microfilm 1,499,062. "Minnesota Birth and Death Records, 1866-1916", record 979, image 1001.

Oliver, Ira (1876 - 1934)

Person Note:

Findagrave: Ira Oliver married Nathaniel Marvin Barber (29 Sep 1876-10 Dec 1941), also buried at Mattox Cemetery, Diana, Upshur Co, Texas.

Oliver, Ira Simpson (1881 - 1926)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Elsa, they had two known children: Agnes A (1906-1985), Elsa Lucille (1908-1995).

Oliver, Irene Catherine (1888 - 1969)

Person Note:

From Irene's marriage to Rayburn, they had four known children: Silas Oliver (1909-1976), Infant Son (1910-1910), Infant Son (1912-1912), Esther Irene *Witt* (1916-2005).

Oliver, Isaac (1784 - 1873)

Person Note:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, the sons of George Oliver (his G-Grandfather) settled in Rockingham County, NC. However, this may not be so true for Isaac. While much of his history remains uncertain, the majority of genealogists seem to agree on two marriages and a hand full of children from each marriage. His residence decade to decade is better defined by the later census records of his children, which establish their birth states. All of the pre-1850 census' for Isaac himself cannot be absolute that they are he. Unfortunately, his name was quite common in that time period.

In the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, pub. 1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver, they state that genealogist Oliver William Lienhard stated that Issac Oliver died 16 August 1871 in Boone County, Missouri. Mr. Lienhard said that Isaac lived in Indiana where he lost his first wife and ten children of typhoid fever. He then moved to Casey County, Kentucky where

he married his second wife Mary "Polly" Downey. Unfortunately, Mr. Lienhard does not provide any evidence that this Isaac Oliver is a son of George and Martha Oliver herein. Therefore, we cannot simply assume he is the same Isaac based solely on his name and birth state being North Carolina. There are no birth records of Isaac and his spouses children. However, by examining current genealogical records for the children of Isaac and both spouses, this places the families in similar locations, just not in quite the same time line as Mr. Lienhard provided. Therefore, these are likely the same families as Mr. Lienhard described. The largest difference is that Isaac did not travel to Indiana initially and did not lose his wife and children there to typhoid fever.

A revised summary would be as follows. Isaac married Margaret Peggy Fagg in Rockingham, NC, bond in 1806, and moved to Kentucky sometime between then and the birth of their third known child, between 1814-1820. Isaac's first wife, Peggy, dies between 1829-1830 while in Kentucky, and Isaac remarries to Mary Polly Downey in Casey, KY, bond 1831, and moves to Missouri sometime between their fifth and sixth known child, about 1838. Many of the children move to Missouri, but many remain in Kentucky, or elsewhere. Isaac dies in 1871 and Polly in 1880, both in Boone, Missouri. There is a small gap between Isaac's first marriage and his first known child from that marriage, indicating there may have been some infant deaths between 1806-1812.

Research Note:

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "Oliver William Lienhard (deceased) of Missouri, who did extensive research on the Olivers (The Olivers) of Missouri, Virginia and Kentucky. His information was that Isaac Oliver, born approximately 1784 in North Carolina, died 16 August 1871 in Boone County, Missouri. He said that Isaac lived in Indiana where he lost his first wife and ten children of typhoid fever. He then moved to Casey County, Kentucky where he married his second wife, Mary "Polly" (Downey). After many long distance calls, we finally located two grandsons of William D. Oliver in Boone County, Missouri, Jacob Frank Oliver and Charles Ed Oliver, sons of Jacob Frank Oliver, deceased. Charles recalled that his aunt, deceased 1965, told him the story of Isaac Oliver losing his wife and children to typhoid fever in Indiana. He said Isaac had moved his family from Casey County, Kentucky to southern Indiana where a typhoid fever epidemic occurred. After this Isaac moved back to Casey County, Kentucky, remarried and then migrated to Boone County, Missouri in 1838. He knew no more about Isaac's state of origin."

Having read Mr. Lienhard's publishing, unfortunately he does not provide any evidence that this Isaac Oliver is a son of George and Martha Oliver herein. Therefore, we cannot simply assume he is the same Isaac based solely on his name and birth state being North Carolina.

The oral account given above about Isaac losing a wife and children to Typhoid fever in Indiana does not correlate very well to the marriage date to his wife Margaret Peggy Fagg and the birth dates of their children. Isaac would have had to have married, had children, moved to Indiana, moved back to Kentucky or North Carolina all prior to marrying Margaret in 1806. If he had first married when he was 16, this leaves only about six years for all of that to have happened, which is not likely. The only other explanation is that we do not have a good estimate of Isaac's birth year.

The 1850 Census shows the majority of Isaac's Kentucky born children still at home, Phebe (21), Ann (18), Jacob (17), William (13), Madison (11) and Harriet (10). In the 1860 Census, we only find Polly (35) having returned home, all the others removed. Interestingly, a collection of obituaries indexed by Kenneth Weant between 1902-1913 from the Columbia Missouri Herald publishings between 1871-1891 indicates that an Isaac Oliver was born 1784 and died Aug 1873. This is about two years difference in his death date, but the same month. This leads us to believe that the inscription from any cemetery records may be incorrect, as is often the case from wear and weathering.

In *1882 History of Boone County, Missouri* - p. 601 "...the elder Oliver [Isaac] died August 16, 1871." This is likely where the previously noted death dates given by Oliver William Lienhard and others was derived. However, the Columbia Herald Statesman published his obituary on Friday 29 Aug 1873, stating he died on Saturday, 23 Aug 1873. This is likely the more accurate date, as we have the actual publication, and there is little chance of a transcription error.

For research information: The Dripping Spring Christian church of Boone County Missouri is situated on section 34, township 50, range 13. It was organized in 1858, by Elder John O. White. Some of the original members were John O. White, Jemima White, James and Paulina Hoffman, Wm. and Mahala Evans, James and Susan Kelly, Thomas, Paulina, Mary J., and A. C. Robinson, Sarah A. Corlew, Miriam Brink, Polly March, Isaac Oliver, Amanda Akeman, Caleb Davis, R. J. and Elizabeth Wade

and about thirty others. The first church building, a frame, was built in 1860. The building committee was Wm. Evans, David Prowell, Sr., and Samuel Copher. It was remodeled in 1881. The total cost of the building was about \$1,200. It was dedicated June 26, 1860, by Elder John O. White. The pastors of this church have been Elder White, Stephen A. Bush, ---- Hockensmith, J. T. Burnham, the latter the present pastor. Elders Bedford, Chrisman, Cake and Hoffman have labored in the church at different times and to them, in part, belongs the honor of the upbuilding of the church to its present proportions. The number of members on the roll is about 150.

Oliver, Isaac S (1824 - 1880)

Research Note:

Isaac is not accounted for on his fathers 1840 Census, which included only four boys, 1 age 10-15 (likely RLP), 1 age 5-10 (likely Porter) and 2 ages 0-5 (George and James). And, assuming he was about 16 years old, he was old enough to be working on another farm. He married about 1848 and appears on an 1850 Census living beside his brother, RLP. We also find Isaac living beside RLP in 1860 and 1870. It should also be noted that Isaac and RLP both married women of the same Branson family, RLP marrying Sarah, the oldest, and Isaac twice marrying, first to Martha Jane, then following her death to her sister Louisa.

Oliver, J Barnard (1906 - 1955)

Person Note:

No record of J Barnard Oliver ever having married.

Oliver, Jackson (1833 - 1901)

Person Note:

Jackson married Emily Wilson on 10 Dec 1860 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had five children: James William (1863-1899), Charles A (1866-1953), Jesse Jackson (1870-1918), Isabell (1872-1874), Rena (1881-1895).

Oliver, Jackson M (1851 - 1906)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Jackson, remained at the old home and farmed. He is also a bridge contractor of some note, with office at Charleston, Ill."

HISTORY OF COLES COUNTY. William E. Le Baron, Jr. & Co., Chicago, 1879: "JACKSON M. OLIVER, farmer and stock-raiser; P. O. Charleston; was born on the old homestead in Charleston Tp., June 16, 1851. He is a son of George and Fannie (Lumbrick) Oliver; his father was a native of North Carolina; born in Rockingham Co., in that State, June 16, 1819; his parents afterward removed to Putnam Co., Ind.; there he lived until 1840, and then came to Coles Co., where, on the 28th of August, 1840, he married Miss Fannie Lumbrick, a daughter of James Lumbrick, one of the early settlers of the county; she was born in Rockingham Co., N. C, April 7, 1820, and came to Coles Co. when about 11 years of age. Of eleven children of this marriage, seven are still living, viz.-James A., of Charleston Tp.; Samuel A., of Texas George M., of Morgan Tp. Jackson M., of Charleston Tp.; Rosanah, wife of J. W. Padget, of Ashmore Tp.; Mary, wife of Franklin Alexander, of Hutton Tp.; and Stephen A., of Charleston. Mr. Oliver died March 6, 1870; Mrs. Oliver resides in Charleston. Jackson M. Oliver was raised on the farm, and was married Sept. 20, 1874, to Miss Biddie J. Jones, a daughter of William Jones, of Cumberland Co., Ill. ; she was born in that county Sept. 3, 1856; they have one child living-Mollie E. one child, Marion H., died Aug. 20, 1878. Mr. Oliver is at present Collector of Charleston Tp., to which office he was elected in the spring of 1878."

Research Note:

By 1900, the census indicates Jackson has a full household, four children and his mother living there, a family friend as farm hand, and one boarder.

Oliver, Jackson M Jr (1891 - 1969)

Person Note:

No record of Jackson Jr ever marrying can be found.

Research Note:

Jackson's birth year differs depending on the records examined. The 1900 Census, the state death index and his SSA state 1891. Whereas, his WWI and WWII registration cards both state 1892. His gravestone uses 1891, hence that will be the year of record.

Oliver, Jacob Frank (1889 - 1943)

Person Note:

His nickname was Frank. From his marriage to Mary Frances, they had seven known children: James Harold (1909-1994), Charles Edward (1913-2001), William Owen (1916-2000), Jacob Frank Jr (1920-2009), Jack Eldon (1924-2022), Richard Earl (1928-2006), Mary Frances (1934-2003).

Research Note:

The 1910 Census shows Jacob living next door to his older brother James Aaron. In the 1920 Census (attached), Jacob has a full household, including his widowed mother, Levonia, his widowed sister, Mary M Jacks, his mothers' adopted girl, Lillie Short, one boarder, plus his own three sons.

Oliver, Jacob W (1833 - 1900)

Person Note:

No definitive records for Jacob can be found after his 1850 Census with his parents. We have searched newspapers, land records, court records and war records, yet he remains quite the mystery.

Research Note:

His sister's obituary (Ann H Oliver Brown) from Nov 1900 lists only one surviving brother, which is obviously William D Oliver, whom wrote the obituary. Hence, we know this brother died prior to Nov 1900.

Jacob is not listed on his fathers 1860 Census, which means he removed prior to that date, which was prior to any Civil War service requirements. Jacob is not listed on the Provost Marshal's list of eligible service men in Boone County, Missouri from 1863, yet his brothers George, William and James are. This also leads us to believe that Jacob has moved elsewhere. A land patent search of all transactions for "Oliver" in Missouri between 1850-1860 reveals no patents for Jacob. Hence, he did not acquire land by that means after 1850 in Missouri.

Some researchers have associated Jacob's death date with a Civil War pension record that continually pulls up on Ancestry, but is highly likely not him. It is for a Jacob Oliver, Co H, 2nd Regiment of the DC Infantry. If Jacob were involved in the war, he likely would be one of the four unidentified Jacob Oliver's that served either in Alabama (Union, Varner's Battalion), Indiana (Union, 46th Reg, Indiana Inf.), Virginia (Confederacy, 14th Reg, Virginia Cavalry), Georgia (Confederacy, 47th Reg, Georgia Infantry) or Georgia (Confederacy, 27th Bat, Georgia Infantry).

Oliver, James (1790 - Unknown)

Person Note:

James is likely a son of Peter based upon the 1830 Census placing him directly beside Peter, and his age being appropriate for a son. See research notes.

Research Note:

The 1830 Census of James shows him living beside his parents, indicates he is married, but only one adult female child living at home, her age 20-30. Hence, we can discern that James is likely one of Peters eldest sons, born about 1790, married about 1810.

Oliver, James (1792 - 1876)

Research Note:

The 1850 Census of District 697, Troup Co, Georgia lists James, age 54, as head of a rather large farm (\$2000 value). He states he was born in South Carolina. His wife and children seem to match with those provided in the tree, with one exception. There is a Jane Oliver listed, age 24, two years older than James B. Oliver, and an Ann Oliver, age 15, two years younger than Jacob C. Oliver. Birth records for Jane cannot be located. Ann could be Nancy Catherine, but cannot be verified.

James possibly remarried after Catharina's death, to a M. Hill on 22 Sep 1855.

Oliver, James (1799 - 1863)

Person Note:

This James Oliver, his brothers George R (1785-1863) and John (1793-1864) were the Cades Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. & Margaret Oliver in 1987.

Research Note:

This James Oliver, his brothers John (1793-1864) and George R (1785-1863) were the Cades Cove

Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. Oliver in 1987.

Oliver, James (1811 - 1895)

Research Note:

In 1840 we find James living adjacent to Abram Oliver, Morris H Oliver, and a Jeremy Oliver. From Abram and Morris we can conclude this is likely the same James that would have married Nancy, daughter of Abram. The 1850 Census also places James' family there, but is more important in establishing the proper relationships since the census now includes family member names. In the 1870 Census, James is now married to Martha, age 40, born Indiana. They are no longer adjacent to other large Oliver families, however somewhat close to Jasper Oliver, son of Jeremiah and Lucinda Oliver. In 1880 he is adjoined by his son, James H. and his wife.

One Ancestry research speculates this is the son of Daniel Josias Oliver, born 1790 in Virginia, died 20 Jun 1851 in Sunderland. Daniel married Margaret Young (1780-1876) on 05 Feb 1797 in St Hidas Church, Market Place, South Shields, County Durham, England. James was born as James Young Oliver 02 Jan 1811 in Rockingham, NC. Daniel Josias was the son of John Oliver (1752-?). There is not much definitive information. More research is needed.

Oliver, James (1837 - Unknown)

Research Note:

Porter is one of the children that appears on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names, thus confirming his relationship.

Oliver, James (1854 - Unknown)

Person Note:

James does not appear on the 1870 Census. This does not mean he died, but could simply mean he was elsewhere at the time. But, no other definitive records can be found for him after 1860. There are many James Oliver's in Indiana during this time period, none with definitive ties to this person.

Research Note:

Unfortunately, Missouri death records in the late 1800's and early 1900's are very incomplete. Hence, it may not be possible to locate a definitive death record for this time period.

Not to be confused with a James Oliver, born abt. 1811 living in Russell Township of Putnam, Indiana showing on the 1850 Census married to a Nancy, about 35 years old, each born in NC, living adjacent to Jeremiah (1802-1893) and Lucinda. Yet to identify who they are, but likely the son of Peter Oliver (1770-1853) whom stayed in Rockingham County, NC. He is said to have had seven sons; we know of Elijah, but James and William have not been researched.

Oliver, James A (1841 - 1893)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "James, who resided and died near Charleston, Ill., leaving a family."

James served in the same Civil War regiment as his younger brother, Samuel A. James' Civil War Service recorded by Fred Delap of Kansas, Illinois, a volunteer with the Edgar County Genealogical Society, entered the information found in this database from microfilm of the 89 volumes of original Muster and Descriptive Rolls provided by the Illinois State Archives:

Name OLIVER, JAMES A; Rank PVT; Company: C; Unit: 123 IL US INF

Residence: CHARLESTON, COLES CO, IL; Age: 21; Height: 5' 3 1/2; Hair: DARK; Eyes: HAZEL;

Complexion: DARK; Marital Status: SINGLE; Occupation: FARMER; Nativity: PUTNAM CO, IN

Joined When: AUG 9, 1862; Joined Where: CHARLESTON, Ill; Joined By Whom: JAS A

CONNALLY; Period: 3 YRS; Muster In: SEP 6, 1862; Muster In Where: MATTOON, IL; Muster In By Whom: x; Muster Out: JUN 28, 1865; Muster Out Where: NASHVILLE, TN; Muster Out By Whom: CPT HOSEA.

In 1880, Jame's brother, Jackson is living on an adjacent farm with his wife Biddie J and daughter Mollie C (age 4).

Research Note:

The Illinois Deaths and Burial Register of 1749-1999 cites a J.A. Oliver of Charleston, Coles, Illinois whose death was 11 Dec 1894, age 52 yr, 5 mo, 24 days. Working this backward would be a birth date of 17 Jun 1842. This corresponds to our James except by one year and one day on both ends

of his life. This is likely our James, as the odds of this occurring are quite rare. But, this odd discrepancy cannot be explained. The dates on his gravestone are very clearly 16 Jun 1841 - 12 Dec 1893, which also coincide with his Civil War veteran burial records.

Will and probate records for Coles County do not exist on-line; however, may exist within the courthouse. These would help establish more information for Jame's wife, Ellen, and her parentage.

Oliver, James Aaron (1881 - 1959)

Person Note:

From James' marriage to Jessie, they had three known children: Thelma L (1904-1974), William Alton (1906-1991) and James G (1911-1961). Thelma married Russel Alexander Woods (1903-1953) in 1926. From that marriage they had no known children. They divorced sometime between 1940-1950. Both were highly active in their work which likely contributed to their separation and Russel's early death. Russell is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Columbia, Boone, Missouri. William married once in the 1920's before enlisting into the Navy. His life has not been researched by many, but it is believed he remarried after WWII and resided in Oklahoma where he is buried at Garden of Memories Cemetery, Vian, Sequoyah, Oklahoma. James married Lucille Gehrs in 1934 in Jackson, Missouri, served during WWII and then removed first to Kansas, then Texas where he resided until his death. He is buried in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri.

Research Note:

We know from his fathers records that James was the executor of his estate in 1903 in Columbia, Boone, Missouri. James was also a school professor, per a newspaper article at the time of his fathers death.

The 1910 Census shows James living next door to his brother Jacob Franklin.

Oliver, James Alford (1884 - 1941)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Ella, they had five known children: Doris Mozelle *Bush* (1913-1975), James Alford Jr (1917-1971), Martha Jean *Elliot* (1919-2008), Charles Ohning (1922-1999), Robert Marion (1928-2001).

Research Note:

James' WWI registration card, which he was given an exemption for railroad service, states his birth as 26 Jul 1884, not 1883. His gravestone uses 1884, his SSA uses 1884, his railroad pension uses 1884, yet his death certificate states 1883. So, we will use 1884 herein.

Oliver, James Allen (1855 - 1932)

Research Note:

No birth records can be located for James A Oliver, likely because his parents were in route to the states in the west. While later census states James was born in North Carolina, it is not known exactly where.

Oliver, James Boyd (1888 - 1961)

Person Note:

From James' marriage to Rose, they had one known child, James B Jr.

Oliver, James Bryant (1823 - 1903)

Person Note:

James Bryant Oliver was the primary ancestor beginning the Oliver descendents in the state of Texas.

Research Note:

Findagrave: Lists only the following six children, but does not delineate which were born from Millie Ann Greer Oliver, or Nancy Jones Oliver. Since Millie died in 1861 giving birth to John Bell Oliver, anyone born after 1861 would have been by Nancy Jones Oliver - James B and Nancy had four children - Thomas Henry Oliver (1867-1913), Clarence Oliver (1869-1888), Ira Oliver (Barber) (1876-1934), Ben H Oliver (1882-1963).

L Vaughn Oliver: Lists an elder child of Nancy Jones Oliver, Joana R Oliver (Feb 1864-19 Jan 1948). Does not list Ira nor Ben H Oliver. He also lists several other children of Millie Ann Greer Oliver, a total of nine.

James Bryant Oliver is the common ancestor of Luther Vaughn Oliver (1941-present), author of the book *The Texas Oliver Family from England to Texas*, published 2012. Luther provides an enormous amount of genealogy information in the format of Family Tree Maker reports published in a nearly 500 page text. While the reports cannot provide 100% of Luthers source information, the genealogy relationships, additional family information and stories are an enormous resource for any Oliver family researcher. Several of the reports are available electronically in PDF format to allow for searching faster and easier, those being for George Oliver Sr (1726-1786) and William A Oliver (1627-1678).

Oliver, James Coley (1891 - 1975)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Eva, they had two known children: Fred (1914-1999), Evie Nell *Hampton* (1924-1990). Eva died from complications of childbirth. James never remarried.

Research Note:

On the 1920 Census, we find Jimmie and Evie living beside his father, with one child, Fred. On the 1930 Census, we find Jimmie, widowed, age 36, living at his fathers home with his son, Fred, age 15. His daughter, Evie Nell, is living with his sister, Gertrude "Gertie" and Walter Foren; no reason given or known, possibly just to let boys be boys and learn farming without having to worry about the safety of a six year old girl. In 1940, we find Jimmy living with his sister Lexie and her son in Gibson, Tennessee. His son, Fred, lists him as point of contact on his WWII registration while living in Detroit, Michigan.

Oliver, James Henry (1847 - 1928)

Person Note:

James married Sarah Catherine Wilson on 12 Dec 1873 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had seven children: Daniel Vorhees (1873-1961), Henry Clay (1876-1969), Cora (1878-1975), Rosco (1880-1965), Dexler (1882-1971), Harvey Lee (1885-1968), Nora (1888-1926).

Oliver, James L (1756 - 1840)

Person Note:

There is an abundance of records for James L Oliver, including both the state of North Carolina and county of Rockingham. Hence, his dates of birth, marriage, children and date of death can be found to be relatively accurate for the time period. James likely purchased his fathers original 200 acre land tract from his brother John, prior to John migrating to Tennessee. He purchased another 100 acres from John and another 380 acres from others, thus having acquired about 680 acres along Hogan's Creek in Rockingham County. During the settlement of his estate, over 900 acres were sold.

James L Oliver had a will and left a sizable estate to his heirs. However, the distribution of monies from the sales of his estate was contested for over 19 years, likely due to the relocation of many of his children to Indiana and the time it took for them to discover the information related to the estate sale, and the fact that some of James' children died during the period of contest. The estate files can be located in the Rockingham County court records, filed as 1856, although some documents date to 1859.

Per DAR, James Hunter Chapter, Families of NC Counties of Rockingham and Stokes, Vol 2, 1977: As a resident of Guilford Co, NC during the Revolutionary War, James Oliver was drafted in 1780 as a private in the company of Capt Josiah Gates in Col. James Martin's Regiment of Militia. He took part in the Battle of Guilford Court House. (Pension File W-5444).

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: In May 1852, Susannah gave another statement to correct an error which she believed to have been made in her first statement. In this latter statement, she cites the Act of Congress passed July 7, 1838 granting half pay and pensions to certain widows. She added that her husband may have served in both Capt. Gates and Capt. Cook's Companies and that his service was, she believed, a year at least, including other tours. Also, she said her husband "was in the service when the Battle of Guilford was fought... In 1852, the attorney submitting Susannah's application for a pension said, "Her husband from Patriotic motives never applied for a pension in his lifetime, being as he said able to live without taxing his country." Truly the spirit of the Revolution lived in the heart of this old soldier, an example then and still a standard of high honor today."

Research Note:

Not the same James L Oliver MD buried at the Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Madison,

Rockingham Co, NC (d. 11 Feb 1847). The Rockingham County cemetery survey of 1937, funded by the state, stated the stone's inscription read d. 11 Feb 1847/48. Once cleaned in later years, it was clearly 1847. No other marked Oliver's are buried at the church, although church records indicate there are two other unmarked Oliver graves, none of which relate to this James L or Susannah Lemons Oliver. This James L Oliver also created his will on 12 Feb 1847 and recorded it on pages 44-45 of the record book, named as James L Oliver, and clearly left his "office house in Madison... my mediceries and books" to his brother, William W Oliver. He is also listed in the Rockingham Cemetery Survey of 1937. Stone of James L Oliver, b. not given, d. 11 Feb 1847 (or 48), figures defaced. Listed at an MD (doctor), inscription reads "Aged 33 years. "He served this community with great tenderness and assiduity in his profession for seven years and was their beloved Physician. Four weeks previous to his death he joined the Presbyterian Church and bequithed to it this burial ground which his remains were the first interned." Findagrave has a note stating "Dr. Oliver was the first person buried in the cemetery, and he bequeathed half of the land for it. Peter Cardwell, a Deacon of the church, bequeathed the other half of the land to the church."

Per Luther Vaughn Oliver: May have fought in the Battle of Guilford Courthouse under Capt. Josiah Gates and Capt. Cook.

Per DAR, James Hunter Chapter, Families of NC Counties of Rockingham and Stokes, Vol 2, 1977: As a resident of Guilford Co, NC during the Revolutionary War, James Oliver was drafted in 1780 as a private in the company of Capt Josiah Gates in Col. James Martin's Regiment of Militia. He took part in the Battle of Guilford Court House. (Pension File W-5444).

Oliver, James Madison (1837 - 1890)

Person Note:

James' nickname was Matt. James' name is listed as "James M D Oliver" in many early records. The D has never been determined as to what it stands for. James died of injuries sustained from a wagon accident hauling materials when the horse team descended a steep road.

Research Note:

James is listed in the Boone County, Missouri Provost Marshal's list of men subject to draft for the Civil War, along with his brothers George and William. At that time, c Jul 1863, he is 25, married, farmer.

His sister's obituary (Ann H Oliver *Brown*) from Nov 1900 lists only one surviving brother, which is obviously William D Oliver, whom wrote the obituary. Hence, we know this brother died prior to Nov 1900.

Oliver, James Milton (1844 - 1927)

Person Note:

James and Mary are buried at the Boone Hutcheson Cemetery in Washington Township, Putnam, Indiana per the cemetery records developed by Larry Tippin, Putnam County Historian. Records can be found within his documentation which is currently available on putnamcountycemeteries.com, or in the future on its archive at archive.org. The cemetery surveys his team conducted found stones that only provided dates of death, which differ slightly from those on-line. James is listed as simply 1844-1919, and Mary simply as 1860-1918. The birth years coincide, but the death years differ from Ancestry or FamilySearch. However, there are no definitive records currently on either of those websites.

The marriage license for his son, Daniel B., is important in establishing James' living at the time, June of 1919, with his street address provided which lies within Vigo County, Indiana near Terre Haute.

Research Note:

A death date of late 1919 is more likely than the Ancestry and FamilySearch date of 1918 due to the fact that a) he is still alive in June 1919 for his son Daniel's wedding, and b) his gravestone records from Putnam County Historian, Larry Tippin, indicate a death year of 1919.

FamilySearch lists an infant boy born in June 1897. But further investigation reveals this is Daniel. His birth date matches the 1900 Census, and the registration for the infant, being June 1897. Hence, there is no unaccounted for infant boy.

Oliver, James Robert (1859 - 1933)

Person Note:

James Robert Oliver removed to Texas in the 1870's, married in 1884 and raised a large family. The next few decades would take a toll on the family. One young child would not live beyond a year; one young boy would not live to adulthood; two sons would go into WWI, and only one would return; his wife would die early, prior to WWI, meaning many of the children would need to delay plans to start their own family and remain at home to support their father. Hence, into the 1930's we still see several children of James R at home and single. By 1930, James R has given up farming and removed into the city of Amarillo, Texas. He is not working, one daughter is not working, one is teaching and two sons are working to support the home. James dies in 1933, the remaining family is divided and begin living their own lives.

Research Note:

FamilySearch lists a previously unaccounted for daughter, Elsie M, born about 1906, only having appeared on the 1930 and 1940 censuses. However, she never appeared on the 1910 Census, and is not accounted for in her mothers statement in 1910 she has had 11 children, 10 living (Wilford having passed in abt. 1891). Hence, it is likely that "Elsie" is really Mary E "Essie", with her age mis-stated as it was on several censuses.

His obituary mistakenly lists a surviving brother as "J.A. Oliver", rather than "J. D. Oliver", meaning it should represent Joseph Dunlap, as John Alexander passed in 1904.

No records of James having any military service were found. Based on his age, he may have registered during the Spanish-American War, but likely requested an exemption based on his family responsibilities.

James' childrens' school census from 1912 in Tillman, Oklahoma is attached which provides some interesting, but sometimes conflicting, dates for his childrens births: Marvin - 03 Sep 1892; Fannie 03 Jun 1895; Frankie 21 Mar 1897; Marion 05 Nov 1898; Blanch 07 May 1903. The difference is usually only by one year, possibly due to James not knowing if the school wanted to know how old they would be that year, or when they were actually born.

Oliver, James William (1858 - 1924)

Person Note:

Not many confirmed records exist for James William Oliver. The 1920 Census lists a James W Oliver, born 1859 in Georgia, living in Winfield, Marion Co, Alabama and married to Elnora Oliver, also from Georgia. This could be very likely, as his brother, John Abner, has more definitive records for having lived in Alabama.

Oliver, Jane Broughton (1863 - 1922)

Person Note:

Married William Payton Ennis.

Research Note:

Grave marker for "Jane Oliver Ennis" shows date of death as 10 Jul 1914, as does genealogy by Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012. This conflicts with the death certificate by nearly 10 years. The discrepancy cannot be explained.

Oliver, Jasper (1836 - 1921)

Person Note:

Jasper married Isabell Priest in 1867 and from that marriage there were no known children. They separated in about 1885 and Jasper never remarried.

Jasper is buried in what is now called County Home Cemetery, previously known as Poor Farm Cemetery, a cemetery primarily used for those living within the city limits with no home, indigent, or as in his case a resident of the Putnam County Infirmary. The majority of the graves currently have no markers.

Research Note:

The 1900 Census is rather clear that this is our Jasper, no longer married, his younger brother, Francis, living on the farm with him. His age, birth month, birth year and parents birth states are all correct. On his 1910 Census, Jasper states he was married 8 years. Hence, we can conclude that he and Isabell separated in about 1885. On that same census, he seems to have turned his farm over to his brother Francis M., whom is now 56 and yet single.

There is some confusion on Ancestry regarding whether this is Jasper, son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Hesler, or is this Jasper, son of Thomas Oliver and Zilpha Hall. There is quite a bit of similarity, in that both were born about the same year and both had parents from NC and KY (father, mother respectively). And, both Jaspers ended up in Putnam, Indiana. The answer is in the 1900

and 1910 Census'. By comparing sibling names and respective ages, we can determine that this Jasper is the son of Jeremiah and Lucinda. The researchers on FamilySearch seem to have it correct. The Jasper of Thomas and Zilpha in 1860 moves onto the farm of Cynthia Marrin with his sisters Emily and Nancy, following the death of his parents. In a later census, he can be found living on a farm with his brother Newton.

Oliver, Jefferson Davis (1862 - 1951)

Research Note:

Jefferson's birth date was pre-engraved on a gravestone for his wife, even though he was not buried in the same cemetery. Hence, we can assume he provided the date and it is accurate. This date differs from his 1900 Census, in which he provided Nov 1863. But, we cannot be sure he was the informant on the census.

Jefferson administered his father's probate in 1900, in which he signed documents using his nickname "Jeff", hence we know that was his nickname. He was likely best suited for this duty being the youngest and probably more educated, as he was a pharmacist. Several of his male siblings had either died or moved away, leaving only two in the area.

The niece found on their 1900 Census, Ann, is believed to be the daughter of Jefferson's brother, Robert D. Oliver and Mary J. Bryant, being Annie Eliza Oliver Higgs (28 Aug 1882 - 24 Jul 1968). Their 1900 and 1910 Censuses both state they have had two children, one living. Hence, there was one child born before Robert, between May 1895 - July 1899. Since they were both living in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas when they married, and in 1900, the child would normally have been buried in that county. However, we find a grave marker in Oliver's Chapel Cemetery, Idlewild, Gibson, Tennessee for a child reported to be this child, Virgil M Oliver. While no record can be produced to confirm this is the same child, or even their child, we must trust that a direct family member confirmed and produced the link.

Jefferson's nephew, Redic Pulaski Oliver, was also living in Clay County in 1900, and had one child born in 1900, died in 1901. This child is buried in Mitchell Cemetery in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas and should not be confused with Jefferson's child.

Note that there are only two cemeteries in Greenway, Mitchell Cemetery and Williams Cemetery. So, if the child was buried in Clay County, it is likely in Mitchell Cemetery along with other Oliver's, as Williams was more private and has no record of any infant deaths of that time period.

Oddly, Jefferson died at the Western State Mental Hospital in Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee without an informant present. He likely had some form of dementia and required special care. At that time, his usual place of residence was listed as Trenton, Gibson, Tennessee. He had been in the institution for 3 years and 7 months. He is not buried with his wife likely due to having no living children and no living siblings.

Jefferson was lucky, in that he was removed from the hospital by Fields Funeral Home and buried at Oliver's Chapel Cemetery, per their records, and per his death certificate. Per the research of Mr. Leland Kent [abandonedseast.com], *"Many of the patients that died at Western State are buried in several cemeteries scattered throughout the campus. Many of the early records of admission and death certificates are said to be long gone. The institution will tell you they destroy records older than 20 years, however, some patient records have been discovered inside the abandoned buildings on the property."*

Oliver, Jemima (1784 - 1825)

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Jemima Oliver (1784-1823/30) was located on Nine Mile Creek in Blount County, Tennessee with husband, William White (1756-1837), a Revolutionary War soldier. A daughter, Mary White (1801-1870), married James Oliver (1799-1863), in 1821 and later moved to Georgia where they raised a large family of five girls - Jemima (1825-1904); Lurena (1832-1870/80); Martha E. (1833-1879/80), Mary A. (1836-Aft. 1870); Catherine (1840-Aft. 1870); and, four sons - John (1822/25-1830/40), William (1826-1897), James C. (1827-1863), and George W. (1844-1922)."

Oliver, Jemima (1810 - 1853)

Research Note:

Date of death being prior to 1853 based upon an 1852 petition by three daughters of father George's war pension increase, in which they stated "and that Elizabeth Armstrong, Sarah Boyd and Harriet Oliver the only surviving children of the aforesaid George Oliver known to be living others not having been heard from for several years."

Oliver, Jeremiah (1802 - 1893)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), speaking of Jeremiah's father Abraham he stated "I also heard of a first son name Jeremiah, who died about 1893, in Putnam Co., Ind. In 1895 I saw four of his sons and two of his daughters, said county."

Research Note:

The 1840 Census of Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana is somewhat questionable for several reasons: 1) he uses the name Jeremy; 2) he lists one older man living in the home; 3) unfortunately census's of this period did not list family member names. Yet, he is living adjacent to other known family members. The 1850 Census indicates he had many children, most of which could be accounted for on the 1840 Census. So, it is very likely the same person. Also, the 1836 deed from his father notes that Jeremiah currently resides in Union County.

In Sept 1836, his father (Abraham) deeds him land, as well as many of his siblings, for "love and affection". His father getting late in years simply felt this best so that the land could be maintained properly and his children receive it before his death. See Deed Book E, pg 79-82, dated 17 Sep 1836, deeds from Abraham to James, Morris H, Pleasant Johnson (Molly), and Jeremiah. Jeremiah also receives land from Morris H Oliver on 25 Mar 1842, Deed Book I, pg 566.

Oliver, Jeremiah M (1847 - 1924)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Jeremiah Oliver was born December 12, 1847. He went to Mo. in early life, bought land and settled on "Wood's Fork," about 3 miles from Hartsville. He was twice married, first to a Miss Young. From this union a daughter, Mary, was born, who is now the wife of P.W. Newton of Mansfield, Mo. His second wife was Miss Emma Connelly. To this union was born one son, Marvin Webster, now of Mansfield, Mo., and four daughters, all of whom are married and living in Mo."

Jeremiah went by the nickname Jerry.

Research Note:

Jeremiah was likely too young to register for service in the Civil War, being only 15 at the beginning of the war. No records can be located for his registration or service.

Jeremiah and his wife were part of the families who filed for guardianship probate in 1903 to care for Connie Boone Turner, son of Margaret Mariah Oliver-Turner following the death of Jerry M Turner in 1901. Those included being Jeremiah Oliver (1847-1924), William W Oliver (1833-1906) and J M Beckham (1869-1951), husband if Ida Mae Oliver (1875-1952).

Oliver, Jesse (1772 - 1841)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), Jesse remained in Rockingham County North Carolina for the entirety of his life. Jesse's daughter Elizabeth married Mr. Grub and moved to the state of Kentucky. Jesse's other daughter Matilda went away unmarried with her sister to Kentucky. Pinckney does not mention that Jesse had any male children. The 1820, 1830 and 1840 Census' for a Jesse Oliver in Rockingham County vary in relation to the number of children, which makes them somewhat unreliable. They coincide fairly closely with regard to the ages of Jesse and his apparent wife, although not as well as hoped. So, we are left with some doubt as to whether this is the same Jesse, and as to how many children were ever born to his family. Since the research of his children take us into Kentucky, we do not plan to extend the family tree into that line of Olivers at this time. There is some detail on Jesse's children and their children in the notes.

One male child that most researchers believe to be Jesse's son is Alexander R Oliver. However, there are no records actually supporting this assumption. The only correlation is that Alexander appears next door to Elizabeth, Jesse's daughter, and her husband Solomon Grubb in Kentucky. While this would make sense, there were certainly other Olivers in Kentucky at the time. We research Alexander in order to see if any of his records ever state his parents names, which they do not.

We can place Jesse in Rockingham County NC in 1814 per the will of his mother, Martha Whitworth Oliver. Thus, we can also discern that if Alexander is Jesse's son, and if born in 1812, then he was born in Rockingham County.

Research Note:

Researching Jesse by himself does not reveal many records. It is necessary to research his children and work backwards in order to gain some understanding of his family and timeline. However, researching all of his children and grandchildren did not reveal any more information about his or his wives death dates or burial locations.

Although the 1820-1840 Census records of Rockingham County cannot be certain that they are for the correct Jesse Oliver, the 1830 and 1840 seem to be, as the farms are in close proximity to other Oliver's with the same names as his relatives. The 1820 Census does not seem to have the same correlation. This is simply an unfortunate feature of the older census', in that they did not include family members, only the head of household.

Oliver, Jesse J (1892 - 1956)

Person Note:

Jesse married Elizabeth Frances James on 08 Sep 1916 in Coles, Illinois. From that marriage they had two known children: Wilma G *Long* (1919-1974), Stella Chloetilde "Cloe" *Taylor* (1922-1927).

Oliver, Jessee (1879 - 1900)

Person Note:

No definitive records can be found for Jessee other than her listing in her fathers 1880 Census.

Research Note:

Not to be confused with Jessie B Oliver that married William S Oliver in Carthage, Jasper, Missouri on 05 May 1899.

Oliver, Jessie Jane (1895 - 1958)

Person Note:

Georgia and Jessie were twin sisters. From Jessie Jane's marriage to James Albert, they had one known child, Irene Frances (1917-1999).

Oliver, Joana R "Susie" (1864 - 1948)

Person Note:

Death certificate refers to her as Susie Oliver Russell. No record of marriage to Mr Russell. The 1900 census still shows her as single, thus she may never have had any children. No record of her burial location, although the death certificate states it shall be Mattox Cemetery.

Oliver, John (1663 - 1715/16)

Person Note:

A John Oliver's death is recorded in the register of St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George County), Virginia as 05 Mar 1715/16.

Oliver, John (1699 - 1759)

Person Note:

Records of the deaths and births within this generation of Oliver's is given in the St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George) County, Virginia register.

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Two ministers, Rev. David Stuart from 1723-1749/50 and his son from 1749/50-1798, served the church and were responsible for keeping the Parish Register. Transcripts of this record, with surnames arranged alphabetically, were made by George H. S. King in 1960 and John B. C. Nicklin in 1962. The following Olivers appear:

Died: John Oliver, March 5, 1715/ 16.

Born: John, son of John and Margaret Oliver, February 15, 1720/ 1.

Born: Elias, son of John and Margaret Oliver, February 19, 1723/4.

Died: Nathaniel and John Oliver, children, suddenly, November 20, 1725.

Died: Sarah Oliver, January 30, 1725/6.

Born: George, son of John and Margaret Oliver, January 29, 1726/7.

Born: George, son of John and Elizabeth Oliver, January 15, 1727/8.

Born: Margaret, daughter of John and Margaret Oliver, January 3, 1732/3.

Born: John, son of John and Margaret Oliver, October 18, 1735.
Born: Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Oliver, April 7, 1738.
Died: Mary, daughter of John and Margaret Oliver, May 28, 1740.
Born: Rebecca, daughter of John and Margaret Oliver, September 29, 1741.

Married: George Oliver and Jemima Regan, August 1, 1745.

We note here the birth of two George Olivers, one in 1726/7 and one in 1727/8. The latter, born to John and Elizabeth Oliver, is the only reference to this couple in the record, while seven children are listed for John and Margaret Oliver. King states that some of these entries were made by Parish Clerks who were not polished penmen and who "made multiple errors in names and dates." Because of this, we are inclined to believe that these two births are duplications or two infants of the same parents, one predeceasing the other. This was often the case in early times where a second child was given the name of a previously deceased brother or sister. This appears to be the explanation for the record of births of two Johns to John and Margaret Oliver in 1720/1 and 1735. The death of John along with Nathaniel, children, in 1725 could be this first child John."

Oliver, John (1720/21 - 1725)

Person Note:

St. Paul's Parish Church register records "Nathaniel and John Oliver, children, died suddenly 20 Nov 1725". It did not specifically state these were children of John and Margaret, so this is an assumption.

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: Referring to the register of St. Paul's Parish Church - "We note here the birth of two George Olivers, one in 1726/7 and one in 1727/8. The latter, born to John and Elizabeth Oliver, is the only reference to this couple in the record, while seven children are listed for John and Margaret Oliver. King states that some of these entries were made by Parish Clerks who were not polished penmen and who "made multiple errors in names and dates." Because of this, we are inclined to believe that these two births are duplications or two infants of the same parents, one predeceasing the other. This was often the case in early times where a second child was given the name of a previously deceased brother or sister. This appears to be the explanation for the record of births of two Johns to John and Margaret Oliver in 1720/1 and 1735. The death of John along with Nathaniel, children, in 1725 could be this first child John."

Oliver, John (1735 - Unknown)

Person Note:

There are no definitive records of this John, other than the mention of a John Oliver's birth is recorded in the register of St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George County), Virginia as 13 Oct 1735. The register also records the birth of three children to a John and Mildred Oliver - John born 14 Jul 1760, Elisha born 26 Apr 1768, and Sarah born 01 Oct 1772. The years of their birth certainly coincide to when John (b. 1735) could have had children.

Research Note:

There are no definitive records of this John, other than the mention of a John Oliver's birth is recorded in the register of St. Paul's Parish Church, Stafford (King George County), Virginia as 13 Oct 1735. The register also records the birth of three children to a John and Mildred Oliver - John born 14 Jul 1760, Elisha born 26 Apr 1768, and Sarah born 01 Oct 1772. The years of their birth certainly coincide to when John (b. 1735) could have had children. This is obvious supposition, but warrants further research.

John's brother George had a son, Peter (1770-1853), whom has records of purchasing land from a John Oliver between 1793-1795. It is highly likely that the land grantor was the same as this John Oliver. We know George lived in the same area as Peter, and it would make sense that John might have as well. John being older than George would have likely desired to sell land to a family member prior to his death. See Peter Oliver (1770-1853) - Land Transactions, Rockingham, NC.pdf.

Oliver, John (1750 - 1826)

Person Note:

There is an abundance of records for John Oliver, including both the states of North Carolina and Tennessee. Hence, his dates of birth, marriage, children and date of death can be found to be relatively accurate for the time period.

When you view John's land transactions in an index, you obtain a high level overview of his land patterns. He essentially purchased land in Rockingham County beginning around 1786 (about the

same time as his fathers death), eventually selling it all by 1800, mostly to his brothers Peter and James, but also to third parties. Hence, 1800 would have been his target date to migrate to Tennessee. John actually sold more land than he had purchased, likely inheriting the balance. The 200 acres he sold to his brother James is likely the inherited original George Oliver land tract of their father.

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "This second Scale Drawing by C. H. Blue & Associates, P.A., Land Surveyors, for the first time pinpoints the exact location of John Oliver, Senior's home in Lynchburg, Tennessee, in the 1820's, including old chimney rocks, wells, springs and a very old abandoned cemetery. Each has been marked on this drawing showing location and distance to the old chimney rocks. The cemetery contains some 40 unmarked graves with field stones."

"Research of cemeteries in the Lynchburg, Tennessee area indicated the only cemetery at this time in this area was the Bethel Church Cemetery. Thomas Rowntree deeded one acre to this Bethel Church on 4 December 1813, apparently for the church and cemetery. Andrew W. Walker, living by John and William in 1820, is buried here. Few headstones with names have survived, most are plain stones if marked at all. John is probably buried here with his wife, Mary, in an unmarked grave. The old church building is no longer here, but the cemetery is on the grounds of the Jack Daniels Distillery at Lynchburg which maintains it."

Oliver, John (1782 - 1850)

Person Note:

No record of this John (#2), son of John and Mary Thorpe Oliver, can be found. For now, he is a placeholder for further research.

Oliver, John (1785 - 1859)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the sons of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Oliver, John (1789 - 1853)

Research Note:

Date of death being prior to 1853 based upon an 1852 petition by three daughters of father George's war pension increase, in which they stated "and that Elizabeth Armstrong, Sarah Boyd and Harriet Oliver the only surviving children of the aforesaid George Oliver known to be living others not having been heard from for several years."

Oliver, John (1793 - 1863)

Person Note:

This John Oliver, his brothers George R (1792-1863) and John (1793-1864) were the Cades Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. & Margaret Oliver in 1987.

This John Oliver (1793-1863) is the 2nd Great Grandfather of Col. Hugh Russell Oliver (b.01 Jun 1923), who wrote the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, First Permanent Settlers of Cades Cove 1821.

Research Note:

This John Oliver, his brothers James (1799-1863) and George R (1785-1863) were the Cades Cove Tennessee Olivers, of whom were written about in the book Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Col, Hugh R. Oliver in 1987.

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966:

John Oliver enlisted in Knoxville, Tennessee, January 5, 1814 and served until May 26, 1814, as a private in Captain Adam Winsell's Company, Tennessee Militia. It was stated that he was in the battle of Horse Shoe Bend. April 10, 1851, John Oliver, then aged sixty years and a resident of Blount County, Tennessee, applied for the bounty land which was due on account of his service in the War of 1812. He was granted eighty acres of bounty land on Warrant No. 3 I 577, under the Act of September 28, 1850. June 4, 1857, this soldier applied for the additional bounty land which was due on account of his service in the War of 1812. He was then residing at Cades Cove, Blount County, Tennessee, and gave his age as about seventy years. He was granted eighty acres of land on Warrant No. 46352, under the act of March 3, 1855.

Oliver, John (1830 - 1907)

Research Note:

The 1900 Census shows that John is widowed and living with his daughter Eva, whom is now married to William B Bristow. Eva has one son, 8, at the time and has a nephew, Albert Oliver, living with her as well. There is another Bristow family living next door, Leander C Bristow.

Although the Civil War draft registration from Franklin Township is likely John, there are no definitive records to be found for any service. He likely applied for exemption since he was married with children.

What exactly caused John to move to southwest Missouri after the Civil War is unclear. However, that region was the site of much conflict and casualties. It may have been to recover some of the Union farm land and rebuild that area.

Oliver, John Alexander (1856 - 1904)

Person Note:

John spent a rather non-eventful life in Marshall County Tennessee. He seemed to have a particularly soft spot for his family, supporting his father after his mothers death in 1880, and remaining until his fathers death in 1883. Only then did he marry in 1889. He also purchased back his sisters land in 1898 (recorded 1899), 216 acres in Marshall County, when she was widowed and close to death in order to provide a farm for her children, the eldest, Ennis, being 21 years old and able to run the farm with some assistance from his adjacent aunts and uncles. Interestingly, his own children end up doing something similarly grateful for their mother, as John A dies young in 1904, four of his sons, Shirley, William W, John Talmage and Howell Worth remain home and care for their mother from 1904 into the 1930's, when she decides to live with her daughter for a while. Only then do the boys marry and start their own lives.

Research Note:

The 1900 Census taker seems to have made numerous mistakes as he was working in the area of John. He inadvertently puts John's birth year as his age and then calculates his birth year as 1844. Hence, any records derived from this Census should be used with caution.

On the 1920 Census we find their daughter, Annie J, returned home, divorced, age 29, not working outside of the home but certainly working inside taking care of her siblings. On the 1930 Census we find four sons, Shirley, William W, John Talmage and Howell Worth dedicated to caring for their mother, ages 38 to 24, none having married.

Oliver, John Atlas (1903 - 1988)

Person Note:

John and Charlotte had the following children: Anne (1932-2019), Sandra (1937-), Janice (1938-2020), John M (1942-), Rober C (1943-2021), William L (1945-).

Oliver, John Bryant (1866 - 1934)

Person Note:

Death certificate states John B Oliver (Jr) wife was Annie A Oliver, burial to be in Upshur Co, Texas. No other marriage, children or burial records can be located.

Oliver, John Collins (1850 - 1941)

Research Note:

The 1900 Census shows Lucy's brother, Benjamin and his wife, Mariah (John C's sister) living in John's home.

Oliver, John Dickens (1884 - 1952)

Person Note:

From their marriage, they had one known child: Maugreete *Mathis* (1914-2001).

Research Note:

John's WWI registration card indicates his birth year as 1874, however we know for certain that is off by ten years based upon all record comparisons to his siblings and otherwise. His age is stated correctly.

Oliver, John E (1869 - Unknown)

Person Note:

John does not appear on the 1880 Census. This does not mean he died, but could simply mean he was elsewhere at the time. But, no other definitive records can be found for him after 1870. There are many John Oliver's in Indiana during this time period, none with definitive ties to this person.

Research Note:

Unfortunately, Missouri death records in the late 1800's and early 1900's are very incomplete. Hence, it may not be possible to locate a definitive death record for this time period.

Not to be confused with John E Oliver, b. 1865, revealed on a 1900 Census of Union, Jasper, Missouri, married to Danna Belle, son of William E and Mary Oliver living on next farm.

Not to be confused with John E Oliver, b. 23 Dec 1865, born Sarcoxie, MI, d. 23 Sep 1914 in Webb City, Jasper, MI, after being jailed, buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, same.

Oliver, John Gardner (1851 - 1891)

Person Note:

No definitive records of John's birth or death have ever been located. His grand-daughter, Louise Oliver Garner, stated that he was possibly buried in the old Gainesville Cemetery. However, there is no marker or record of him there. Most likely, John died of Yellow Fever, as it took many lives in Tennessee during this time period, including many of his relatives. It is quite likely he was buried on his farm, since besides the impact of Yellow Fever, during the early 1890's Gainesville had suffered a large downturn in business and residence due to the railroad being routed south closer to Paragould. Hence, the town may not have had a funeral home, or the resources, to handle the burial in 1891. Some of his children's records reference his middle name as Davis, which cannot be explained.

Research Note:

John's burial is undetermined. Family oral history from his grand-daughter, Louise Oliver Garner, states he may be buried at the old Gainesville Cemetery. However, no marker has been located. He may also have been buried on his farm, which was quite common. By 1891, Gainesville had suffered a large downturn in business and residence due to the railroad being routed south closer to Paragould. So, although John's farm was still viable, the town may not have had a coroner or funeral director at that time. If Nancy did not seek help through Paragould, she may have been forced to bury John on the farm.

The 1890 Census was destroyed by fire, as most were. However, a reconstructed census from property records by the Greene County Historical Society does not include an Oliver in their records.

Interestingly, there is no probate record for any Oliver in Greene County filed in Paragould during the 1880's-1890's time period. The probate records are quite intact and thorough. So, it is possible that John died elsewhere and his records remain there. Also, there are no land purchase records for John Oliver in Greene County filed in Paragould for that period either, and they are also quite intact and thorough. (There is only one recorded land purchase, which was by W.E. Oliver in 1887 for tax delinquent land in SW 1/4, SE 1/4, Sec 35, 19N, 8E, 40 acres, sold for 20 dollars.) And, unfortunately, the newspapers in Paragould were not plentiful nor archived for that period. The few obituaries transcribed by various genealogical societies do not include any for an Oliver. So, we might wonder if John ever left Lawrence County. A search of Lawrence probate and land records did not reveal a John Oliver in that county either.

Two children of John and Nancy later in life refer to their father as John Davis Oliver, or John D Oliver. First, his daughter Lula Frances "Louisa" on her delayed birth certificate - she states her father was John Davis Oliver. Herself being born 12 Oct 1889 (not 1888) near Gainesville, Greene, Arkansas. Second, his son Marvin Howard on his Social Security application states his father was John D Oliver. Yet, oddly Marvin's wife Frances states on his death certificate in 1940 that his father was John Gardner Oliver. We suspect that Gardner was more likely, as the many census records always used the middle initial G, and there are no other close relatives that would dictate using a middle name of Davis.

Oliver, John Harold (1898 - 1954)

Person Note:

Harold and Irma had one known child: Earl Lester (08 Dec 1921- 10 Feb 1946), also buried at Roselawn Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois. Earl died as a result of injuries from a baggage trane accident in Mattoon, Illinois.

Harold registered for WWI but noted he had lost sight in one eye, likely allowing an exemption from service.

Research Note:

The 1940 Census shows Harold living with his parents, along with his son Earl. No reason can be found for the absence of his wife, Irma. She likely was out of town, visiting family, and their own family in transition of housing. The 1946 obituary of her son, Earl, indicates she had traveled by train to Chicago, likely often enough to be absent at the time of census enumeration.

Oliver, John P (1854 - 1935)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "John P. Oliver went to Mo. in his youth, married Miss Mary Benton, bought land and settled nine miles East of Hartville, Mo. He raised one son and two daughters. The youngest daughter is in California married the second time. The other daughter and son are married and living near their father."

Research Note:

The 1880 Census does not show Thamy being in the household. The 1900 Census shows none of the children in the household. It is interesting that the 1900 Census indicates John's farm is directly beside his brother William's farm, and beside his wife's brother James Benton's farm. Whereas, the 1880 Census did not indicated their farms being beside one another. So, during that time span, it would be interesting to know if John and Mary moved their farm, or the other relatives moved in. Likely, the others moved in, as the 1880 Census for William Oliver indicates he is in Boone Township, with no Oliver or Benton neighbors.

Oliver, John Talmadge (1901 - 1968)

Person Note:

John was one of the four sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. John apparently met his wife at the automobile factory where they both worked. From his marriage to Grace, they had two known children: John Talmadge Jr (1937-1993), Diana C (1940-L).

Oliver, Johnnie (1882 - 1889)

Person Note:

Johnnie's name, birth and death dates were provided by a direct descendant, but otherwise no definitive records have been located.

Research Note:

The birth and death dates were provided by a direct descendant, but otherwise no definitive records have been located.

Oliver, Joseph David (1895 - 1959)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Verdie, they had the following children: Shirley Jaurena "Jeannie" *Hufford* (1922-2018), born Alabama, Dorothy Evelyn *Bolgiano Bossie* (1924-1999), born Alabama, Joseph David Jr (1928-u), born Texas, Charles Wayne (1930-2023), born Texas, Hal Eugene (1931-1998), born Texas. Following the death of Verdie in 1932, Joe did not remarry, but instead kept female help within the home to support and care for the children.

Research Note:

Joseph "Joe" David Oliver's grand-daughter, Denise Hufford, is an active Ancestry member and has lots of information and images for this side of the Oliver's. Her tree is simply called "Oliver" and its URL is <https://www.ancestry.com/family-tree/tree/19147892?dtid=100>. Her profile URL is <https://www.ancestry.com/profile/017a3ec0-0002-0000-0000-000000000000?>

Oliver, Joseph Dunlap (1854 - 1950)

Person Note:

Joseph Dunlap seemed to be part of the glue that held his large family together. Many of his children had family problems, but remained in touch with their father through their turmoil. Luckily, Joseph and Ida Mae had a long life together and were able to celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary. See attached article.

Research Note:

In 1880, per the census, Joseph D is heading up a farm in Wise, Texas, with his brother Joseph A and his uncle, Allen Swiney. It is not clear why Joseph and Ida do not show up on the 1910 or 1920 Censuses, there does not appear to have been any lost in or around the Lubbock County area.

However, based on their childrens birth records, they appear to have been in the Lubbock area during that time.

Oliver, Joseph Milton (1895 - 1950)

Person Note:

From Joseph's marriage to Lois G Altman, they had two known children: David M (1923-2013), Joseph Herbert (1925-2013).

Research Note:

In the 1930 Census, Joseph's brother, Albert, is living with him and his family. Albert has disabilities and the family always looked after him. His two sons from his marriage to Lois are living with them as well. By the 1940 Census, Joseph has remarried and living with Zaida and her daughter. It was a bit soon for his son's to have joined the military, their whereabouts unknown.

Oliver, Joseph Shields (1887 - 1919)

Person Note:

Joseph spent most of his youth supporting his parents farm as well as serving overseas in action during WWI. His mother passed a few years prior to his enlistment into the service. He was drafted into service in Feb 1918 joining the 537th Engineer Regiment. He served in France seeing fierce action and eventually suffering lung injury from gas in the field. He died in Feb 1919 at an American hospital and was buried at St. Mihiel American Cemetery.

Oliver, Joseph Werner (1899 - 1964)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Nora Opal, they had two known children: Joan Kay (1943-1993), Joel Day (1945-). Joseph Werner worked for a while as a carpenter, then many years in the machinery industry, eventually owning his own company, the Moore County Machinery Company. Although we found no record of Joseph Werner serving in WWI, we did find his Seaman's Protection Certificate, indicating that he intended to serve with the Emergency Fleet Corporation, maintaining and operating merchant ships needed to transport troops and supplies overseas. This was just as vital a service as any other and made good use of Joseph's industrial skills.

Research Note:

At the time of his WWI registration, he is working as a pipe-fitter at the Municipal Dock in Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon. Hence, he has decided to move out and be on his own at the age of 19.

Oliver, Joseph William (1875 - 1917)

Person Note:

Joseph never married.

Research Note:

The Batavia News, Thursday March 1, 1917, Pg. 1
TAKES OWN LIFE

Joseph W. Oliver, a young man and well known resident of Des Moines township near County Line took his own life yesterday. Some time during the forenoon he had gone out to cut wood, and when he did not return sometime past the noon hour, his sister became uneasy and began searching for him, finding him lying dead in a slough running through a field back of the house, having shot himself through the head once with a revolver, death probably being instant. No wood had been cut and it is presumed he took his life shortly after leaving the house. Until some two years ago, Mr. Oliver was a prosperous young farmer, seemingly contented, but since had been using liquors and it is reported had lost quite a sum of money. Several months ago he returned home after treatment at the hospital at Mt. Pleasant. Two years ago he held a sale and with his sister resided in Batavia, but for the past year they have been residing on their farm.

Funeral services will be held at the home at eleven o'clock Friday morning, interment in the Brethren cemetery.

Oliver, Kate (1894 - 1980)

Person Note:

Kate never married.

Oliver, Lamayas Tennessee (1878 - 1944)

Person Note:

Macy and L.T. did not have any known children. They lived in downtown Bradford for most of their

lives. L.T. worked at the local drug store and dry goods store. Macy helped with her aging mother, whom also lived downtown until her death in 1923. She also helped with family matters at relatives of hers and L.T. whom lived in town.

Research Note:

Lamayas (Macie) is often difficult to trace due to her name, as well as her husbands name. She is named like a boy, while he is named like a girl, at least by today's standards. They both often simply put their initials on less significant records, like the censuses. Only her death certificate really states her full name, the informant being her sister Hattie (Mrs M L Davis). Per her 1910 Census, she has had no children. We don't find any record of children later in life.

Oliver, LaVeta (1924 - 1999)

Person Note:

LaVeta's lived a complicated life. She seems to have remained close to her mother, as there are several newspaper articles in the 1920's of them traveling together.

Many of her records have a birth year that differs by more than four years from any census, more than five last names, two different fathers names. So, those records do not seem reliable. It appears she married once about 1943 to Eldon A Queen; then again in 1947 to a Shaw R Newman and had one child by that marriage (Pamela J Newman). Later SSA records list last names as 1941-Oliver, 1943-Queen, 1950-Newman, 1960-McCloskey, 1964-Carlton, 1973-Aragon. Per SSA she died in Spring, Harris, Texas on 06 Mar 1999. At least two government records indicate her birth as 08 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma.

Research Note:

Harris County Texas lists her death as: File - 112599, Name - La Veta A Carlton, Gender - F, Place - Harris Cty Tx, Death Date - 3/6/1999, Filed - 3/30/1999, Pages - 1, Film - 377081075.

Oliver, Lee Otis (1890 - 1968)

Person Note:

From this marriage, there were no known children.

Oliver, Lena E (1879 - 1880)

Person Note:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Lena E Oliver, other than the 1880 Census for her father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

Research Note:

There is a FindaGrave record for a Lena Oliver Dickerson buried at Crump Cemetery, Crump, Hardin, Tennessee with no known birth or death dates. It is inaccurately listed as the daughter of George Dordi Oliver (sent a correction notice). Her spouse is listed as Thomas Archie Dickerson, 16 Apr 1878-05 Jun 1932, born Alabama, died Hardin, Tennessee. But, it cannot be confirmed if this is the same Lena Oliver, daughter of Abraham.

Oliver, Lester Roy (1905 - 1990)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Ruby, they had eleven known children: Freida Jane *Crocker* (1928-1998), Mary Frances *Irby* (1930-2016), Virginia Lou (1931-1973), James Herbert (1935-2007), Martha L *Hampton* (1938-u), Thelma Ruth *Ing* (1940-2007), Jo Ann Bryant (1942-1971), Linda Sue *Cole* (1945-u), Johnny Rex (1946-u), Leroy (1947-1947), Danny Frank (1948-L).

Research Note:

The 1930 Census shows Lester, Ruby and Freda living nextdoor to his sister, Gertie and her family in Gibson County, TN. The enumerator wrote their name more like "Olivey", which throws off most transcriptions.

Oliver, Lewis A (1855 - 1906)

Research Note:

While this is most likely the same Lewis A Oliver, son of John and Nancy, there is no definitive proof of such. There was at least two other Lewis Olivers in Missouri at the time, born about the same year - one living in Posey County, MI, and one living in Logan County, Illinois (not unreasonably far). These two seem to have relationships defined. But, there remains some slight doubt. We have no records that his middle initial was A, nor that his death was 1906 with ties to John and Nancy. It only seems logical that this Lewis is in the same cemetery that was often used by the family. Oddly, we

cannot find a Lewis on a 1900 Census that was born in Indiana, parents Indiana and Kentucky. On the 1880 Census, Lewis was taking to a different trade than his father, working in a saw mill. Hence, he may have remained in the city and may have been killed in that industry, as it was very dangerous.

Oliver, Lexie (1902 - 1975)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Marshall, they had one known child: Austin "Billie" David (1926-2019). Lexie did not remarry. She continued to provide support for her parents and siblings, as there was an abundant need within the family. Lexie is the sibling who elected to be buried along with her brother Herbert, who had been killed in 1935.

Research Note:

Per the 1930 Census, Lexie is living with her husband and one child, Austin, in Gibson County in the home of her parents and siblings. By 1940, she is living on her own with her son Austin, and her brother Jimmy is living in the home with her. Likely, she is separated since her husband files for divorce in Wayne, Michigan in 1943, granted in 1947. On her 1950 Census, Lexie states she is "widowed", which was a normal response in that period when divorce was not commonly revealed. Her son Austin and his wife Mable are living with her, Austin engaged in a somewhat dangerous job as "explosive operator" at the Milan Arsenal.

Oliver, Lillie Belle (1893 - 1977)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Guy, they had three known children: John Weldon "JW" (1921-2015), William Oliver "Willie" (1922-2017), Helen Louise *Ellis* (1924-2005).

Oliver, Lillie Marie (1882 - 1967)

Person Note:

Lillie Marie married Oscar Medearis on 16 May 1900 in Summerfield, Guilford, NC and from that marriage they had six known children: Bessie Bohson (1903-1987), George Dennis (1907-1991), Olive (1912-2004), Annie Irene (1914-1963), Clyde Smith (1922-2016), and Majorie Lee (1924-2020).

Oliver, Lillie May (1872 - 1926)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Alexander, they had three known children: Myrtle (1889-1910), George C (1896-1926), Alfred Russell (1898-1989). While we are not sure what drove them to move to Texas, their censuses show that they lived in an area of Greenville that had many transplants from Tennessee and North Carolina. Hence, it is quite likely they were drawn to move with friends and family like many others of the period, looking for new occupations and adventure. Very unfortunately, their daughter, Myrtle, died in June 1910 as the result of an illness. She was 19 years old and had been working as a stenographer for an attorney in Greenville.

Oliver, Lois (1896 - 1927)

Person Note:

Lois was born with a twin sister slightly premature. Her sister did not survive but a day. Lois had complications later in life, yet devoted herself to teaching, as did her sisters.

Oliver, Lorein (1909 -)

Research Note:

Lorein only shows up in the 1920 Census of her adopted parents, George W and Harriet Oliver. Hopefully, as more research of her cousins is done, her parentage will be discovered. Currently, there are no definitive records for her.

She is likely still alive in 1943 per her fathers obituary.

There is a Lorene Oliver who obtained a marriage license to marry Winston Porter, age 21, born 1909, married 21 Dec 1930, Morley, Scott, Missouri. Both were residents of East Prairie, Mississippi, Missouri. Further research suggests this is Frances Loraine Oliver born in same local 09 Nov 1910, parents William Ennis Oliver and Mabel L Carter.

There is a 1940 Census of the Oak Forest Infirmary (long term illness hospital) in Oak Forest, Cook, Illinois for an unknown "Leoraine"/"Lenaine"/"Lenanse" Oliver", age 31, married, born Illinois, residing in the tuberculosis wing. If this is our Lorein, it may be very improbable to follow her history.

Oliver, Loren (1876 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Loren does not appear on the 1900 Census. This does not mean he died, but could simply mean he was elsewhere at the time. But, no other definitive records can be found for him after 1880. There are other Loren Olivers, and many variations of Loren, i.e. Lawrence, in Indiana during this time period, none with definitive ties to this person.

Research Note:

Unfortunately, Missouri death records in the late 1800's and early 1900's are very incomplete. Hence, it may not be possible to locate a definitive death record for this time period.

Not to be confused with a Loren Everett Oliver (1881-1940) from Jackson, Missouri.

Oliver, Lorena B (1865 - 1933)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Jeremiah, they had no known children. Lorena helped in the continued support of Jeremiah's two previous living children, Ebon and Lola.

Oliver, Lottie Blanche (1880 - 1954)

Person Note:

The only record of her name was early census records which indicate it was Lottie Blanche. But, she generally used Blanche as her name of record. There are some genealogical researchers using "Charlotte" in place of "Lottie". However, no sources are provided for this change. Hence, we will use Lottie as her name of record.

Her SSA birth year does not coincide with the 1880-1900 Census of her parents. Many other records deviate from any given birth year and age. Hence, we will utilize the census records and proven death date of her father as proof of her birth year.

Research Note:

Blanch's 1934 marriage record to Jack Marshall states her age as 46, which does not coincide with the census records of her mother and siblings. Yet, she states the correct parents' names on the marriage certificate. This discrepancy cannot be explained. By the time of her 1940 Census, they indicate there is a 10 year difference in their ages, he is 46 and she is 56. Again, not coinciding.

Using the SSA database and her SSN of record on Ancestry and FamilySearch (540144930), she appears as Blanche Oliver Marshall, born 15 Mar 1883, father David C Oliver, mother Ida A Bray, born Paw Paw Michigan, cycle date Nov 1937. So, this is definitely her SSA record. The link to research SSA historical records is: <https://aad.archives.gov/aad/index.jsp>.

Second husband not to be confused with Ernest W Russell of Ireland, parents of Ireland, married to a Lottie B Russell who was born in California, father born Maine, mother born Nevada, married. His last name and her first names generate many leads that confuse the research. They resided in Oakland, Alameda, California between 1920 and 1940. They are both buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda, CA. Her birth year was also 1880 and she died in 1953, just one year prior to our Lottie.

Oliver, Lucy Ann (1857 - 1929)

Person Note:

Lucy's middle name is revealed on her daughters birth register as "Ann".

Research Note:

On her daughters birth register, she states this was her 9th attempt at a child. She also states she is from Kentucky, which conflicts with known records. On a later census she states she has only had one child, with one child living.

Oliver, Lucy Jane (1820 - 1858)

Person Note:

Lucy being born about 1820 makes locating definitive records for her life a bit difficult. She was initially believed to be a daughter of George and Abigail based upon the research of Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver in the 1980's, being the same Lucy J Oliver that married James C Mathis in Gibson, Tennessee. However, a genealogy record from Jackie Isbell Johnston that was submitted to the Gibson County Rootswest site includes Lucy Jane as a daughter of Zedekiah Oliver (1804-1866), whom migrated to Gibson County Tennessee from North Carolina sometime about 1830-1832. The other family members for Zedekiah seem to provide more conclusive proof that Lucy was indeed his

daughter, not the daughter of our George and Abigail. This later relationship seems likely, as there are other children of Zedekiah that also married into the Mathis family. Also, Mary E Oliver (1841-1900), daughter of Zedekiah, married James Needham, who is likely the same James Needham that was executor for the guardianship probate of Lucy and James' children. However, we will leave the information for Lucy herein for future generations to debate. See research notes for more reasons that she is a daughter of Zedekiah.

From her marriage to James, they had three known children, whom were removed to guardianship following the deaths of their father. Due to the difficult nature in locating these children, they are shown within the tree for record, and in hopes this will further the research into their lives and clarity of their parents deaths and burials. See research notes for additional information.

Lucy died sometime between the birth of Mary "Mollie" in Dec of 1857 and the enumeration of the 1860 Census. The additional marriage recorded in Gibson County for likely the same James C Mathis, on 30 Aug 1860 to Flora J McNeel [McNeil], could potentially narrow down Lucy's death date. Note that this is the only other recorded marriage for a "James C" Mathis in Gibson County, making us lean toward it being the same James. And, it would make sense for him to have done so following the death of Lucy, prior to him knowing the war was coming.

Research Note:

Lucy J was assumed to be a daughter of George and Abigail Oliver by Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver during their research, but with no definitive evidence, simply one census record. Hence, more research is needed to ensure she is a daughter, i.e. an obituary or death record. A genealogy record from Jackie Isbell Johnston that was submitted to the Gibson County Rootsweb site includes Lucy Jane as a daughter of Zedekiah Oliver (1804-1866), whom migrated to Gibson County Tennessee from North Carolina sometime about 1830-1832. The other family members for Zedekiah seem to provide more conclusive proof that Lucy was indeed his daughter, not the daughter of our George and Abigail. The reasoning is as follows:

- Lucy is shown to have married the same James C Mathis and had the same children as herein.
- a sister, Sarah Catherine, married Jacob Thomas Mathis, a brother of James.
- another sister, Mary E, married James Needham, with James likely being the same James Needham that was the executor of the guardianship probate for our Lucy and James Mathis' children.
- the names of two family members in the guardianship probate seeking reimbursement for expenses match two children of Zedekiah, those being Sarah C Mathis and AJ (Alvin James) Oliver, who were alive and old enough to have supported the children of Lucy and James Mathis.

Lucy can be accounted for on the 1820 Census as the first female born, age 0-10. But, keep in mind the 1820 Census was not enumerated until July of 1821 for whatever reason. Hence, Lucy was likely born 8-9 months following the marriage of her parents (July 1819), placing her birth date about March 1820.

Lucy's daughter Mollie's death certificate states her mothers maiden name was Mary Jane Oliver, not Lucy Jane, and her father was James C Mathis. The informant for Mollie was Guy Mathis, her son, whom very likely either did not know his grandmother's name well, or it was taken down incorrectly during the confusion at the time of his mother's death.

Another potential son is James B Mathis, a physician whom died 17 Apr 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson, Alabama, age 64 (b. 1852), buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham. His death index states his father was James Mathis, born TN, his mother was Lucy Mathis, born TN. No definitive records that reveal more about this James' parents or siblings can be found. However, he may have been old enough to not be involved in the guardianship records following his fathers death in 1862 (probate started in 1867; he would be 15-16 years old).

Oliver, Lucy Jane (1890 - 1980)

Person Note:

Per FindaGrave: Lucy Jane Oliver was born April 19, 1890, the youngest of the six children of Dr. Elijah Wilson Oliver, Jr., and Virginia Ann Jett Oliver. Lucy's siblings were: Dr. Elbert Wilbur Oliver (1874-1953), Esther Winifred Oliver Connell (1878-1967), Dr. Harry Peter Oliver (1880-1968), Bess Virginia Oliver Wafer (1884-1972), and Tedd Wilson Oliver (1887-1963).

Lucy's father died in 1900, and her mother, Virginia Ann Jett, moved from Illinois to Wichita, Kansas, where Virginia's brother, successful businessman William E. Jett, could take care of the family. In

Wichita, Lucy was introduced to Mahlon Roy Stauffer, a young engineer. They married on October 21, 1915, and lived in various cities before settling in Newton, Kansas. A daughter, Mary Virginia Stauffer, was born to them February 11, 1917, in Duluth, Minnesota. A son, Mahlon Roy Stauffer, Jr., was born three years later.

Lucy was very involved in the Newton community as her husband was a successful builder. She was a volunteer at the Red Cross during World War II, while their son Roy, Jr., was the pilot of a Hellcat fighter based on the aircraft carrier Wasp in the Pacific. She was also a charter member of Chapter EQ P.E.O. and other women's organizations. She was the loving and proud grandmother of Jon Walker Coleman, Virginia Jean Coleman Johnson, Gary Robert Stauffer, and Gregg Roy Stauffer.

Lucy died on New Year's Day, 1980. She is survived today by her grandchildren, three great-grandchildren, and four great-great grandchildren. Her daughter, Mary Virginia Stauffer Coleman, died in 2002, and her son Mahlon Roy Stauffer, Jr., died in 2014.

Oliver, Lue Dora (1902 - 1982)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Hugh Lee Melton, Lue Dora and he are believed to have had nine known children: Frank, Shirley, Kay, Wayne, William, Joan, Helen, Lenora, Phyllis.

Oliver, Lula Frances (1881 - 1953)

Person Note:

From her marriage to James, they had eight known children: Claud B (1901-1928), Minnie Ophelia Pearl *Newbill* (1903-1993), Ruby Katherine *Cash* (1904-1971), Bonnie Nell *Crocker* (1906-1970), Guy Dave (1909-1973), James Howard (1911-1966), Mabel Sue *White* (1918-1995), Kenneth Oliver (1920-1969).

Oliver, Lula Frances (1889 - 1962)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Thurlo, they had two known children: Venita P *Eubanks* (1917-1986), Gwendolyn Imogene *Thomas* (1919-1981).

Research Note:

Lula's 1900 Census reports her birth year as 1888, but this has proven to be incorrect.

Oliver, Luther (1876 - 1889)

Person Note:

Luther appears on his parents 1880 Census. Otherwise, no records for Luther have been located.

Research Note:

The birth and death dates were provided by a direct descendant, but otherwise no definitive records have been located.

Oliver, Lydia C (1863 - 1879)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Liddie.

Oliver, Mabel Martha (1898 - 1990)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Sylvester, they had no known children. Mabel later remarried to Newell Brown (1865-1946). During her marriage to Sylvester and Newell, she raised her niece, Ruby, daughter of her sister Daisy who died in 1920. Most likely her marriage to Newell was arranged by her father to ensure her support and the same for her niece.

Research Note:

In 1930 Mabel is widowed and living with her parents, along with her nine year old neice, Ruby P, daughter of her sister Daisy whom died in 1920.

Oliver, Margaret (1822 - 1885)

Person Note:

Margaret being born about 1820 makes locating definitive records for her life a bit difficult. She was initially believed to be a daughter of George and Abigail based upon the research of Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver in the 1980's, being the same Margaret Oliver that married Samuel Martin in Gibson,

Tennessee in April of 1853. Margaret does appear on her fathers 1850 Census. However, no definitive records can be found for Margaret. Even the marriage cannot be determined to be the same person. Hence, we are unable to determine any more about her life. See research notes.

Research Note:

Margaret is one of the children that appears on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes children's names, thus confirming her relationship. However, no definitive records of Margaret can be found. For example:

- no children claiming their mothers name to be her can be found;
- no cemetery records for her can be found;
- no newspaper articles of her or Samuel's marriage, life, nor deaths can be found;
- no definitive service records of Samuel can be found;
- no widowed or remarried Samuel's of the proper age with young enough children to be him can be found.

The lack of records is suspiciously similar to families whose lives were lost in the Civil War, or died during that period, when the ability to keep up with recording death and burial records was quite impossible.

Oliver, Margaret Louise (1920 - 2003)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Zebulon Vance, they had four known children: Ellen (1949-L), Zebulon Vance III (1952-L), Wayne (1954-L), Ronny Oliver (1960-2020).

Louise had intended to attend college, but that was cut short upon the death of her father in 1940. She began work to help support the family and attend to her younger siblings. Once her brothers were of age, they enlisted and Louise married. She continued to support her mother in many ways, in addition to beginning to raise her own family. She is remembered as being one of the most tender hearted and kind women, always placing family before herself. She spent most of her adult life caring for her son Ronnie, who had special needs.

Oliver, Margaret Mariah (1867 - 1894)

Person Note:

Margaret's nickname was Maggie. It cannot be determined if she was born in Indiana or Iowa, most likely Indiana. Exactly where she died is also not known for certain, but also likely Wright County Missouri based upon the residence of her husband in 1901 and guardianship probate filed by her brothers in Wright County in 1903.

Oliver, Margaret Jane (1870 - 1937)

Person Note:

From her marriage to John, they had two known children: Mary Ellen *Howell* (1891-1980), George Douglas (1894-1979).

Oliver, Mariah (1839 - 1910)

Person Note:

Some early census records and her marriage license spell her name Mariah. Most later records utilize Maria. However, Mariah will be the name of record.

Research Note:

In the 1900 Census, we find Mariah and Benjamin living with John C Oliver his wife Lucy and family in a rather large household, three adult children, a fourth adult child that is married, and a niece. In the 1910 Census, we find Mariah widowed, living with her daughter Cora *Neal*, age 70, in Grady, Oklahoma. We suspect this is where Mariah would have died. However, neither Oklahoma nor Missouri have any record of Mariah's death in their state. For now, her death and burial are unknown.

Oliver, Marion Davidson (1898 - 1962)

Person Note:

Marion never married. He was one of the sons that remained at home to support his parents, as well as his father following his mothers death. Although he registered for WWI, he failed his medical review in October, later assigned a Class 5 exemption, hence not eligible for service. This medical condition may also played a part in his remaining close to home and not having a family. As noted in many newspaper articles from the period, Marion did participate in school, being assistant editor for its paper, and enjoying acting among other things. He later worked in sales at an auto parts supplier,

possibly the same his brother-in-law owned, and as a carpenter later in life. He resided with his sister, Maxie, for a short time prior to his death in Tucson.

Research Note:

The 1930 Census does not have the correct age for Marion, nor any of his siblings. Oddly, although Marion failed his military health review in Oct 1918 and was listed as Class 5 exemption, there was a Marion D Oliver on muster rolls for Battery E, 26th Field Artillery, 9th Infantry Division, which was a division of the National Guard called into service toward the end of 1918. Hence, it is possible he did serve and we simply cannot locate a verifiable record of such. Unfortunately, the muster roll does not provide enough information to ensure he is the same person, and no other record can be found. This Regiment was created in July 1918, organized at Camp McClellan, Alabama in August 1918, did not see active service during WWI and was demobilized by February of 1919. No other Marion D Oliver is found that would exclude our Marion, hence it was likely our Marion. One of the obituaries for Marion implies he was married, however, does not provide any information. It also does not imply he would have had any children. Thus, if he did marry, it was likely late in life. But, numerous searches do not reveal any record of a marriage.

Oliver, Martha Louise (1891 - 1926)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Rufus Lafayette Crawley, they had two known children: Rufus Oliver Crawley (1915-1993), Theresa May Crawley (1917-2009). Rufus Oliver Crawley is shown herein for his contributions to the Oliver ancestry and continued research into the same.

Oliver, Martin V (1843 - 1877)

Person Note:

Martin V Oliver married Mary E Sigler (1847-1867) on 16 Nov 1863 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one child, Willard (1866-1866).

Oliver, Marvin Howard (1881 - 1940)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Frances, they had five known children, four which lived to adulthood: Thelma May *McKnelly* (1905-1983), Henry (1906-1906), Russel Kenneth (1907-1980), Louise *Garner* (1908-2005), Infant Boy (1910-1910).

Oliver, Mary (1752 -)

Research Note:

The only marriage record for a Mary Oliver we find in the proper time period within Guilford (will be Rockingham) County, is for a John Boardman, bond on 15 Jan 1772. This cannot be confirmed to be our Mary, but is attached for further research.

Oddly, Mary's brother Peter sells 226 acres on Jacob's Creek to Mary Patrick in 1802. It is highly unlikely he would sell this prized family property to a non-family member. So, you might think this is our Mary, likely widowed and in need of some large property to raise a family. Reviewing census' for this time period we find a widowed Mary Patrick, census of 1790, with a large family - three boys over 16, four girls total which would include herself, and two slaves. At this time, she is living adjacent to a Hugh Patrick also of a growing family, likely a brother-in-law. However, we find some other researchers have linked this census to a Mary Buchanan, wife of William Patrick, no parents given for her. So, it may still be possible this is our Mary, since her parentage is not determined. William is stated to have died in 1771 in Rockingham County. We also find previous researchers have transcribed a will this Mary created, which specifically states, "my daughter and her husband John Onineal land they live on containing 226 acres from Peter Oliver." Hence, we now know for certain this is the same Mary Patrick that Peter sold land to. But, we do not know if it is his sister. Looking further into this Mary, she has a gravestone in the Patrick family cemetery that indicates she died in 1804, age 65. This places her birth in the year 1739, which is before the marriage of our Mary's parents, George and Jemima, in 1748. So, it may not be possible that this is our Mary Oliver. The birth year of this Mary actually better fits the life of George Oliver's sister, of whom we have little knowledge. This would also explain Peter's willingness to sell such a large parcel, if she were his aunt.

Mary would not be mentioned in the land division of her father, George, upon his death based on the laws of that time period. Only the sons and widow would have received a division of property.

Oliver, Mary (1800 - 1853)

Research Note:

Date of death being prior to 1853 based upon an 1852 petition by three daughters of father George's war pension increase, in which they stated "and that Elizabeth Armstrong, Sarah Boyd and Harriet Oliver the only surviving children of the aforesaid George Oliver known to be living others not having been heard from for several years."

Oliver, Mary (1837 - 1887)

Person Note:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Abraham (son of William Allen) married Mary (daughter of Morris H), his first cousin, and they resided in Putnam Co., Indiana.

Oliver, Mary (1901 - 1945)

Person Note:

Mary never married. However, she, as many of her sisters, dedicated her life to teaching.

Research Note:

Mary's death certificate indicates her birth day was the 15th. However, we will utilize the recorded date in the Indiana birth register, the 12th. Mary died in Robert M Long Hospital in Indianapolis in order to address her illness. Otherwise, her normal residence was Fillmore, Putnam, Indiana.

Oliver, Mary Alice (1885 - 1930)

Person Note:

Mary married Raymond Robert Smith (1882-1959) about 1908, likely in Riverside, California. From that marriage they had five known children: Emma Bernice *Kreile* (1906-U), Martha Evelyn *Perkin* (1909-U), Raymond Robert Jr (1911-1991), Mildred Louise *Parks* (1916-U), Betty Jean (1925-1953).

Oliver, Mary Ann (1834 -)

Person Note:

Twin to Newton.

Oliver, Mary E (1859 - 1926)

Person Note:

A possible nickname was Mollie, based upon the death certificate of her son Charles.

Oliver, Mary E (1889 - 1965)

Person Note:

Mary "Essie" never married. Yet, she tirelessly supported her family through many hard times during the 1910's through the 1930's. She continued to support her siblings as needed when they raised their families.

Research Note:

In 1940 Essie is living with her sister, Frankie, and her son in Los Angeles. Frankie is widowed, thus having Essie there is likely a blessing. Both are working in retail sales. Her death certificate, signed by her sister Ora Blanche *Gatlin*, confirms she never married, as well as her birth date.

Oliver, Mary Elizabeth (1887 - 1952)

Person Note:

Mary's uncle, Pinckney Oliver, stated that she married David Lester, whereas all records indicate she married Francis Lester. This discrepancy is likely a mistake from Pinckney, as he was recounting from memory and being familiar with all of the Lester family, simply misquoted a name.

Bible records indicate Mary's middle name was Elizabeth, whereas many genealogical researchers indicate her middle name as Ellen. However, the birth certificate for her son, Paul Edward, clearly indicates her middle name was Elizabeth.

Bible records and the birth certificate for her son, Paul Edward, clearly indicate Mary was born in 1887. This would imply that she misrepresented her age at the time of her marriage where she stated she was 19, but actually 15. Being that neither of her parents were present at her marriage, she likely did not have their permission, common in that day.

Per Familysearch.org, Mary and Francis had 12 children, which are not confirmed and are not included in this tree. They were: George Harvey (1906-1982), Johnnie (1907-?), Otis Nathaniel (1908-1973), Roy Allen (1910-1959), Ruby Irene (1912-2008), Elva Octola (1916-1999), Paul Edward (1917-1976), Margie (1920-1920), Mary Lee (1922-1970), William Wade (1924-1987), Lillian Jane

(1928-2023), Joan (1931-2020).

Oliver, Mary Ellen (1858 - 1928)

Person Note:

From her marriage to William, they had twelve children, 10 of which lived to adulthood. Not all children are confirmed herein, but their records seem well known and documented, hence should be quite accurate. The known children were: James Robert (1879-1947), Milas Lunsford "Bee" (1880-1933), John Chambers (1881-1958), Thomas J (1883-1895), Minta Ann (1885-1966) [unmarried], William Henry Jr (1887-1907), Albert M (1889-1921), Zachariah David (1892-1914), Laura E (1894-1930) [unmarried], Pearl L (1896-1970) [unmarried], Sampson Hulen "Sam" (1898-1953), Charlie Harrison (1900-1950).

Research Note:

On her 1900 Census, Mary states she has had 11 children, 10 living, 9 currently are in the household. This is the same census as her brother Zach, and her father, RLP, who is living with Zach. While several of her daughters never married, we do not know the family history as to why. We can speculate that the early death of their father, some early deaths of some brothers, and the need to support their mother played a part in their decisions.

Oliver, Mary Ellen (1880 - 1943)

Person Note:

Nickname was Ella.

Oliver, Mary Emma (1840 - 1898)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Mary E. Oliver was twice married, the first time to Daniel A. Pegram of Guilford Co., N.C., who lost his life in the Civil War. They had 3 or 4 children all of whom died young except one daughter who married in Mo. and soon thereafter died leaving one boy child. The widow of Mr. Pegram married John A. Middleton and they removed to Wright County, Mo., her first daughter going along at the same time. To this union were born about 9 children. The parents died in Missouri."

Research Note:

Inferred from 1880 census that in 1870 they were traveling to Missouri, but located in Indiana, where 5 of their children were born, Ada, triplets Edman, Elmer and Edna, and son Robert. The 1870 Census of a Mary Oliver with son James in Oak Ridge, Guilford, NC is certainly a different Mary. Our Mary would have been re-married and should have used the last name Middleton, but could have been confusing at the time. Also her son James is listed as 6 years old, whereas he would have been closer to 2 years old.

Oliver, Mary J (1831 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records for Mary can be found except for the 1840 and 1850 Census' from her parents. Many marriage records from after 1850 have been researched, many of which include a Mary J Oliver, none of which conclude to be the same person. No record of her father or mothers wills or probate can be located, in which if she were mentioned, we may find a clue. Hence, her life remains a mystery.

There is a Mary Jane Oliver (1835-1856) whom is the daughter of Ezekial Oliver (1771-1865) and Mary Myer (1779-1850) from New Jersey. They migrated to Indiana and resided mostly in Montgomery County, Indiana. Her records can cause some confusion. See also research notes for other Mary J Olivers that can be excluded.

Research Note:

Not to be confused with Mary Jane Oliver (1835-1856) of Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana whom married Addison McDowell (1820-1866) of same county. That Mary Jane was the daughter of H.W. Ezekial Oliver (U) and Minerva Maxwell (1815-1854).

Not to be confused with Mary Jane Oliver (1837-1914) of Marion, Indiana whom married John W Schwartzell (1831-1900) in 1857 in Cass, Indiana.

Nor the following male surnames: Grooms, Fry, Pumphrey, Nicholas, Brough; nor widow Oliver in 1870 Census of Washington, Indiana.

Oliver, Mary J (1863 - 1895)

Person Note:

Mary J married Silas L Riggs (1860-1944) on 08 Jan 1890 in Boone, Missouri. From that marriage they had one known child, Leona Riggs (May 1892-1971). Mary died in 1895 and for several years Leona moved in with her grandmother, Ann Eliza Phillippe Oliver.

Not many definitive records for Mary can be found, other than her censuses while living with her parents and her rather short obituary in the paper. However, by process of elimination, we are certain Leona is the child of Mary, as Mary was the only female sibling whom married a Riggs and for whom there are no records post c1890.

Research Note:

There is one newspaper article from 22 Feb 1890 in Centralia, Missouri of a Mrs. Mary Riggs being ill and visited by a niece, Becky Kemper. Mrs. Mary Riggs apparently lived in Audrain County. It is possible this is our Mary.

The 1900 Census of her mother, Eliza, has an entry for Leona Riggs, grand daughter, born May 1892, age 8, born Missouri, both parents born Missouri. Hence, this makes it even more likely we are on the right trail. We know Leona is the daughter of Mary J, since every other female sibling of Mary is either known to be married otherwise, or still single and appearing on the same 1900 Census.

We find a marriage announcement in the Columbia Herald Statesman 27 Mar 1914 issue for a Leona Riggs to Edward Reid, 17 Mar 1914, in Hallsville, Missouri, Rev J L Presser.

Oliver, Mary Jane (1823 - 1912)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Henry, they had two known children: George Isaac (1862-1924) and Sarah Margaret *Davis* (1865-1942). It is believed George remained in Boone, Missouri while Sarah migrated to Oklahoma. Mary's 1900 Census confirms her birth as June 1823 and the fact that she has had two children, two living. Mary was quite resilient, as from her marriage to Henry she inherited a house full of children from his previous marriage, likely six of the nine still unmarried and in their teen or pre-teen years. By the 1870 Census, six still remained plus two of her own.

Research Note:

Some researchers suggest that Mary Jane was Polly, that there was not another daughter born between she and Phebe. However, three items suggest otherwise - a) the number of years between Mary's and Phebe's births, b) the fact that Mary Jane never used the name Polly on any records, and c) the age of Polly reported on the 1860 Census.

Oliver, Mary Josephine (1896 - 1973)

Person Note:

From their marriage, Mary and Ralph had four known children: Doris Marie *Thomas* (1919-2010), Ivan Harrison (1922-1922), Helen M (1930-u), Alice Pearl *Stackhouse* (1932-2003).

Research Note:

Fairfield Ledger

Monday Nov. 12, 1973

Mrs. DeVault Dies At 77

LIBERTYVILLE - Mrs. Ralph De Vault (sic), 77, former Libertyville resident,, died Sunday at her home south of Douds.

Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Libertyville United Methodist Church with the Rev. G. Basil Tadlock officiating. Burial will be in Mount Moriah Cemetery north of Douds. Arrangements are in charge of the Pedrick Funeral Home at Douds.

Mrs. Devault (sic) was the former Mary J. Oliver. She was born July 14, 1896 near Selma, the daughter of Harrison and Sarah Hutton Oliver. She was married to Ralph R. DeVault April 20, 1917. They farmed in Van Buren and Jefferson Counties before making their home in Libertyville. In August they moved to a mobile home to be near their daughter, Mrs. Stuart Thomas, south of Douds.

Surviving are her husband and three daughters: Mrs. Thomas; Mrs. Lester Stackhouse, Anamosa; and Helen DeVault, Cedar Rapids. Other survivors are five grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren; a brother, Abraham Oliver, Libertyville; and four sisters; Mrs. George Palmer, Nevada, Mo.; Mrs. Mabel Brown, Mrs. Nora Rodgers (sic. Rogers) and Mrs. Wilbur Thomas, all of Eldon. She was preceded in death by one son, one grandson, one brother and three sisters.

She was a member of the Libertyville United Methodist Church.

Oliver, Mary Margaret (1852 - 1898)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Shields, they have seven known children, possibly more based on their birth years: Ennis Eldridge (1878-1955, d. Davidson, TN), James Ollie (1880-1958, d. Hardeman, TN), Clara Mai *Bowden* (1885-1973, d. Marshsall, TN), Bettie Pearl *Barnes* (1886-1931, d. Marshall, TN), Annie B *Crunk* (1886-1915, d. Marshall, TN), William Hoyette (1889-aft 1966, d. Bexar, TX), Mary Lucile *Hamilton* (1891-1981, d. Coryell, TX).

Research Note:

There are two land transactions that provide some clue as to what was going on in the 1880's and 1890's regarding Mary's property. In 1887 her brother, William W, purchases their 216 acre farm, the deed itself not available on-line, only the index. Then, in 1899 William sells the same property to his brother, John A, which we find the children of Mary living on in the 1900 Census. One thought is that about 1887, Mary and Erastus decide to leave for the west and sell out in Tennessee. One or both die while in another state, the children return to Tennessee and their uncle purchases their old property back and lets them live there until they are grown. The other thought is that the parents traveled to Chatanooga, TN to help support the Woodward family after the 1897 rail car accident that killed 9 family members, likely relatives.

From the 1900 Census, it appears that both Mary and EC are not living with their children on the farm, headed by the eldest son, Ennis, age 21. While it is possible that one or the other parent is away, we later find evidence of Mary having died in 1898, from her gravestone. We have difficulty finding any records, either probate or newspapers, of her death. We cannot find any information on her husband. More research needed. The children are living directly beside several uncles and aunts that are likely supporting and keeping in close touch with all the siblings, i.e. Fanny McGaugh, John A and Sallie B Oliver, Mary Swiney.

We later find that their son, Ennis, also has several infant deaths. Hence, there may be some genetic cause, and there may have been unrecorded infant deaths by Mary and Shields in their lifetime.

Oliver, Mary Margaret (1874 - 1960)

Person Note:

Marry married Claude C Jacks (1875-1952) on 13 Mar 1901 in Boone, Missouri. From that marriage they had no known children. Between 1912-1913, they adopted Gerard Armstrong Jacks (1912-1914), and between 1920-1930, adopted Helen Marie Leach *Gholson* (1917-1979). Her separation date from Claude is uncertain. However, based upon the census data and some newspaper articles, we can discern it was between 1914 and 1920. Mary states she is widowed in 1920, but it is believed she used this status rather than divorced or separated. No death record for Claude can be found in Missouri between 1910-1930, so this makes it more likely he removed to another state.

Oliver, Mary Pardina (1883 - 1961)

Person Note:

Mary Pardina married Joseph Eligh Broyles 15 Oct 1905.

Oliver, Mary Polly (1787 - 1843)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Polly Oliver, born 1787, married William Goff. No marriage record has been found, but descendants place the date as 1806-07 in Rockingham County. Mrs. Frances Anderson and Mrs. Cyril L. Johnson of Russelville, Indiana, Mr. Charles Goff of Midwest, Oklahoma, and Mrs. Harriet Goff (her husband, William Wayne Goff, Dec'd) of Denver, Colorado, are all descendants of James Oliver's daughter Mary "Polly" Goff and William Goff. These descendants said William Goff moved his family to Indiana from Rockingham County. William Goff, born 20 November 1781 in North Carolina, died in Owen County, Indiana about 1848. His wife, Polly, died in Owen County before 1843 as William remarried Nancy Miller, 20 March 1843, in Putnam County, Indiana."

Oliver, Mary Polly (1805 - 1880)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), speaking of Abraham (1779-1840) he stated "By his first wife... one of the first daughters married Pleasant Johnson." Every census that Polly appears in coincides with a birth year of 1805.

In the 1840 Census of Franklin, Indiana, Mary Polly appears as the woman under the listing for Pleasant Johnson, her age 30-40, living with two boys, ages 5-10, and two girls, ages 10-15. We can be rather certain this is the correct Pleasant Johnson, as they are living adjacent to Polly's father and brothers.

In the 1870 Census of her son, William Harvey, we find Polly widowed living in Clinton, Wayne, Iowa. In Jun 1880, we find her living with the same family in Rooks County, Kansas. By the Mar 1885 State Census, she is no longer listed. Thus, these last two census may define her death date. This is the last record of Polly we are able to locate. Unfortunately, many records of this time period for Kansas are very incomplete or non-existent.

Research Note:

In order to confirm much of her life's history, we had to extend the research into her children and grandchildren. Hence, the inclusion of those individuals in the family tree.

Her name in early records was almost always written as Polly. It is only in later records for her children that we see her given name also referred to as Mary.

In about 1836 we can be fairly confident that Mary Polly is living in Putnam County Indiana because of her fathers deeds to his children at that time, in which he refers to her as "Pleasant Johnson and Wife". Any children living outside of Putnam County are cited as such.

From the 1860 Census in Clinton Township, Wayne, Iowa we can be reasonably certain this is our Pleasant and Polly based on their ages and their son's name and age. The young girl, a "A Spenser" age 13 cannot yet be identified, but is likely a niece.

By 1870, Mary is widowed and living with her son William Harvey in Clinton, Wayne, Iowa, then the same in 1880 only they have moved to Rooks, Kansas.

Oliver, Mary Rebecca (1880 - 1958)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Isaac Martin Gordon, they had four known children, three which lived to adulthood: Evelyn Louise (1908-1999), Nell Elizabeth (1911-2012), Infant Gordon (1915-1915), Mary Lois (1922-1992).

Oliver, Mary Vernella (1872 - 1947)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Allie, they had one known child, Robert Marion McMullen (08 Nov 1894-11 Apr 1951) whom resided mostly in Charleston, Coles, Illinois. He married Lulu G. Record (1894-1969) in 1917, and married Mary Esther Woodfall (1900-1972) in 1936.

Regarding her death date, the Illinois State death records coincide with her obituary in the Journal Gazette. The paper states it was the Friday before publishing on the 17th, which would make it the 14th of February, 1947.

Then, hunting down her birth year was an issue, and is still questionable. Working through her siblings, only herself, Nora and Grover lived to adulthood. Verna had always been the eldest, based on census records mostly, but also based on a comparison of marriage records and their children's birth records. Several problems arose. One, nearly every census indicated a different year, ranging from 1872-1875. The Illinois State death records have her birth year listed as 1871, which would mean she was born 11 months before her parents were married, which simply doesn't seem right. Her marriage record of Dec 1891 states she was 19 years old, meaning she would have been born in Jan 1872 (she'd be 20 on her next birthday).

Her gravestone states her birth year as 1876, which I'm quite certain is incorrect, and was not uncommon either. If true, that would make her 16y 11m at her marriage, and just under 19 when her son was born in Nov 1894. This does not seem likely. Hence, I will use 1872 as her birth year of record.

Regarding her name, her name varied over the years from Verna, Vernie, Vernella, Fannie, Fanny O and Mary making it quite difficult to discern which records belong to her. Why so many variations is not known.

Research Note:

Her 1910 Census confirms she had one child, one child living. At that time, her father was living with her. Her fathers obituary lists her as Verna Sanford. This discrepancy in her last name cannot be explained; there are no records of her having a spouse other than Allie McMullen.

Oliver, Mattie Lee (1883 - 1911)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Marion Jeff Jamison, they had one known child, Maxie *Smith* (1902-1952).

From her marriage to K.D. Foren, they had three known children, Guid Lee (1904-1965), Lillie Mae

Hays (1907-1958) and Waymon (1911-1961). Mattie's original gravestone was replaced upon the death of her daughter, Lillie, so that they could be buried together, given that Mattie died so young and her latest husband remarried.

Research Note:

Mattie had a total of four children, one by her first marriage and three by her second. Since she died young in 1911, her first daughter, Maxie, chose to marry in 1917 to Deck E Smith (1899-1944). Her next two children, Guid and Lillie were raised by their father and step-mother, and can be found on their census records. Her third child, Waymon, spent some of his youth with his grandfather, Zack P Oliver, as found on the 1920 Census.

Oliver, Maud B (1890 - 1926)

Person Note:

Maudie and Walter had no known children. See notes on Walter for his remarriage and children.

Research Note:

In Maudie's 1910 Census they have been married only 4 months with no children listed. In their 1920 Census, no children are listed, or at least none living. Most likely they never had any children prior to 1920 and, of course, Maudie passes away in 1926 from stomach cancer. Oddly, an attendant wrote the wrong death date on her death certificate, 06 Apr 1926, rather than the date indicated as one day prior to recording and by calculating the birth date plus 36y, 1mo, 18 days, which is 02 May 1926; her gravestone being correct.

Oliver, Maxie Lee (1885 - 1968)

Person Note:

Maxie attended college and began teaching school in Tillman, Oklahoma in 1910. She remained at home and supported her father following the death of her mother in 1913. She married in 1928 to Jesse H Cain, a pharmacist and they lived in various cities prior to settling in Amarillo. They had no children.

Research Note:

Maxie's death certificate states her birth year as 1884, but this is unlikely, as that was the year her parents were married, and does not match any of the census records. The year of 1885 matches more closely as her birth year and is engraved on her gravestone. For whatever reason, her marriage is registered in the Potter County court system, but does not show up via searches on Ancestry or FamilySearch, hence the only record found is a newspaper article which is attached. A small newspaper article on May 1911 stated that Maxie and her sister Frankie were currently visiting their brother Eck (Robert Escul) in Red Bulff and planning on living together in the city of Silverton, Texas the following week, likely both being teachers and living together to save money.

Oliver, May Belle (1890 - 1987)

Person Note:

On 13 Apr 1954 May Belle had her birth certificate corrected to reflect she was born in Pocatello, Bannock, Idaho. She used three records to support her claim: a) her fathers family bible; b) the 1900 Census of Idaho; c) an affidavit of Sam Cox.

May Belle and Floyd E had seven children, all born in Barry County Michigan.

Ruth V (09 Mar 1913 - 11 Mar 1991)

Anna M (25 Nov 1914 - May 2015)

Charles E (12 Nov 1916 - 09 Jan 2009)

Virginia L (06 Mar 1919 - 24 Dec 2004)

Donna L (21 Aug 1921 - 23 Dec 2000)

Floyd Oliver (01 Jul 1923 - 16 Jun 2016)

Eli David (02 Nov 1925 - 08 Sep 2009)

Oliver, Mellisa Jane (1824 - 1907)

Person Note:

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Melissa Jane and James Cottle had three children, Margaret A (1856-?), Susan Elizabeth (1860-?), Fannie B (1863-1939).

Oliver, Milda Mary (1690 -)

Person Note:

Not much reliable information on Mary. Clarification needed.

Oliver, Milford Edwin (1907 - 1977)**Person Note:**

From his marriage to Stella, they had two known children: Milford Edwin "Ed" Jr (1936-), Joseph Robert "Joe Bob" (1937-2014).

Research Note:

Based on one of his census records, he did not serve in the military. His burial location is not currently known, nor if he may have been cremated. He and Stella retired to Lake Havasu City and were founding members of the Methodist Church there. But, the church has no cemetery. There is one large cemetery in the area, which is a possibility. Stella is a bit more complicated, since following Milford's death, she moved to Santa Cruz, California.

Oliver, Mollie Ellen (1875 - 1953)**Person Note:**

Walter and Mollie married on 30 Aug 1903. From this marriage they had four known children: Maurice Clinton (1905-1993), John Kenneth (1906-1942), Jane Anne (1911-2000), Jackson Oliver (1914-1992).

Oliver, Morris Eugene (1911 - 1927)**Person Note:**

Morris Eugene died of pneumonia at the very early age of almost 16.

Oliver, Morris H (1863 - 1897)**Person Note:**

Morris H Oliver died while working on a construction site from a fall from an elevator, fracturing his skull, in Los Angeles California. He had been married only four years. He was returned to Donnellson in Montgomery County Illinois for his burial.

Not to be confused with a Morris H Oliver of Putnam County Indiana, son of Rosannah Oliver deceased about 1848.

Research Note:

A basic will was filed in Indiana for a Morris H Oliver in 1890 with no named heirs. Cannot be confirmed if this was the same Morris H Oliver. Record page 89, Putnam County, Indiana, 1980 Indiana Commission on Public Records and the Genealogical Society of Utah microfilm series.

Oliver, Morris Harrison (1861 - 1951)**Research Note:**

The 1900 Census indicates that Morris and Mary have had nine children, eight living. This correlates to the amended birth record of Nora Belle, where Mary states Nora is her fifth child, having lost one prior to Nora.

Oliver, Morris Henderson (1809 - 1890)**Person Note:**

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "An old historical book of Putnam County, Indiana contains this statement: Morris H. Oliver, farmer, section 14, Marion Township, was born in Rockingham County, North Carolina, March 6, 1809, son of Abraham and Rosanna (Grant) Oliver, the former of North Carolina and of Irish ancestry, the later native of Virginia and of Scotch ancestry. This is one of the very few references to the Irish ancestry of these Olivers found in all our research. Most important, it agrees with the oral tradition handed down by our Tennessee Olivers that they were of Scotch-Irish descent."

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Morris H. Oliver lived to a good old age, and died in Putnam Co., Ind., about 1892 or '93. He was twice married and there were children by both marriages. By first wife he had a son named John who had a family with whom he resided in Mo. A daughter, who married a Mr. Smith, and she and family made their home at Green Castle, Ind. I visited the home in 1895. Another daughter married my brother, Abraham Oliver, (they were first cousins) and he and family resided in Putnam Co., Ind. Of the second set of children, a son resides at the old home of Morris H. Oliver. This son has a family. One daughter of Morris H. married a minister of the M.E. Church. There are other daughters."

Research Note:

In the 1850 Census, we finally get to see the name of Paulina spelled as Perlina, as well as the names

of their children, the childrens' birth state and relative ages. Unfortunately, Perlina dies in 1850, leaving behind seven young children for Morris to raise. Undoubtedly, some of Morris's family members must have stepped in to help.

Oliver, Morris S (1843 - 1892)

Person Note:

He served as a Confederate soldier in the Civil War. He suffered a non-conflict wound in Oct 1862 and was sent to The General Hospital No 9 in Richmond Virginia. He returned to duty, was later listed as a deserter at Gettysburg in 03 Jul 1863 as well as noted being captured. He was discharged 17 Apr 1864. Note that his records were intermixed with "Maurice" Oliver as noted on his index card.

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "He served in the Confederate War, and in 1863 he was captured on the retreat from the famous battle of Gettysburg, was a prisoner of war until the next spring, when an uncle, Morris H. Oliver of Indiana, took him out of prison and carried him to his home in that State, where he remained until the close of the war. He married in the State of Ind, moved to Iowa, and after spending one year there he moved to Wright Co., Mo, where he bought land and settled on Gasconade River. He raised one son and four daughters, he and his wife dieing within a few days of each other in the winter of 1892."

Many Wright County Missouri records were destroyed in a fire at the courthouse in February of 1897. This may account for the lack of information for the children of Morris and Rachel.

Research Note:

One other Ancestry researcher, jneill7677 of the Neill-Oliver Tree, indicates that Morris and Rachel had five other children after Ida Mae, which did not live beyond a year. A request for more information has been sent. But, this could have attributed to Rachel's rather early death. The other possibility is simply an illness that was in the family home at the time, since she and Morris both died at about the same time.

The other possibility is that the Neill-Oliver Tree confuses these with the foster children appointed to Morris and Rachel in 1889. These were the children of the Musgrove family, being Nonna, Amy, Mimmie and Hattie, the minor children of H C Musgrove, possibly from Kansas. No further research was done to identify this family.

Oliver, Myrtle J (1880 - 1899)

Person Note:

Myrtle's nickname was Myrtie. Her birth day was derived from the obituary in the Kalamazoo Gazette.

Kalamazoo Gazette Feb. 25, 1899 page 4: *Thursday morning's Gazette announced the death of Myrtle J. Oliver at her home, 1007 Lake street, at 2:15 Thursday afternoon... Myrtle J. Oliver, was 19 years old the 7th of this and was born in Kalamazoo, where she has lived all her life. She is a member of the First Baptist church and also of the Girls' Friendly society of the St. Luke's church, and has been an active earnest Christian worker, beloved by all who were acquainted with her. She was the only daughter of P. M. Oliver and since her mother's death has taken full charge of the household affairs. She was a member of the Kalamazoo hive, L. O. T. M., 202, the members of which are doing all in their power for the bereaved ones.*

Oliver, Myrtle May (1887 - 1892)

Person Note:

Myrtle's relationship was provided by a direct descendant, but otherwise no definitive records have been located. Her gravestone in Mitchell Cemetery would seem to confirm the relationship based on her parents initials.

Oliver, Nancy (1797 - 1834)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Nancy Oliver, born 1797, married Thomas Barker. We do not have the marriage record. We show Thomas Barker above in the 1830 Rockingham County Census. In 1834, he is included in the list of "Removables" from the County Tax List indicating he had moved away. He probably migrated

west. Estate papers of James Oliver include inventory of property sold by the administrator, Alexander M. Searcy, July 30, 1856, which appears to fix the date of his wife, Susannah's death in 1855 or 1856."

Oliver, Nancy (1812 - 1879)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Lewis Lee Cochran, they had nine known children: William (1832-1906), Mary Ann "Polly" (1834-1876), Isaac Preston (1836-1918), Sarah Margaret Ruth (1838-1880), George Wesley (1842-1910), Isham Monroe (1846-1925), Rebecca (1847-U), Matilda J (1849-1865), Lewis Jasper (1852-1934).

Oliver, Nancy (1814 - 1862)

Research Note:

Most on-line family trees indicate Nancy moved to Indiana and married a cousin, James Oliver (1811-1895) of Rockingham, NC. James was the son of Peter Oliver (1785-1851) and Mary Grace Bass (1786-?). From that marriage Nancy had nine children. Many of the children have similar names as other Olivers from Nancy's line, i.e. Allen, Rosanna, William. So, it is possible. But, these trees offer no definitive records of the marriage or relationship. Two death certificates of their children do state that their mothers maiden name was Nancy Oliver. However, we know that often when they didn't know the maiden name, they listed their present last name. So, that in itself is not definitive proof. These trees also indicate that Nancy died in 1862 in Putnam, Indiana and James remarried to Martha Hinkle in 1867, from which was born one more child.

From the 1850 Census of Russell, Putnam, Indiana, James and Nancy have one son, Jackson, age 16 who was born in NC. This would mean their marriage was likely in NC about 1832-1833 and Jackson would have been born about 1833-1834. The 1900 Census for Jackson states he was born in Sep 1833 in NC. The burial record of same indicates a birth of 29 Sep 1933.

Transcript from Greencastle Star, 7 Dec 1895 (article attached to James)

"James Oliver was born in Rockingham County, NC Jan 2, 1811 died Dec 1, 1895, aged 84 years 10 months and 29 days. Deceased emigrated to Putnam County Indiana in the year 1834 and settled in Franklin Township, within a quarter of a mile of the place where he is now laid in his last resting place on earth at the Hartman graveyard. He lived in the same neighborhood until about four years ago when he made his home with his son Henry in Monroe Township about one mile south of Bainbridge. Deceased was married in North Carolina in 1832, to Nancy Oliver and to this union 9 children were born: six sons and three daughters: four of the sons survive him: Jackson, Allen, Anderson and Henry. His wife, Nancy Oliver died in 1862 and in 1867 he married Martha Hinkle-one child was born of this marriage, a son who died in 1891. Mr. Oliver united with the Regular Baptist Church at Mt. Pisgah about the year 1837 and he was a regular attendant at church for 52 years; for the last four years declining health prevented regular attendance at church. His last days were devoted to prayer and praise. Deceased was a faithful and earnest Democrat, casting his first vote for Andrew Jackson and from that time until the election of 1894 he was regularly at the polls to vote the straight Democratic ticket-in 1894 his health was so poor that he could not go to the polls. His death is mourned-those who best knew him mourn the loss of a good man and a good citizen."

Other information, unknown source:

Son of James and Nancy, George W. , died 31 Dec. 1860 at 19 y. 6 mon. 8 days. Buried in Hartman Cemetery.

Not the same Nancy Oliver as listed on a marriage bond for James Nicklos of Stokes County on 24 Sep 1833. That Nancy cannot be identified.

Oliver, Nancy (1823 - 1893)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Allen, they had four known children: William Franklin (1846-1926), Sarah A Jones (1852-1896), Adolphus Columbus (1853-1929), Benjamin Newton (1861-1912).

Research Note:

Nancy's 1850 Census was recorded with her age of 27 - she hadn't aged a bit in twenty years. While obviously an error, it does throw off some researchers. She is listed on the 1880 Census as "widowed", but this may have been intended to be "divorced", as the records for Allen Swiney show he is working in Texas with Nancy's nephews, indicate he remarried in 1883 and died in 1907.

Oliver, Nancy (1832 - Unknown)**Research Note:**

Nancy is one of the children that does not appear on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names.

Oliver, Nancy Maria (1853 - 1929)**Person Note:**

Nancy M Oliver's exact birth location is not known. While her parents resided in Guilford County North Carolina in 1850, prior to her birth, they were also planning their move to the west. Nancy may have been born on the trip, hence there being no record filed.

Oliver, Naomia (1826 - 1909)**Research Note:**

From Findagrave: Naomia, the daughter of James and Catherine Unknown Oliver, was born 18 Feb 1826 in Georgia. Her father James Oliver and his growing family live in Troup County, Georgia according to the 1840 federal census. Naomia married Brice Dollar on 11 January 1849 in Meriwether County, Georgia; the couple and their infant son live near White Sulphur Springs in the 1850 census. Brice was an overseer for the Poteet plantation and Naomia was a homemaker. Their oldest four children were born in Georgia: Bryant Cornelius, Beatrice, Charles Monroe, and James Daniel. Brice purchased land in nearby Randolph County, Alabama and their family grew to include Joseph Cass, Mary Alice Ida, John Arch, and Catherine Haseltine Dollar. Brice died 14 Nov 1879 and was buried in the family cemetery located on their homeplace; it is named the Dollar-Jeter Cemetery. Naomia and her children continued to farm after his death and five children lived with her in the 1880 Louina, Randolph County, Alabama census.

According to the 1900 federal census, she is the mother to nine children and seven are living. Son Joseph Cass Dollar died in 1898, so there is one unknown child who died before this date. An unmarked, above ground child's grave is in the Dollar-Jeter Cemetery. This must be the child of Brice and Naomia's who died before 1879. Naomia's daughter Bea lived with and helped care for her mother at the turn of the century and other children lived nearby. Naomia died 4 September 1909 in Louina at the age of 83 and is buried in the family cemetery.

Oliver, Narcissa (1849 - 1850)**Person Note:**

Narcissa appears on her parents 1850 Census, age 1, but not on their 1860 Census. No other record of Narcissa has ever been located.

Oliver, Nellie G (1883 - 1950)**Person Note:**

Nellie never married and lived with her father and brother for the entirety of her life.

Research Note:

By 1930, Nellie had not married and was still living with her father and brother Frederick in Noble, Cleveland, Oklahoma.

Oliver, Newton (1834 -)**Person Note:**

Twin to Mary Ann.

Oliver, Nora Mable (1876 - 1951)**Person Note:**

Nora's birth year is not certain, but the 1900 Census date of 1876 seems most accurate. Her marriage record also comes closer to that year. Her death certificate does not seem accurate, as it states 1871, which would be prior to her parents marriage, and before her sister Verna. Unfortunately, we do not know for certain.

Research Note:

In 1920, Nora and Rush have moved to Virginia, along with their son Roy Oliver James and his wife Edna Mae Allison. This may have been a move to be closer to Rush's mother, now widowed. While in that county, their son Roy divorces and remarries to Fanny Lucy Kidd. Roy also later remarries to Jean Ahearn of Ridgeway, Colorado, on 10 Jun 1944 in South Mills, Camden, NC. Nora's death certificate states she would be buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery in Fredericksburg, VA.

However, there was not a Forest Lawn Cemetery in that city proper in 1951. Since her husband is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, that is likely where she is buried. Her son Roy was also living in Norfolk and likely would have selected either Oak Hill or Forest Lawn in northern Richmond, VA, where he is buried. Unfortunately, there are no burial records to prove where she is buried.

Oliver, Norvel Alonzo (1896 - 1969)

Person Note:

Early records spelled his name as Norville. But later records and his own signature used Norvel. So, that will be the name of record.

Norvel and Mary had the following children: Richard N (1918-1998), Robert M (1920-1987), Jack T (1929-1971).

Research Note:

Norvel's cemetery gravestone or mortuary marker cannot be found, but his obituary indicates he is buried at Cedar Lawn Memorial Park. His son, Jack T Oliver, is also buried there, being killed by his own son Rodney in 1971. Jack was a Highway Patrol officer and his son was having addiction problems. Rodney is also buried there, having committed suicide in 1974.

Oliver, Obediah (1879 - 1950)

Person Note:

Death certificate lists Obadiah (with an "a") as single, born in Graceton, TX., son of James B and Nancy J Oliver, informant his brother Ben, to be buried in Mattox Cemetery, Upshur Co, TX. The 1940 Census also lists Obe as single, living with his brother Ben (head of household) on a farm in Upshur Co., TX.

Research Note:

Findagrave: Mattox Cemetery does not have a listing for Obediah in the Olivers. This may be due to no stone ever having been made, as even in abt 1990 there was no stone for his brother Ben, only a funeral home marker.

Oliver, Ola Lee (1874 - 1882)

Person Note:

Ola is the only known Oliver buried in the Brick Church Cemetery. This often happened when the child or family was away from home when the death occurred and the burial required a quick service. Brick Church was organized in 1840 as a Presbyterian Church under the name Richland Church and changed names sometime after 1870.

Oliver, Ora Blanche (1903 - 1992)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Ralph E Gatlin, they had two known children: John David (1932-2007), James Paul (1936-2008).

Research Note:

In 1950, per census, her brother Robert Escul is living with her and her family. Her birth year on her gravestone is 1904, but the majority of her school records have 1903. We don't find any records to confirm positively, but either could be based upon her siblings' birth years. Her SSA records match her school records, 1903.

Oliver, Ora Muriel (1891 - 1891)

Person Note:

The only record of Ora's middle name was found in the Riverside Cemetery records, as "Muriel". It is likely that her middle name was determined after her death, but prior to her grave marker being recorded.

Oliver, Oral Onder (1879 - 1932)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Eunice, they had one known child: William Rufus (1908-1997), whom resided in Washington state most of his life. Oral shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, George Downing, Robert Joseph and Charles Cathey. The family moved to Wichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, Oral's life being fairly straight forward.

Research Note:

His middle name was not clear until his WWI registration and his death certificate - Onder, not Onda. Their son William Rufus's birth certificate indicates that Oral had taken up cattle ranching in July of 1908. And, it provides Rufus's birth as 01 Jul 1908.

The 1920 Census does not include his son, Rufus, but does include what may be a brother or cousin of Eunice, William M. Bass, age 17. Their son Rufus would be about 11 years old and may have been omitted, or was staying with a relative at the time.

Oral's death certificate was informed by his son, Rufus, whom at the time resided in Jordan, Montana.

Of course, by naming his son the same as his brother, this will likely cause some confusion for future genealogists. However, it is indicative of the respect he must have had for his brother. There must have also been an element of humor, as his brother William also named his first born son after Oral, Onder Oral. Once again, adding some confusion for future generations.

Oliver, Orestes E (1873 - 1948)

Person Note:

Marriage license lists Bessye M Berry, married 24 Dec 1902. Tombstone lists Bessye as Bessie M. (1881-1965), also buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Upshur Co., Texas.

Research Note:

Findagrave: Lists two children, Coystal M Oliver Price (1911-1947) and Nella Burt Oliver Morris (1920-1987).

Oliver, Orrin Mero (1891 - 1965)

Person Note:

Orrin married the sister, Ella Hope, of his brother Manfred's wife, Emma Hope. Although it would seem more likely Orrin's middle name would be that of his father, "Maro", he wrote and signed on his WWII draft registration card it spelled as "Mero". This is the only definitive record stating his middle name, rather than his initial.

Oliver, Orrin Mero Jr (1924 - 1927)

Person Note:

Sadly, Orrin Jr died from consuming canned salmon, today known as food poisoning, Botulism or Clostridium bacterial infection. He was a twin brother to Erwin O, who survived to adulthood.

Oliver, Orva Dorothy (1892 - 1983)

Person Note:

From her marriage to William Edwin Flynt, they had one child, William Max (1921-1997). Following the death of William Flynt, Orva married once to Joseph "Joe" H Jordan in 1935, then to Hiram W. Chriesman on 17 Jan 1942.

Research Note:

Orva and her sister Ruth married brothers William Edwin and Charles Eric Flynt about the same time, a difference of only a few days. It's not clear why they did not marry together, possibly due to weather or some other reason. No newspaper article could be found announcing their marriages.

Oliver, Orvie Owen (1894 - 1963)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Arline, they had four known children: Iva Jacob "Joe" (1921-1943), Mary Carolyn *Radford* (1925-2020), Charles Owen "Skip" (1929-1965), Shirley Ann *Pierson* (1935-2012).

Oliver, Pauline E (1875 - 1880)

Person Note:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Pauline E Oliver, other than the 1880 Census for her father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

Oliver, Pearl Esther (1884 - 1947)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Charles, they had five known children: Clarence Elvin (1903-1979), Gladys Lena *Yeargain* (1904-1992), Charlene Marvin *Bracey* (1911-1987), Annie (1915-bef 1979), Oliver Leon (1916-1990).

Research Note:

Pearl's daughter Annie did not appear on the 1920 Census for some reason, likely spending time with a relative. She does appear on the 1930 Census.

Oliver, Permelia Cashella Monroe (1828 - 1909)

Person Note:

There is no record of Cashella (also known as Cashala, Shelley and Shalie) ever being married. The various census records up to 1900 list her as single, living with her Walker relatives.

Oliver, Peter (1770 - 1853)

Person Note:

Determining the names of Peters children is difficult for several reasons. One, he lived when censuses did not require names of children. Another, his children died prior to states adopting death certificates. Another being that Peter died without a will. And, unfortunately, we have not found any oral history or family bible records for Peter. However, by studying possible children, we do come up with some leads. Only two sons are definitively described in court records, those being Elijah and William. Other than they, we must make some assumptions based on other clues.

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Peter Oliver was the last son born to George Oliver by his first wife, Jemima Reagan. He was named as one of George Oliver's ten sons in the 1801 Land Division, and lived his entire life and reared his family in Rockingham County, North Carolina. He was born in 1770 in that part of northern Guilford County that later became Rockingham County in 1785. Fortunately, we can be quite positive about his dates of birth and death."

Peter's probate records were executed in Aug 1853, hence we can discern his death being several months prior. He died without a will, hence no leads as to his additional childrens' names.

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "On 3 March 1852 Peter gave a sworn statement in support of his sister-in-law, Susannah Oliver's application, in which he stated that he was 82 years of age. North Carolina Estate records for Peter Oliver include papers filed at the August and November Term of the Rockingham County Court in 1853. So, between March 1852 and August 1853, Peter Oliver died in Rockingham County. By the age given in his statement, we can determine his year of birth as about 1770. ...on 27 August 1853 the Rockingham County Court received the report of its appointed commissioners to "allot and lay off a year's provision for Rachel Oliver, widow of Peter Oliver, deceased." The law at this time allowed a widow to petition the Court for a year's allowance of food and other necessities from her husband's estate where he died without a will. This record definitely identifies Peter Oliver's wife at this time. ...We found one other record of another son of Peter Oliver (1770-1853). The minutes of the Rockingham County Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Session for the November Term 1838 contains this entry: "It is ordered that Isaac Hand be overseer of road from Gate near Mt. Pleasant on the Rocky Springs Road to the Madison Fork and that he keep the same in good repair with the following hands: . . . James Oliver I, William Oliver, son of Peter." Considering that Peter is listed with six sons in the 1820 census and that he lived adjoining James Oliver on Hogan's Creek, it appears this William, identified as the son of Peter here, is his son."

Peters early census records are as follows:

1800: male under 10 = 3, male 26-44 = 1; female 26-44 = 1; possible children = 3.

1810: male under 10 = 1, male 10-15 = 2, male 16-25 = 1, male 26-44 = 1; female under 10 = 3, female 10-15 = 1, female 26-44 = 1; possible children = 8.

1820: male under 10 = 2, male 10-15 = 1, male 16-18 = 1, male 16-25 = 2, male > 45 = 1; female under 10 = 1, female 10-15 = 2, female 16-25 = 2, female 26-44 = 1; possible children = 11.

1830: male under 5 = 1, male 10-14 = 1, male 15-19 = 1, male 50-59 = 1; female 10-14 = 1, female 20-29 = 2, female 50-59 = 1; possible children = 6.

1840: male under 5-9 = 2, male 15-19 = 1, male 50-59 = 1; female 20-29 = 1, female 50-59 = 1; possible children = 4.

Peters probate records list several individuals that purchased his property. Most of these we can safely assume are his children, married, hence the need to purchase. But, some cannot be verified and would need more research, especially the men whom could be husbands of Peters daughters. These would be Elizabeth Moseby (sp), Pleasant Black, John Roberts, John Price, J W Baron, Peter Alley.

For some reason, Peter began to liquidate his land between 1819 and 1824, possibly due to a change in his health. He had been actively acquiring land between 1793 and 1818, which makes the

liquidation a bit of a mystery. He had acquired just over 1000 acres by 1818 and sold nearly 700 acres by 1824. Oddly, there is no mention of any land division in his probate, nor sales record of the remaining 300 acres prior to his death.

There are several Ancestry trees that list many children's names for Peter, but with no account of where they obtained those names, nor any sources, records, etc. to support their names. Hence, independant research for each child must be done to verify them. Other than the research by Col. Hugh Oliver for Elijah and William, no previous research has been done.

Based on census records, potential sons of Peter were also James and Samuel. They were living adjacent, between the ages of 30-40 when Peter was 50-60 (closer to 60), were married with with small families. Elijah was also living adjacent and slightly younger, age 20-30 (about 28), also married with a small family. Samuel appears to be older based on the number of children in his family. James has two elders living with him, one male, one female, likely his wifes parents as it could not be his own.

Oliver, Peter (1841 - 1865)

Person Note:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Peter was unmarried and died in the Civil War (the Battle of Bull Run).

Peter served in the 45th Infantry Regiment, Company D, as a private, serving from 1861-1864. He may have actually fought in the Battle of Malvern Hill, also known as the Battle of Poindexter's Farm, on July 1, 1862 between the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, led by Gen. Robert E. Lee, and the Union Army of the Potomac under Maj. Gen. George B. McClellan. It was the final battle of the Seven Days Battles during the American Civil War, taking place on a 130-foot elevation of land known as Malvern Hill, near the Confederate capital of Richmond, Virginia and just one mile from the James River. Including inactive reserves, more than fifty thousand soldiers from each side took part, using more than two hundred pieces of artillery and three warships. Peter eventually was captured about March of 1864 in Spottsylvania County Virginia and then transferred to a hospital in Elmira New York in August of 1864 where he lived until he died in March of 1865.

Also Note: Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "Elijah W. Oliver Sr.'s son Peter was killed at the first engagement of the Civil War at the Battle of Bull Run at Manassas Junction, Virginia. According to family tradition, Peter was too young to go to war. They brought his body home and buried him on the home place six miles south of Madison in Rockingham County where his father, Elijah Wilson Oliver, Sr., his mother, Ann P. Axton, and his three sisters, Caroline, Sarah and Rachel are buried."

Research Note:

Peter served in the 45th Infantry Regiment, Company D, which was organized at Camp Mangum, near Raleigh, North Carolina, in April, 1862, with men from Rockingham, Caswell, Guilford, and Forsyth counties. It served under the command of Generals Daniel and Grimes. After fighting at Malvern Cliff in Virginia, it returned to North Carolina and was stationed in the Kinston-New Bern area. During the spring of 1863 the unit moved north and took an active part in the campaigns of the Army of Northern Virginia from Gettysburg to Cold Harbor. It continued the fight with Early in the Shenandoah Valley and ended the war at Appomattox. It reported 2 killed and 14 wounded at Malvern Cliff, lost about forty percent of the 570 engaged at Gettysburg, and sustained 2 casualties at Bristoe and 6 at Mine Run. The unit surrendered with 7 officers and 88 men. The field officers were Colonels Samuel H. Boyd, Junius Daniel, John H. Morehead, and John R. Winston; Lieutenant Colonels Andrew J. Boyd and James S. Dalton; and Majors Samuel C. Rankin, Charles E. Shoher, and T. McGehee Smith.

Oliver, Phama D P (1849 - 1877)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Phama D. P. Oliver was born in 1849 and married John F. Moore of Guilford Co., N.C. She died in May 1877, leaving one daughter, now Mrs. Susan Alice Wilson, wife of James E. Wilson, King, N.C."

Nickname was Fannie; some records refer to Phamie and Phamey.

Phama died in 1877 while her daughter, Susan Alice, was quite young. Her husband remarried in 1878, thus Susan moved to Stokes County NC to live with her uncle, Pinckney Oliver, who was only one of two local uncles, the other being single. She lived with Pinckney Oliver until her marriage in

1892, to which he also was bondsman and presiding minister.

Oliver, Phebe (1829 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Many genealogists believe Phebe was the daughter of Mary Polly Downey Tucker, Polly's husband having died about 1830, and she was adopted by Isaac. However, there are no records found to support that conclusion. Phebe's birth year could easily fall within the timeframe of Margaret Peggy Fagg's lifetime. The 1830 Census of an Isaac Oliver, which we cannot be certain is our Isaac, does not reflect a female child under 5 years of age. On that census, Isaac does not list a female of similar age to himself, meaning he may be widowed. There are four females, 2 ages 5-10 and 2 ages 10-15, which account for all correctly without Phebe. We may never know for certain until more definitive records are located.

Research Note:

There is only one record for marriages in about the right timeframe for Phebe in Kentucky, a license for Phebe Ann Oliver to John Hine, Boone County, Kentucky, 14 Aug 1860. No other links to them being together were found on FamilySearch. In 1850, Phebe appears on the Boone County, Missouri census with her parents and siblings. Thus, it is unlikely she could have traveled back to Kentucky to marry, yet possible.

There is a record where a Phebe Ann Oliver shows up as the maiden name of a mother of Ella Cornell, age 77, never married, born 10 May 1859, died 07 May 1937 in New York, New York, buried in New Jersey, Evergreens Cemetery, Ella's father (Phebe's husband) Matthew Cornell. Another record for the same Phebe and Matthew Cornell reveal a son named Stanley (1856-1923). All of the family seems to have resided in New York, which could easily be a different family, as there were many duplicate names, especially in such large areas as NY.

Oliver, Pinckney (1838 - 1914)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "He was born in Guilford Co., N.C., June 19, 1838. He has been twice married, first on March 1, 1864 to Miss C. Virginia Marshall, sister to Mrs. Nannie Leake, and Messrs. John E. and Zack J. Marshall, all of Winston-Salem, N.C., (the said John E. and Zack J. being twins). To this union were born 3 children, 2 daughters and a son. The daughters named respectively, Mariah E. and Sarah J., died at about 18 months of age. The son, Joseph W., second child, died at a little past 24 years of age. The second marriage, which was celebrated on February 6, 1877, was to Miss Louisa J. Anderson, who was born October 26, 1855. She was a daughter of Nathaniel and wife Paulina Anderson, and sister of Junius C. Anderson and Mrs. Nannie E. Head. Nathaniel Anderson was a brother to Hostley Anderson. His wife, Paulina, was a Miss Vest, sister to John B., Lewis, Wesley, Charley, James and Alexander Vest, and Mrs. Isaac N. Kreeger, Mrs. Timothy Kreeger, Mrs. Jane Craft and Mrs. John Henry Spease. Said Nathaniel Anderson and wife died while Louisa J. was yet young, the mother going some four years first, and at the age of about 11 years she began to make her home with Dr. R.A. Hauser, where she remained till her marriage. To this union were born 6 children, 4 girls and 2 boys. In the order of their births, Robert P., who was born Dec. 3, 1877, and died at the age of 14. Mary R., born September 19, 1880, who married I. Martin Gordon, (son of J. Gideon and Arrena L. Gordon), then of Danbury but now of Statesville, N.C., who was born Dec. 21, 1870. They have a daughter born August 28, 1908, whose name is Evelyn Louise Gordon. Julia May who died at the age of 8 days. Samuel Theodore, born Oct. 28, 1885, yet single. An infant daughter, unnamed, which died at the age of only a few days. Martha L., born April 17, 1891, yet single."

"Said Pinckney Oliver grew up in Guilford County, N.C., and in addition to attending public schools of that county, which opened over the State just as he was old enough to attend the first term, he attended Beulah Male Institute, Madison, N.C. Elder L.H. Shuck being the principal. In October 1859 he was licensed by Elm Grove Baptist Church, Guilford Co., N.C. to preach the gospel. In 1862 he was engaged in army colportage work on the Southern side. He entered pastoral work in the latter part of that year. He also taught nine terms of school in his earlier days. But beginning with the close of the Civil War, he has been principally engaged in pastoral work and farming, both of which he has enjoyed."

Oliver, Pleasant (1800 - 1853)

Research Note:

Pleasant Oliver is listed on the 1822-1832 probate of his brother George's father-in-law's father,

James McKee (1724-1821) as purchasing estate items. Hence, we can place Pleasant in Lincoln County during that time frame.

Date of death being prior to 1853 based upon an 1852 petition by three daughters of father George's war pension increase, in which they stated "and that Elizabeth Armstrong, Sarah Boyd and Harriet Oliver the only surviving children of the aforesaid George Oliver known to be living others not having been heard from for several years." Pleasant was apparently alive about 1844, when his father penned an article in The Weekly Standard (Raleigh, NC), published 18 Sep 1844, concerning the Revolutionary War service and various verbal charges against Ezekiel Polk, the deceased grandfather of then nominated presidential candidate James K. Polk, who was born and educated in North Carolina.

Their infant son may be buried in Goshen Cemetery, Gaston, NC. See image and entries for Goshen Cemetery.

Oliver, Pleasant Henderson (1800 - 1874)

Person Note:

Based on a 2006 survey of the Clapp Cemetery by the Van Buren Regional Genealogical Society, Pleasant H Oliver is buried there: Row x, Position x, Name - Oliver, Pleasant H., d. Mar 11, 1874, inscrip. "age 63 yr 6 dy" (likely mo).

Most researchers believe Pleasant's birth year was 1800. However, there remains the possibility he was born to Abraham's second wife, Rosannah Grant, in 1810 based on the following facts:

- a) his written death record of 1874 states his age as 63 years, 6 months.
- b) his tombstone states his death as 1874, his age "63 years, 6 days" (likely mo).
- c) the 1850, 1860 and 1870 census' imply his birth year as 1810.
- d) although his death record stated his mother was Charlotta, and the consensus is that she died in 1807, the above facts are difficult to ignore. The only record of Charlotta's death is a short statement in The Raleigh Register on 13 Apr 1807, "In the same vicinity, on the 5th, Mrs. Oliver, wife of Mr. Abraham Oliver." However, given there was only one known Abraham in Rockingham County at this time, this is likely Charlotta.

Between 1830 and 1840 it was common for settlers to migrate from Indiana to Van Buren County Michigan to purchase land, start farms and hopefully prosper. Unfortunately, there were also new outbreaks of disease, primarily pneumonia, consumption (TB), cholera, and typhoid. Pleasant H Oliver likely migrated to Michigan for this same reason, but died of consumption in 1874. His age was listed as 63 yr, 6 mo.

Research Note:

Based on a 2006 survey of the Clapp Cemetery by the Van Buren Regional Genealogical Society, the following Olivers are buried there:

Row ? Position ? Oliver, Pleasant H., d. Mar 11, 1874, inscrip. age 63 years 6 days (likely months);
Row ? Position ? Oliver, Lottie A., d. May 15, 1862, inscrip. age 2 years 10 months 20 days, dau of P.H. & E.W.

Row 8 Position 1 Oliver, David C., d. Nov 17, 1879, inscrip. age 22 years 9 months (stone disconnected from base).

Familysearch.org has an additional marriage for Pleasant H Oliver, to a Tabitha Williams (1800-1833), with five children from that marriage. However, there are no sources, records, oral history or other evidence to tie any of these individuals to our Pleasant H Oliver. The marriage is noted as 1821, with the children born between 1823 to 1831. In light of the possibility that Pleasant's birth year could be 1810, this marriage is likely not our Pleasant H Oliver. A note was placed on Familysearch.org and we will wait to see if anyone can justify the relationship.

Oliver, Pleasant Maro (1851 - 1939)

Person Note:

His nickname was Bud.

Research Note:

Very admirably, the 1930 Census shows Maro still working at 78 years of age as a Janitor in the Masonic Temple. It was often indicated that he worked there the majority of his life. The same census shows his son, Manfred Allen, living with him along with Manfred's wife and step daughter.

Oliver, Polly (1825 - Unknown)**Person Note:**

Some researchers suggest that Mary Jane was Polly, that there was not another daughter born between she and Phebe. However, three items suggest otherwise - a) the number of years between Mary's and Phebe's births, b) the fact that Mary Jane never used the name Polly on any records, and c) the age of Polly reported on the 1860 Census.

Research Note:

Not to be confused with a Polly Oliver, age 26, in the 1850 of Whitley County, Kentucky, living beside her brother, Leony, and her father, Wilson Oliver.

Oliver, Porter (1835 - 1862)**Research Note:**

Porter is one of the children that appears on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names, thus confirming his relationship.

Oliver, Rachel (1807 - 1870)**Person Note:**

From her marriage to Phillip Alley, they had seven known children: Peter (1827-), John (1828-), Susan *Shuee* (1830-1902), Rachel (1834-), Infant Boy (abt 1835-abt 1841), Mary (1842-), James Ignatious (1845-1912).

Rachel is included as a named child of Peter due to the fact that Peters probate property sales include numerous items sold to Rachel Oliver and Phillip Alley. This is enough of a hint to establish a close relationship between Phillip and Rachel Alley to Peters family. This is consistent with other family members listed purchasing other items. While we cannot be certain the "Rachel Oliver" listed on the sale of property sheet is Peters wife or his daughter, most likely it is his daughter listed as an Oliver for clarity of relationship to the court.

Based on their appearance in Putnam Indiana by 1860, and all of their children listed as born in NC, they likely removed to Indiana in the late 1850's. Some of their children remained in North Carolina. The 1860 Census only shows Rachel, Mary and James living with their parents. Hence, Peter may have remained behind. Susan is known to have removed to Indiana and married a Jacob Shuee and died in Franklin Township, Putnam, Indiana. She is buried in Bainbridge Cemetery of Putnam, Indiana. There are records of a Peter Eli Alley (1827-1884) residing in Rockingham, NC and buried at Mt. Bethel Covenant Church Cemetery, New Bethel Township, Rockingham, NC. This is likely the same Peter, son of Rachel.

Research Note:

If Rachel and Phillip had plans to move to Indiana after their marriage in 1825, it is not likely that they would have asked her father, Peter, to sell them any land in Rockingham County, NC. And, we do not find any land transactions to either Phillip Alley or Rachel in this time period from her father, or any party for that matter. Hence, they likely lived with a relative, or on land previously inherited by Phillip.

The 1840 Census of Phillip Alley (P Ally) lists five children, 3 boys, 2 girls. Hence, there is one boy unaccounted for, born between 1835-1840 as he was age 1-5 on the census. The 1850 Census of Rachel and Phillip provides the most comprehensive list of their children. No census after that time reveal any more children.

Oliver, Rachel E (1845 - 1880)**Person Note:**

Rachel married George Shuey (1839-1911) on 10 Nov 1863 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one daughter, Nancy Katherine (1867-1956).

Oliver, Ralph Henderson (1853 - 1938)**Person Note:**

Ralph Henderson Oliver worked for the railroad industry and moved his family frequently in his early years. Hence, some of the children were born in various US states. Not surprisingly, he was unable to attend the birth of his first child, Hattie Rebecca, and his brother George had to certify the birth certificate in his place. Most certainly Ralph likely learned his lesson and planned better in the future.

Oliver, Rebecca (1783 - 1862)

Person Note:

Children were Mary (1806-1879); Nancy (1821-1898); Rebecca (1828-1907); John (1804-1872); William (1811-1891); Samuel (1813-1890); George (1816-1878); Joseph (1829-Aft. 1880); and possibly a fourth daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Trantham in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1819.

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "In 1848, Rebecca Oliver (1783-1862) moved with her husband, William Cunningham, Jr., to Madison County, Indiana. Their children were Mary (1806-1879); Nancy (1821-1898); Rebecca (1828-1907); John (1804-1872); William (1811-1891); Samuel (1813-1890); George (1816-1878); Joseph (1829-Aft. 1880); and possibly a fourth daughter, Elizabeth, who married John Trantham in Rowan County, North Carolina in 1819. Rebecca and William are buried in the Walker Cemetery in Madison County, Indiana, along with several members of their family."

Oliver, Redic Pulaski (1874 - 1944)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Emma, they had eight known children, seven which lived to adulthood: Lela Otis *Wamsganz* (1898-1959), Arley Cecil (1900-1901), Thelma Annie *Bradford-Porterfield* (1903-1992), Zelma Lee *Bueltemann* (1906-1991), Redic Leland (1911-1976), Rex Pulaski (1913-1997), Ray William (1917-1979), Bruce Martell (1922-1950).

Research Note:

Redic's birth year would have to be Oct 1874, not Oct 1875, based on his brother Luther being born in May of 1876. And this year agrees with his WWI registration card information as well as his 1900 Census. The reason his gravestone differs is not known. However, variations of his obituaries offer differing dates for all of his information, including his marriage year.

Oliver, Robert Allen (1845 - 1920)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Robert A. Oliver was born in 1845. He went to Missouri while young, and married a widow lady with two daughters. To this union several daughters and three sons were born. The children are all married and the parents are yet living."

Research Note:

The 1870 census of Guilford County NC places Robert on his fathers farm, age 24. Since his father died in 1875, it is likely Robert then moved, married and raised a family in Missouri. Robert was likely too young to register for service in the Civil War, being only 16 at the beginning of the war. No records can be located for his registration or service.

Oliver, Robert David (1854 - 1930)

Person Note:

Robert David's life remains a bit elusive. He appears on three census from Tennessee, those being 1860, 1870 and 1910. We know he resided in Gibson County, TN in 1930 based on his death certificate. Where he was in 1880, 1900, and 1920 remain unknown for now. He states in 1910 that he is widowed and is living with his sister, Mary Oliver Steele. There is a lack of available scanned newspapers for March of 1930, thus no obituary can be located. There are no probate records found for him, although they also are a bit scarce for that time period. It may require a visit to the courthouse to determine more information. See research notes for a possible link to his whereabouts in those missing years.

Research Note:

There are not many indexes for probate in Gibson. Thus, a search for both Robert and his wife turn up no records. He likely lived in another state during the time of his wifes death, which we simply have been unable to determine. All on-line searches for newspaper records, court records, etc. do not find any record of him or her.

In looking toward other states where Tennesseans typically moved, we did find one possible link in Lamar County, Texas. There was a Robert D. Oliver that lived there with the following known information:

- On the 1880 Census, an R.D. Oliver, age 25, widowed, working as farm labor for the Orton family.
- The Lamar County Genealogical Research site, part of the Texas GenWeb site system (<https://www.lamarcountytx.org>) lists four different marriages for an R.D. Oliver: 1) 01 Dec 1880,

married M.J. Bryant; 2) 18 Mar 1891, married Nannie Bryant (a possible sister to M.J.); 3) 20 Dec 1892, married T.J. Hardy; 4) 12 Nov 1896, married M.O. Dillard. One or more could be the same R.D. Oliver, the last could be his son. It is impossible to know from just the indexes.

- We also find the daughter of Robert D. Oliver and Mary J. Bryant, being Annie Eliza Oliver Higgs (28 Aug 1882 - 24 Jul 1968), who lists her parents as such, she being born in Paris, Lamar, Texas. Hence, we can at least identify the first marriage above as being her parents. Annie marries in 1900 and although all of her future census records are available, none show a parent or sibling ever residing with her. Hence, we can conclude she may have been an only child with little or no contact with her parents, possibly due to one or both of their deaths, or her father moving away after her mother's death, which was quite common. We find an "Ann" on Robert's brother's census, Jefferson D Oliver, in 1900 which is likely her. She is listed as their niece, age 15, born April 1885 in Texas, her father born in Tennessee, her mother born in Texas. While the birth year differs slightly, the other facts align to this being Annie.

- The birth year of Annie E. Oliver Higgs does conflict with the 1880 Census a little bit, in that if her parents were married in Dec 1880, and R.D. was widowed when the 1880 Census was enumerated in June 1880, then there was not much time for him to remarry by December of 1880 and have a child by August of 1882, but it is certainly possible. And, it isn't out of the question for that time period and in that area. Things moved fast.

Also, it is odd we do not find any death records for an R.D. Oliver, or any of his spouses, in Lamar County. Searches in other Texas counties also do not turn up any records. This may simply be due to the limitation of on-line records. But, cemetery records for Lamar are quite plentiful and do not reveal any either.

So, we have some possibilities, that are certainly worth exploring. Unfortunately, from an on-line perspective, most Texas records are locked out from Ancestry and FamilySearch. Thus, some old fashion feet on the ground are needed to root out the details. Or, maybe some family history, or an obituary, none of which we have currently.

Oliver, Robert Escul (1886 - 1973)

Person Note:

Robert spent most of his youth supporting his parents farm as well as serving overseas in action during WWI. His mother passed a few years prior to his enlistment into the Oklahoma National Guard. Although Robert requested an exemption for service in order to support his father, by May of 1918 he was denied and drafted into service as part of the Oklahoma National Guard and sent to Camp Bowie, Texas. The Oklahoma N.G. joined the Texas N.G. and fought along side French troops as the 143rd Infantry Regiment, who saw many casualties of war. Upon his return to the US, he continued to support his father's farm, eventually removing to Texas and working property of his own. He later lived with relatives and upon his death was buried along side his siblings at Memorial Park Cemetery in Amarillo, Texas. Robert "Eck" never married.

Research Note:

Although some veteran records list Robert as being in the 142nd, Co. L. of the Oklahoma National Guard, he was transferred into the 143rd joining with the Texas National Guard and deployed to France to relieve the French Army. They remained about 21 days in a battle torn area near St. Etienne and Aisne. They remained in France until April 1919 when they began their return to the US.

Oliver, Robert H (1906 - Unknown)

Research Note:

1920 Census indicates that Robert may be a foster child, his parents listed as none and they born only in the US, Robert with a last name Burns.

There is a 1930 Census for a US Naval Reservation, Guam, USA listing a Robert HB Oliver that matches birth place and age. Otherwise, unconfirmed.

Otherwise, Robert seems to be missing from other definitive records.

Oliver, Robert Joseph (1886 - 1914)

Person Note:

Robert never married. Robert died in Davidson, Oklahoma on Tuesday June 16th, 1914 as the result of a rail car accident in which he was run over the previous day. His obituary states had returned to Oklahoma a few years prior to his death, having been a cattleman in Montana beside his brother Oral O "Andy" Oliver, in the previous decade. He was 27 years old. He was buried in the Davidson Cemetery with other family. Robert shares some basic life timelines with three of his brothers, Oral Onder, George Downing and Charles Cathey. The family moved to Wichita, Texas in 1884. Following the death of their father about 1893, their mother took the four of them and moved to

Tillman, Oklahoma in 1901. From there we can trace the lives of each boy fairly well, Robert's life being fairly straight forward, following his brother Oral Onder.

Research Note:

The 1910 Census finds Robert, age 23, working in Dawson Montana as a cattle rancher, likely working in conjunction with his brother Oral O "Andy" Oliver. He may not have found this occupation to his liking, as by 1920 he is back with his family in Tillman, Oklahoma. Although he states on the census his mother was born in North Carolina, we can be certain this is our Robert based on his brothers presence; it was quite common for children to mistake their parents birth states.

Oliver, Robert L (1888 - 1973)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Prince S Cates, they had five known children: Robert P (1912-1985), Mattie Nell (1914-1915), Hazel L *Conway* (1918-aft 1973), Gordon (1922-aft 1973), Gerald *dean Connell* (1930-2020). From his marriage to Annie, they did not have any more known children.

Oliver, Robert Lee (1872 - 1949)

Person Note:

Death certificate lists a Maude Oliver as spouse, believed to be Maude Lee Williams.

Oliver, Robert Logan Pulaski (1826 - 1900)

Research Note:

Robert is one of the children that does not appear on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names. If Robert's oral history is correct, all of his siblings had died prior to about 1885, when his history was taken by a writer for Goodspeed Publishing Co. Robert was fairly well educated, hence he should have been able to maintain any written relationships with siblings that may have removed from Tennessee.

Robert essentially did not have any estate when he died, so his probate was treated as insolvent. His son Jefferson D Oliver (Jeff), administered the probate, which consisted of only one page of debts to be settled (attached).

Robert's great-grandson, Redic Leland Oliver, states on his SAR application in 1948 that this Robert's birth date was 26 Oct 1826, not the 10th. Either could be correct, but we may never know for certain.

Robert's oral history was taken sometime prior to 1887 as follows:

Excerpt from The History of Gibson County, Tennessee, published by Goodspeed Publishing Company in 1887.

"Robert L. P. Oliver is a son of George and Abigail (McKee) Oliver, who were born in Virginia and North Carolina, respectively. They were married in the latter State, and in 1826 came to Tennessee and settled in Madison County. The father was a Democrat, and was a captain in the war of 1812. He was a farmer during life, and died in 1857. His wife died in 1838. Of their ten children, our subject is the only one now living. He is of Scotch-Irish birth, and was born in Lincoln County, N. C., October 10, 1826. Although he received a limited early education, he improved this in later years by his own unaided efforts. He made his father's house his home until twenty-two years old, then began his career as an agriculturist, and now owns 184 acres of fair land. He served about four months in the late war, but was released, being over conscript age. In 1848 he united his fortunes with those of Sarah A. Branson, who was born in North Carolina, in 1823. This union was blessed with nine children, eight of whom are living. Mr. Oliver is a Democrat, and his wife is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church."

Robert's odd name may have come to him based upon the following oral history of his GG-grandson Roy K Kirkman, passed down by Thelma Oliver Porterfield: "Robert was born Oct 10, 1826, which was the anniversary of the death of Count Casimir Pulaski, a Polish hero of the War of the Revolution and the Commander of the regiment in which George Oliver, grandfather of RLP, served. George was living at the time of Robert's birth and perhaps, suggested that the child be named "Pulaski" in honor of the Commander."

Oliver, Robert Moore (1900 - 1937)

Person Note:

Robert had not married prior to his death.

Research Note:

He died from suicide, consuming a poisonous substance while living in Memphis, Tennessee. At the time, he worked as farm labor and resided at the local YMCA. His mother had died of similar circumstances in 1932, which likely contributed to Robert's decision. Fields Funeral Home of Milan, TN records confirm Robert's burial at Oliver's Chapel Cemetery.

Oliver, Robert Pinckney (1861 - 1928)

Person Note:

Robert's uncle, John P Oliver, served as informant on his death certificate, indicating that there was a close relationship between the families while in Missouri.

Robert likely obtained his middle name from Rev. Pinckney Oliver of Stokes County North Carolina, as Rev. Pinckney visited the Missouri families on at least two occasions during his lifetime.

Research Note:

Marriage date is provided by oral history from Linda Arnold, Prock Family Tree, Ancestry. No actual marriage documents can be located.

Oliver, Robert Wesley (1874 - 1938)

Person Note:

From their marriage, Robert and Ollie had three known children, two which lived to adulthood: Infant Daughter (1904-1904), Geneva Katherine *Campbell* (1911-1987), Harley Robert (1915-1977).

Research Note:

On their 1910 Census, Robert and Ollie report they have had one child, none living, married eight years. The memorial stone at Bradford Cemetery states their daughter was born and died in 1904. Roberts WWI registration confirms his birth date.

Oliver, Roberta E (1920 - 1982)

Person Note:

The 1950 Census lists three children to Roberta E and Charles J Knapp, John A (8), Larry E (5) and Charles M (4).

Oliver, Rosanna (1837 - 1864)

Person Note:

Rosanna married Calvet Sublette on 21 Jan 1862 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had one daughter, Mary Frances (1863-1938).

Oliver, Roseanna (1846 - 1925)

Person Note:

Roseanna's life is basically easy to follow, but not without circumstance. After Jeremiah's death, life became somewhat difficult. She remained in Charleston with the support of her mother and siblings. However, her second marriage remains somewhat of a mystery. Francis likely left to continue his trade and did not return, either from death or some other circumstance. But, Roseanna waited another six years before marrying again.

Research Note:

In the 1900 Census, Roseanna's granddaughter, Fannie M Myler (7), is living with her, being the first daughter of Flora A Padgett. Roseanna states she has had 5 children, with 2 living. In 1910, her granddaughter is still living there, age 16, listed Francis T Myler.

The 1949 survey of the Huckaba Cemetery states Roseanna's stone provides her age at death as 78 yr, 6 mo, 8 dy. This calculates to a birth date of 05 Aug 1846.

Oliver, Royal Simpson (1859 - 1907)

Research Note:

In 1900, Royal Simpson's family is living next door to John and Lucinda Hesler, friends of the Olivers for many years and intertwined in various marriages.

Oliver, Ruth (1891 - 1980)

Person Note:

Ruth married Clarence Joslin Ragan (1889-1976) on 10 Sep 1913 in Putnam, Indiana. Clarence was the son of John W Ragan and Emma Amanda Joslin. From that marriage they had two known children: Robert Oliver (1914-1986), Jeana K Kress (1917-1970).

Oliver, Ruth (1893 - 1927)**Person Note:**

From her marriage to Charles, they had three children: Charles Jr (1913-1948), Ida Melsina (10 Feb 1917 - 11 Dec 1940) and an Infant (1927-1927). Following her third child's birth in October of 1927, Ruth and the child were stricken with disease and died within hours of one another. Tragically, following the death of their mother and child, the family seemed to die as well, with Charles not working regularly and moving often. Ida Mel committed suicide in 1940, her father died of heart disease in January of 1948, followed by her brother of liver disease related to alcoholism in September of 1948. All of the family is buried together in the East Hill Cemetery.

Oliver, Ruth Elizabeth (1893 - 1977)**Person Note:**

Ruth Elizabeth never married.

Oliver, Sampson James (1853 - 1893)**Research Note:**

Sampson's grandson, Redic Leland Oliver, states in 1948 on his SAR application that Sampson was born 10 Jun 1851 and died 23 May 1895. This is the only reference to these dates given by a family member that we have found. The birth year conflicts with two censuses, 1860 and 1870, each of which agree to 1853. Also, 1851 would place Sampson in the same birth year as his brother John, which is not possible.

By the 1900 Census Mahala is living with only James and Lillie. She states having had seven children, three living (Redic, James and Lillie). Redic (b.1875) married in 1897, Luther (b.1876) died in 1889, Charles (b.1879) died in infancy in 1879, Johnnie (b.1882) died as a child in 1889, James (b.1883) married in 1911, Myrtle (b.1887) died as a child in 1892. Most likely the family was struck with TB or Yellow Fever, as both were quite rampant in that time frame, killing literally tens of thousands across Tennessee. Hence, Luther, Johnnie, Myrtle and their father, Sampson, all died between 1889-1893 likely of such a disease.

Sampson's daughter Lillie required a delayed birth certificate later in life, and her brother, Redic, signed as the knowledgeable person. They stated that both parents were born in Obion, Tennessee, and resided in Greenway, Clay, Arkansas at the time of her birth.

Sampson's grandson, Redic, filled out a SAR application in 1948 which likely contained the most accurate birth and death dates of the various family members, given that his father lived to 1944, his uncle James to 1941 and his aunt Lillie to 1977. It would be nice to have some family history from possibly Lillie, as she would have had the most opportunity to document her family.

Oliver, Samuel (1794 - 1843)**Person Note:**

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Samuel Oliver, born 1794, was married to Obedience Alley. Rockingham County Court Minutes of February 1844 state, "It is ordered that administration on the estate of Samuel Oliver to Alexander M. Searcy and was qualified accordingly." A descendant, Robert Scott, originally from Jefferson County, Indiana, contacted by us, confirmed Samuel Oliver's date of death from the Family Bible as 9 October 1843. Obedience is identified as the wife of Samuel Oliver in the Rockingham County Court Minutes of May 1844 which gave her a years allowance from her husband's estate. His wife, Obedience reportedly moved the family from Rockingham County, North Carolina to Jefferson County, Indiana in 1845. In the Jefferson County, Indiana Census for 1850 Obedience, age 48, is listed with children John H. 19, Alexander 17, James 16, Martha 14 and Pleasant G. 9. There are some 5 to 6 other older children not listed with Obedience including Ruth Oliver married to Squire Martin. They are also listed in the 1850 Jefferson County, Indiana Census as Squire Martin, age 21, Ruth, age 21 and Ariella F. II/ 12. Ruth is Robert Scott's ancestor."

Oliver, Samuel (1800 - 1854)**Person Note:**

Samuel is likely a son of Peter based upon the 1830 Census placing him directly beside Peter, and his age being appropriate for a son. See research notes.

Research Note:

The 1830 Census of Samuel shows him living beside his parents, indicates he is married, with six children living at home, none older than 15 and four under 5 years of age. Hence, we can discern that Samuel is likely younger than James, born about 1800, married about 1820.

Probate for Samuel was handled by Alex Searcy, a close friend of the Oliver's, taking several years to complete due to the sale of Samuel's land and property, settling of notes, etc. The probate record, although brief, does indicate that Samuel's wife outlived him, as she received the normal years allowance. Unfortunately, no will of Samuel was found and no children named in probate. There is record of a younger Samuel Oliver, born North Carolina, father Samuel Oliver, mothers maiden name Obedience Alee (spelling of last name uncertain), he is residing in Coatsville, Indiana and getting married to Mary Elma Stanley Pearson (brides 2nd marriage), daughter of Cyrus L Stanley and Lucy Elrod, married on 05 Jul 1889. This is worth researching further to see if it is the same family. It is highly likely, as many Olivers did remove to Indiana.

Oliver, Samuel A (1843 - 1912)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "Samuel, resides in Texas, and he is also a bridge contractor and has been quite successful in his business affairs."

Samuel served in the same Civil War regiment as his older brother, James A.

Samuel traveled back to Illinois twice to marry siblings of the Wright family. However, he continued to reside in Houston, Texas.

Samuel is buried in Glenwood Cemetery (same as second wife, Mary) in the "LHS - Little Hill Side" area, Lot 131, no marker existing today. However, Glenwood Cemetery maintains burial records on-line, available to the public.

Samuels life was a bit complicated. So a short summary helps clarify what may have transpired.

Samuel traveled from Houston to marry Margaret Wright in Feb 1872. They traveled back to Houston, the trip likely being when Ida was conceived. Margaret traveled back to Illinois to her mothers home to support her childbirth, as Sam's career as an architect was very demanding at the time. Ida was likely born about November of 1872, and unfortunately Margaret died in March of 1873. So, Ida stayed in Illinois and was raised by her grandmother, along with Margaret's siblings. In 1879, Samuel traveled back to Illinois and married Margaret's younger sister Mary. They returned to Houston, but Mary died in May of 1898 with no known children from that marriage. Sometime between 1898 and 1900, Sam's brother Stephen and his wife, Emma, divorced and in December of 1900 Emma married Samuel. She remained in Houston with her son, William Joseph "Joe".

Oliver, Samuel Rufus (1905 - 1991)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Mary Florence, they had three known children: Georgia Louise *Tyler* (1931-2011), Patsy Jo *Vanderford* (1937-L), Sharon Idel *Gorman* (1948-L). In his early life, Sam worked as a carpenter, as many of his male siblings did. He later started his own company, Sam Oliver Machinery, Inc. in Dumas. Although Sam did remarry in 1982, it was not an approved marriage by the family, as he married a woman in her early twenties. This ended in a separation two years later and divorce in 1986. See research notes.

Research Note:

Sam and Florence's marriage is a bit elusive. A thorough search of records and newspaper articles narrows it down to between Jan-Mar 1931, but no definitive records are found. By March 27th of 1931 she is being referred to as Mrs Sam Oliver in the Moore County News newspaper. It is likely they wed quickly once Florence discovered she was pregnant. Hence, likely they wed in Dumas, Moore, Texas. However, no record in the Moore County system can be found, nor elsewhere. Following the death of Mary, Sam remarried to Kay Lajeane Hamilton on 08 Dec 1982 in Montgomery, Texas. However, this ended in divorce in 24 Nov 1986 in Harris, Texas. Today, while this marriage would be seen as unusual, in the 1980's it was not an uncommon event for an elder man to marry a woman in her twenties. The correct Kay Lajeane Hamilton (1960-2003) is confirmed by the attached court documents. Kay would end up marrying three more times, having two children by her second marriage, and passing away in 2003. She is buried at Burnet City Cemetery, Burnet, Burnet, Texas under the last name Slusser.

Oliver, Samuel Theodore (1885 - 1940)

Person Note:

Samuel Theodore Oliver (1885-1940) was originally buried in one of the two vacant burial sites of the Oliver Family Cemetery on Chestnut Grove Rd (King, NC) on the front row, next to the son stillborn in 1894. His widow, Fannie Ruth Ham Oliver, had his remains moved to Chestnut Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, about a mile to the west on Chestnut Grove Road, in 1981.

Sam was quite independent and had a hard time figuring out what he wanted to do in life. He

attended Leaksville-Spray Institute (NC) for one year in 1908, then Wake Forest University (NC) for two years in 1909 & 1910, then Washington and Lee University (VA) in 1911. As far as we know, he never received a degree. Sam's father, Rev. Pinckney Oliver, died in 1914. Sam married Fannie Ruth in 1917. He registered for WWI in 1918 but did not serve. They had children, Louise in 1920, Samuel T Jr in 1923 and William Thomas in 1926. By 1930 he had started a residential home construction business in Greensboro which was quite successful. He eventually built over 400 homes in Greensboro. He was known as an extremely generous man, always willing to loan money to those in need and allowing many contractors to delay paying their debts while they all worked through the problems of the depression. However, on April 9th 1940 he suffered a heart attack while on a construction site and died in route to the hospital. As the story goes, sometime within the next week his business office burned, destroying all the records of who owed him money. Hence, the process of settling his business and how it commingled with his personal finances became quite an ordeal. Fannie Ruth was quite timid, the children were young, and no one was willing to step in to help settle the estate. At least one relative filed a lawsuit claiming Samuel T owed them monies for an old outstanding loan (which at that point no one could dispute). That relative settled for receipt of all the land previously owned by Sam's parents, roughly 200 acres, in Stokes County. In the end, Fannie Ruth was left with the home they lived in on Woodlawn Avenue in Greensboro and that was about it. Fannie's mother had died in 1936 and her father in 1938, Sam's father in 1914, so her only supporting elder was her mother-in-law, Louisa J. Oliver, who later died in 1945. Louise decided to finish her education and go to work to assist Fannie Ruth with the bills. Sam Jr enlisted in WWII in about 1942, and William T did the same in 1945. They both would send money home to their mother rather than spend it needlessly overseas. So, in the end, Fannie Ruth had a hard time dealing with both Sam's death and the resulting disputes over money. Some of her letters reveal that it had a detrimental effect on her health. All of the old Oliver land in Stokes County was lost, as well as any fortunes that would have come from Sam's real-estate business. But, then again, if things had not turned out as they did, Sam and Fannie Ruth's descendants would not be who they are today and this would not have been written.

Oliver, Samuel Theodore Jr (1923 - 2000)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Joyce Elizabeth "Libby", they had three known children: Linda R Jacoby-Webster (1948-L), Kathryn A Williams (1950-2020), Samuel T III (1952-L).

A personal note from Sam's son Samuel Theodore "Ted" Oliver III: "My father learned how to carve from Sidney Small Paine, a retired industrialist and a self taught wood carver, who contributed a carved pulpit, lectern, bishop's chair, litany desk, credence table, communion rail, large organ screen, and wall carving of the Last Supper for his church in Greensboro, Holy Trinity Episcopal Church. My father then taught Guilford Park members what he had learned and they would get together evenings for fellowship and creating the carvings for the church. One of my father's last projects for Mr. Paine was the carving of St Bartholomew. The carving is approximately 18 inches tall and shows him holding a flensing knife since, as may recall, Bartholomew was, according to legend, skinned alive and beheaded. My father gave me the carving some years before his death and we recently gave the carving to the church so it would be preserved with his other carvings at the church."

Research Note:

Obituary:

Samuel T. Oliver, 77, of Cape Carteret died Saturday at his home. Mr. Oliver was a graduate of U.S. Merchant Marine Academy at Kings Point and served as a Midshipman in the Merchant Marines during World War II. He was in the U.S. Naval Reserve after the war. A mechanical engineer, he was employed by Johnson Controls for over 40 years in Greensboro and Atlanta.

A member of Guilford Park and Vandalia Road Presbyterian Church in Greensboro, NC and Cape Carteret Presbyterian Church, Cape Carteret, where he served as a Deacon, Sunday School teacher and Elder. He was responsible for many of the wood carving in the sanctuary at Guilford Park Presbyterian Church.

He was a long time member of the Summit Rotary Club in Greensboro and A.S.H.R.A.E. He had many interests including astronomy, rock hunting, photography, ham radio, water sports and golf. He even made his family's first boat and water skis. He was an active member of the Star Hill Men's Golf Association and made thousands of golf clubs for fellow members. He was a volunteer for Meals on Wheels and was co-editor for the Cape Carteret Presbyterian Church Newsletter for 10 years.

A memorial service will be held at a later date.

Survivors: daughters, Linda O. Jacoby of Cape Carteret, Kathy O. Williams and husband, Steve of Banner Elk; son, Samuel T. Oliver, Jr. and wife, Regina of Raleigh; sister, Louise O. Coble of

Greensboro; brother, William T. Oliver of Greensboro; grandchildren, Jennifer W. Stephenson and husband, Rusty of Greensboro, Ross Andrews Jacoby of Cape Carteret, Taylor Scot Williams of Banner Elk; great grandchildren, Sam and Will Stephenson of Greensboro.

Mr. Oliver was preceded in death by his wife of 54 years, Joyce Elizabeth Park Oliver.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the American Heart Association, Attn. Sybil Britt, c/o Bank of America, 4913 Arendell Street, Morehead City, NC 28557 or a charity of one's choice.

Arrangements by Brooks Funeral Home & Crematory, Inc., Morehead City, NC.

Oliver, Sarah (1772 - 1830)

Person Note:

Normally, we do not include all the children for a female Oliver, but in this case it helps establish some timeline for her life. Also, it was important to note the marriage of one child, Ann P, to another Oliver. See Ann P Axton for those notes.

By the 1810 Census for Rockingham County, we see Enoch Axton living adjacent to his mother-in-law, Martha Oliver, and the census indicates he is married with children. Hence, we can assume this is our Sarah, and with four young children under 10 years old, we can assume they have been married at least five years. Based on records we find for her son Robert, his birth was closer to 1802, meaning Sarah's marriage was likely closer to 1800.

Oliver, Sarah (1789 -)

Person Note:

Nickname was Sally.

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), Sarah Oliver and William Sheppard resided in Rockingham County North Carolina until their death. Their daughters Virginia and Sally never married. There was a third daughter (unknown) whom married Lewis Joyner and settled in Rockingham County.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Sally Oliver, born 1789, married William Shepherd 17 January 1809 in Rockingham County. As shown in the above census William Shepherd was in Rockingham County as late as 1870 where his age is given as 85. Sarah (Sally) died between 1860-70. One of her daughters, Sally, unmarried, born

20 April 1831, died 01 March 1911, is buried in the Keller Grove Christian Church Cemetery in Rockingham County, North Carolina."

Oliver, Sarah (1814 - 1893)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Ezra, they had nine known children: George W (1836-1880), William M (1837-1919), Thomas (1838-1839), Isaac Oliver (1839-1918), Samuel (1841-U), Daniel (1843-U), Margaret (1843-1846), Joseph W (1849-1921), Frances M (1851-1918).

The reason that Sarah and Ezra ended up in Indiana is unclear. All of their children seem to have been born there based upon the 1850 Census. Several of their sons, George W and Samuel stayed within that state.

Oliver, Sarah (1827 - 1849)

Person Note:

From her marriage to Alfred Cunningham, they had two known children. The first was an infant girl whom died after only a few days. The second was their son William Riley Cunningham, born 15 Aug 1849. Family history obtained by Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver and included in their book, Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, states "A great-granddaughter of Sarah Oliver, Miss Wanda E. Barnett, of Dallas, Texas, gave us the following family history passed down from generation to generation in their family. "Sarah Oliver, daughter of Fanny Cathey Oliver and William Oliver, was the second wife of Alfred L. Cunningham. She and Alfred had a daughter (name unknown) who lived only a few days. Their son, William Riley (Cunningham) was born 15 August 1849, in Boonshill, Lincoln County, Tennessee. Sarah carried her son, William Riley, to visit her parents (Fanny and William Oliver) traveling by horseback (side saddle). Enroute home Sarah hemorrhaged and died when William Riley was six weeks old (September or October, 1849). Alfred, because of Fanny's grief, left William Riley in care of the Oliver family. He returned to move him into his family after marriage - but the Olivers persuaded them to let them keep him. Always Alfred L. kept close touch with William Riley. William Riley and his wife came to Texas in a wagon train in 1873 or

1874. They survived an Indian raid in Wise County, Texas."

William Riley Cunningham died in Valley View, Cooke, Texas in 1915. His death certificate provided his birth date as 15 Aug 1849, his death 15 Aug 1915. He was married to Savannah Bagley Killingsworth (1853-1935) and had eight known children from that marriage.

Oliver, Sarah (1831 - Unknown)

Research Note:

Sarah is one of the children that does not appear on the 1850 Census with their father, the only census that includes childrens names.

Oliver, Sarah (1841 - 1886)

Research Note:

The 1860 Census reveals Sarah and Ebenezer are living adjacent to other Smythe family members and Biggs' to which her sister marries into. Yet, by 1870 they have moved into Greencastle and have four children on hand. In 1880 they remain in Greencastle; Ulysses has died.

Oliver, Sarah A (1830 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Based on William's residence in Patrick, Virginia in 1870 and existence of a family there, Sarah likely returned to his farm there and lived after they married in 1881. The 1870 Census of William indicates he still had four children under 20 in 1870, thus likely needing some assistance in 1881. It is possible that this was Sarah's second marriage as well, but we have no records to indicate that.

Oliver, Sarah Alberta (1883 - 1930)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Berta.

Oliver, Sarah Ann (1872 - 1936)

Person Note:

Sarah Ann's death certificate from Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co, Indiana indicates she was single (incorrect, either divorced or widowed), died 26 Jan 1936 born 08 Sep 1872 to Abraham Oliver, mother's maiden name unknown, informant a Reverend, to be buried in Stilesville. However, there is no known record of her burial in the Stilesville or adjacent areas. It is possible that she was buried on the Oliver farm with her parents. Her marriage to Thomas Hovermale in 1921 is quite definitive that this was our Sarah Ann Oliver.

Oliver, Sarah C (1909 - 1993)

Person Note:

Sarah married Miles W. Davidson about 1935 and from that marriage had one known child, Rebecca *Karlson*.

Oliver, Sarah J (1864 - 1920)

Person Note:

From her marriage to George, they had twelve known children, five which lived to adulthood: Harmon Jefferson (1890-1972), Claud Eli (1897-1981), Lela A *Mayhan* (1898-aft 1930), Ida [Ina] Bell *Brazeal-Bailey* (1901-1973), Harry A (1906-1975). Sarah's whereabouts after 1920 remain a mystery. She does not appear on any on-line records within Arkansas, Tennessee or the surrounding states, including Texas. Many researchers have been unable to discern the remaining parts of her life.

Research Note:

Her nickname of Sallie first started showing up on her 1880 Census, thus allowing us to better trace her future records. She did switch back to Sarah J on the 1920 Census, as well as most formal records. Her 1900 Census is helpful in confirming her relationship with George, their births, etc. She states her father was born in Tennessee, but this is not an unusual mistake especially for the youngest of siblings.

On the 1900 Census she states she has had eight children, three living (Harmon J [Jefferson], b. Sep 1890; Eli C [Claud], b. Jan 1897; Lela A, b. Dec 1898). Given they married in Gibson County, lived in Obion County in 1900, the five infants that did not live were likely buried in one of those counties. On the 1910 Census, she states she has now had 12 children, 5 living (Harmon, age 19; Claud, age 13; Lela, age 11; Ina, age 7; Harry, age 4). Hence, by 1910, Sallie's body has born about as many children as a woman can safely do by her 40's; it is unlikely she tried to have any more after 1910. Based on Ida's birth records, they had removed to Arkansas between 1900-1901. So, it is not known

if the two additional infant deaths from the 1910 Census are buried in Tennessee or Arkansas.

On her 1920 Census, she gets her fathers birth state correct - North Carolina. She is back to using "Sarah J" as her name. Only her sons Claud E [Eli] (age 23) and Harry A (age 14) are living with her, both employed at the local mill.

By tracing each of her children, Sarah does not appear to have lived with any of them at any point in time. However, all the children remained in the Arkansas counties close to Tennessee, except a bit later, after 1940, Harmon and Claud moved to Texas. But, for the majority of the time between 1910-1940 the families would have remained relatively close to on another. The one exception may be her daughter, Ida, who first married at the age of 16 to a much older widowed man, William Henry Brazeal (1864-1932), in 1919 in Jackson, Arkansas. Oral history states the family was not pleased. Not to be confused with a Sallie Jane Darnell (21 Jan 1865 - 12 May 1948) who passed away in Pulaski, Giles, TN and is buried in Spring Place Cemetery [Short Cemetery] in Lewisburg, Marshall, TN. There is substantial proof she was not the same person. She was the daughter of Joseph Darnell and Mary Ann Gamble.

There is no way to be certain whether or not a "Sallie Darnall" in the Austin Hewitt Old Ladies Home in Pulaski, Giles, TN in 1940 is our Sallie. However, it is possible based on two facts: a) she states she is widowed; b) she states she only attended school to the 3rd grade. Our Sallie declared she could not write on both her 1880 and 1910 censuses, being more significant on the 1880 census since it would appear more accurate, and she was 15 at the time, certainly old enough to write if she had the opportunity to learn. Unfortunately, there were many Sallie Darnall's in the vicinity of the same age. It would be quite time consuming to determine which may be the Sallie in the old ladies home.

Oliver, Sarah J (1868 - 1870)

Research Note:

<https://www.findagrave.com/cemetery/2278252/guthrie-marshall-cemetery>: This tiny graveyard lies within Horizons Park, a 492 acre recreational park in Forsyth County, just outside the Winston-Salem City limits. Thirty years ago, this area was largely farmland and these graves were located beneath a huge tree about 200' away from their current location. The county continues to raise hay on the large open field where the graves were located. But the county mowing equipment could not adequately negotiate around the stones and some of them (even now) are in sadly declining shape and so the graves were moved to the edge of the wooded area within sight of the tree that protected them all those years. Several of the gravestones cannot be read. All seem to be young women or children. A newly erected stone proclaims this cemetery to be for "Children of Jackson Guthrie and Edward Marshall." The graveyard may be visited by taking the A Loop Trail from the main parking area of Horizons Park. It is approximately a 20 minute walk to the cemetery. Longitude/Latitude in decimal degrees format is shown on the map in this listing. GPS coordinates (in decimal minutes format) are N 36 13.433 W 80 13.591 (probably the only way you will be able to find the cemetery).

Oliver, Sarah Margaret (1906 - 2008)

Person Note:

Margaret first married James F Cates (1899-1961), from which they had one premature child in 1927. The marriage ended shortly after, with no record as to why. James was a truck driver, and by 1930 we find he was remarried with two children.

Margaret later married George D Palmer (1898-1991) and from that marriage had three known children: Robert W (1936-2012), twins Harold G (1939-) and Lloyd G (1939-).

Oliver, Sarah Matilda (1837 - Unknown)

Person Note:

According to Pinckney Oliver's written genealogy, Matilda moved to Kentucky with her sister. Upon review of the 1850 Census of Sarah's sister Elizabeth and Solomon Grub in Hardin, Kentucky, also listed in this household is Sarah M. Oliver, age 13, born in North Carolina. This Sarah M. must be Matilda, the sister of Elizabeth and daughter of Jesse. No other supporting records for Sarah can be located. The information contained herein for Sarah Matilda is added to support research of her parents last years, not to further research the Kentucky Oliver line.

Oliver, Seth John (1903 - 1988)

Person Note:

Seth and Dorothy had three children:

Ralph Henry (1927-2010)

Mary Lou (1931-2013)

Barbara (1935-2018)
James Allen (1937-2011)

Oliver, Shirley (1892 - 1962)

Person Note:

Shirley was one of the sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing with his brother Wilford to Akron, Ohio sometime around 1920 to work, then removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. Shirley married Velma Reade *Ziolkowski* in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan on 28 Jul 1942. From that marriage they had no additional children, Velma coming into the marriage with one daughter, Velma Martha "Sally" Seay (1926-2002).

Research Note:

His 1940 Census includes his brother, Howell Worth and his wife Rose, Shirley working as a truck driver, Worth as a press operator in the auto factory, Rose not working, age 20.

Oliver, Squire A (1870 - 1900)

Person Note:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Squire A Oliver, other than the 1880 and 1900 Census for his father. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver.

Not to be confused with a Squire Oliver, black male, native of Alabama, about the same birth year, a WWI veteran.

Research Note:

No definitive records of any kind can be found for Squire A Oliver, spelled many different ways, for the years after 1900. There is only one similar name, A S Oliver, a single male, 38 yrs old, who died of tuberculosis on 05 Oct 1908 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona. The standard certificate of death did not provide a birthplace or family member names. It did indicate he would be buried in Greenwood Cemetery by Eaterling & Whitney. The cemetery is now called Greenwood Memory Lawn Cemetery, has a record of an A S Oliver, but no grave marker or family record; section 12, block 4, lot 4, space 4. His history remains a mystery.

Not to be confused with a Squire Oliver (black male) of Alabama who was a WWI veteran.

Oliver, Susan Frances (1852 - 1885)

Person Note:

Susan Frances married William Schuyler Hale (Hail) on 25 Dec 1871 in Putnam, Indiana. From that marriage they had nine children: James William (1872-1953), Nancy Ellen (1874-1879), George Jefferson (1875-1962), Mary Frances (1876-1879), Harvey Gilbert (1878-1965), Fredy Rhudolf (1879-1887), Emma Florence *Hanks* (1881-1945), Vernie Lou *Petty, Kellar* (1883-1967), Minnie Mae *Surber* (1885-1956).

Oliver, Susannah (1791 - 1827)

Person Note:

Susannah's nickname was Sukey, which was commonly used in many of her records.

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the children of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "Susannah Oliver, born 1791, married James Lumbrick, 28 May 1812. James Lumbrick moved his family to Coles County, Illinois by 1840.

Susannah is dead by 1850 and James by 1859. A legal petition filed in the Rockingham County Court of Equity, Spring Term 1859, by an attorney of Coles County, Illinois, identified the heirs of Susannah and James Lumbrick, deceased, and requested payment of their distributive shares of the Estate of James Oliver. As we have indicated, James Oliver's wife, Susannah, who had a life estate had died about 1856 and this action was part of the final administration of the remaining property. Susannah Oliver and James Lumbrick's children were identified as Elizabeth (Betsy), Polly, Susannah, Fanny married to George Oliver and Samuel. George Oliver was the son of Abraham Oliver and his wife, Fanny Lumbrick, was his cousin. The minutes for the Rockingham County Court of Equity for March 1859 contain the Court's order for distribution of the shares of the Estate of James Oliver of ten minor

grandchildren of James Lumbrick and Susannah Oliver."

Oliver, Thomas (1787 - 1863)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), many of the sons of James Oliver (his Great Uncle, descendent of Jemima R Oliver) settled in Indiana.

Research Note:

Thomas is omitted from Susannah's (mother) pension application where she listed the names and birth dates for all her children. So, it is possible that this Thomas is listed in error.

The son of Thomas, Jasper, is often confused on Ancestry with Jasper, son of Jeremiah Oliver and Lucinda Hesler. There is quite a bit of similarity, in that both were born about the same year and both had parents from NC and KY (father, mother respectively). And, both Jaspers ended up in Putnam, Indiana. The answer is in the 1900 and 1910 Census'. By comparing sibling names and respective ages, we can determine which Jasper is the son of Thomas and Zilpha. The researchers on FamilySearch seem to have it correct. The Jasper of Thomas and Zilpha in 1860 moves onto the farm of Cynthia Marrin with his sisters Emily and Nancy, following the death of his parents. In a later census, he can be found living on a farm with his brother Newton.

The 1850 Census shows a Henry Oliver, age 23, born Indiana, working farm no. 29 by himself; possibly related to Thomas.

Oliver, Thomas Arthur (1890 - 1922)

Person Note:

Thomas never married.

Oliver, Thomas Henry (1867 - 1913)

Person Note:

Findagrave: Lists spouse as Sallie Grace Willard Cone (1887-1955), married 1905, and one child Sara Elizabeth Oliver Knox (1909-1982). No other records of marriage, children or burial can be located.

Oliver, Twin Infant (1896 - 1896)

Person Note:

In 1896, Royal Simpson and Mattie S Oliver had twins, Lois and an unnamed infant. Both births are recorded as well as the death of the infant. Lois, of course, survived and lived with complications of being born slightly premature. The whereabouts of the burial of the infant is not known. Burial records of Fillmore and Liberty cemeteries are inconclusive, and studies of the cemeteries from the 1950's are also inconclusive.

Research Note:

Information for the death of this infant can be researched on location at a FamilySearch center or library only; Indiana Deaths and Burials, 1750-1993", database, FamilySearch, <https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:H5JM-DG6Z>, R. S. Oliver in entry for Oliver, 1896.

Oliver, Ulysses Letus (1866 - 1946)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Melvina, they had six known children: Gladys Alma (1901-1982), Roxie Arizona (1903-1995), Elbert Theodore (1905-1978), Phillip Victory (1908-1909), Foster Aron (1910-1996), Ray Aron Anderson (1913-1932).

Oliver, Velva B (1900 - 1973)

Person Note:

Velva attended one year of college and began working in El Paso, Texas with the telegraph company. When she wed Marion, he was in active duty military about to be discharged. Following his discharge, they appear to have remained in Amarillo, Texas. They had no known children from their marriage, two children from Marion's previous marriage. Between 1940-1950 Marion worked in insurance sales and later in retail sales in Amarillo. While Velva stopped working outside the home by 1940, she remained busy hosting her sister Bernice and brother-in-law in their home between 1945-1950. They likely remained closely involved in Velva's siblings lives as well, as they all lived very close together during that period of time.

Research Note:

Velva doesn't show on the 1900 Census since she was born in December. This throws off some

researchers trusting other documents, i.e. future censuses.

Oliver, Verna Imogene (1906 - 1963)

Person Note:

Verna married Joseph Vertal McDowell on 15 May 1932 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and from that marriage had one known child: Joseph Oliver "Jolli" (1935-2014, b. Colorado).

Research Note:

In 1940, Verna is visiting her mother, but her husband, Joseph V, is in Denver Colorado and registered on that census with their last name misspelled as Dowell.

Oliver, Verne Amanda (1900 - 1980)

Person Note:

From their marriage, Verne and Wilbur had two known children: Ruth Evelyn *Junker* (1928-2020), Donald Oliver (1932-u).

Research Note:

Day of death confirmed verbally with Wapello County Recorder's office. All on-line indexes only report the month and year.

Oliver, Viola Althaney (1867 - 1900)

Person Note:

Althaney Viola married William C Mays in 1893. However, the 1900 Census of her father indicates Viola is not only living with her parents, but also mothered one child whom was no longer living. After 1900, no definitive records of any kind can be found for Viola A Oliver. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one child of Abraham was living at that time, being Sarah A Oliver. We are otherwise unable to determine what occurred with her husband, William Mays, or her child. It is possible that Viola was buried on the Oliver farm with her parents, hence no burial records are found elsewhere.

Oliver, Virgil M (1896 - 1896)

Person Note:

Although a confirming record has not been located, family records indicate the infant child was named Virgil M Oliver, birth and death dates provided on the gravestone.

Oliver, Virginia "Virgie" D (1877 - 1946)

Person Note:

No record of Virginia ever marrying. The 1940 Census lists her as single, age 62, living with her brother Ben and Obe on a farm in Justice Precinct, Upshur County, Texas with Ben as head of household, occupation being farmer.

Oliver, Walter Winford (1894 - 1921)

Person Note:

Walter never married.

Oliver, Watson E (1867 - 1892)

Person Note:

Watson never married. He died as the result of an accident on the railroad system not far from his home town.

Research Note:

His birth day is engraved in his gravestone, but the day is slightly illegible. The second numeral is a 1, and there appears to be a numeral prior to it. So, it could be 01, 11, 21 or 31. Unfortunately, no other birth records can be located. A more thorough examination of the gravestone could reveal the date.

Oliver, Wilford Forest (1890 - 1891)

Person Note:

No record of the cause of death for Wilford has been found. Of that time period, pneumonia and tuberculosis were quite common.

Oliver, William (1764 - 1851)

Person Note:

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "William Oliver was named as one of George Oliver's sons in the 1801 Land Division. He is also named as a defendant in Thomas Searcy's suit in Equity to Quiet Title to the George Oliver lands in 1825. In this suit he is identified along with George Jr., John, Charles and Isaac Oliver as defendants whose interest in this land apparently clouded its title. This leaves no question that he is one of the sons of George Oliver and also by inference a resident of Rockingham County in 1825."

Research Note:

The William Oliver in the 1790 Census of Rockingham is likely the same - he states his family consists of one son under 16, himself and his wife. No other William Oliver exists in the county that fits his age and likely circumstance.

In 1795, a William Oliver purchased 300 acres along Troublesome and Jacob's Creek from Allen Oliver and others. This is likely the same William, as no other William would have been the correct age to make such a large purchase. Oddly, he sold the property the same year to a third party, likely to make a profit. Transactions after that date are difficult to distinguish whether they were he, his son, or his nephew. Based on the later discovery that at age 84 he was in the poor house, it is likely he did not fair well in his financial decisions. The later land transactions were likely the later, his son or his nephew.

A William Oliver appears adjacent to Peter Oliver (1770-1853) on the 1800 Census of Salisbury, Rockingham, NC. He was likely a bit older than Peter, as he had one child several years older than Peter's children. This is likely the same William. More research into land transactions of the period may reveal more about his family.

There is a US Army enlistment record of two Olivers, one William Oliver the other unconfirmed, ages 50 and 40 enlisting from Rockingham County for the War of 1812. The elder is likely this William based on his age and circumstances. He is the only William of record from Rockingham that matches and he was also in need of long term income, i.e. the war pension. Oddly, no other records from the War reference this William Oliver, although that is not uncommon for the later stages of the War. The fact that he was stationed at Fort Washington though is notable and hospital records from the Surgeon could provide more clues as to whom he was. Unfortunately, we cannot be certain he is the same William Oliver. For the other individual who enlisted with him, his age was 40, hence could not have been his son. He is not likely any of our identified siblings, as they were all either of the wrong age or had large families at that time. Only a brother or son without a family would have signed up for this War. So, the record is included here to foster more research.

On the 1830 Census William uses the name Sr, thus implying he has a son named William living in the area. This will likely provide some confusion while researching the son of his brother Peter, also named William.

On the 1850 Census, William is residing in the county poor house, age 84, with about 21 other men and women of various ages. We can only surmise that his family has either died or moved away, unable to care for him.

Oliver, William (1788 - 1857)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Frances Cathey, they had eight known children, and likely several more based upon the census records compared to known children's ages. The known children have been worked backward, either from obtaining their parents names or birth states in order to confirm they are children of William and Frances.

William likely decided to marry following his mustering out of service from the War of 1812 in late 1814. Although William had an established home in 1820 in Lincoln County North Carolina, he likely would have been eligible for a Land Grant in Tennessee from his war service, which he may have elected to take. Unfortunately, there are numerous William Oliver's of the same age whom either accepted land grants or purchased property throughout Tennessee between 1830-1840. So, it would take much more research to determine which William may have been this William. The general location of his residence in 1840 does not directly coincide with any of the land grants, hence he may have relocated from his initial residence.

Research Note:

The War of 1812 muster rolls indicate both William and George Oliver of Lincoln County NC served under the 2nd Brigade, 8th Regiment, 6th Company Detached from the 1st Lincoln Regiment of North Carolina.

Although William establishes residence in Lincoln County North Carolina in 1820 and 1830, there is also no record of his purchasing property in Lincoln County NC in the early 1800's. Hence, he likely obtained land in Tennessee through a land grant from his service. More research needed.

Col. Hugh Oliver and his wife stated in their research, "His date of death was inferred as being prior to 1853 based upon an 1852 petition by three daughters of father George's war pension increase, in which they stated "and that Elizabeth Armstrong, Sarah Boyd and Hariet Oliver the only surviving children of the aforesaid George Oliver known to be living others not having been heard from for several years."" However, we later find that no record of a will for William is indexed or found in Marshall County, Tennessee. However, his son George administered his inventory and probate in Feb 1859 in Marshall County. This supports the death date inscribed on William's gravestone as being more accurate than the old assumption that he died prior to his fathers estate petition in 1852. William's wife, Fannie, must have learned the importance of a will, as she wrote hers during her declining health in March of 1862.

Oliver, William (1790 - Unknown)

Research Note:

We can discern some records of William Jr in Rockingham County, as he was the only William Oliver of his age in the county at that time, +/- 20 years, without otherwise known heritage. There were only two others, but their lives and records are more defined.

Oliver, William (1810 - Unknown)

Research Note:

William appears on the marriage bond for his sister, Elizabeth, along with his brother Elijah on 09 Apr 1831 in Rockingham, NC. This is one of the few records of William. However, a thorough review of the 1830 Census does not reveal a William Oliver of his age owning land in the area. So, if he does reside in Rockingham County, he is likely living with a relative as a farm laborer.

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "The minutes of the Rockingham County Court of Common Pleas and Quarter Session for the November Term 1838 contains this entry: "It is ordered that Isaac Hand be overseer of road from Gate near Mt. Pleasant on the Rocky Springs Road to the Madison Fork and that he keep the same in good repair with the following hands: . . . James Oliver I, William Oliver, son of Peter." Considering that Peter is listed with six sons in the 1820 census and that he lived adjoining James Oliver on Hogan's Creek, it appears this William, identified as the son of Peter here, is his son."

Not to be confused with the son of William's uncle, William Oliver Sr (1766-1851), who has a son named William living in Rockingham County as well.

Oliver, William Allen (1812 - 1875)

Person Note:

William Allen's fathers' original family home was in Rockingham County, NC six miles south of the town of Madison on Jacob's Creek. This is the same location where William Allen lived and died.

In 1834 or 1835, his father Abraham Oliver sold much of his North Carolina land and slaves and moved to Putnam County, Indiana. He was joined in the move by his wife Rosannah Grant and several of their children.

William Allen Oliver was the only child of Abraham and Rosanna who remained in North Carolina. Oddly, the majority of William Allen's children also moved west, all except Pinckney and George Dordi Oliver.

William Allen and his wife Mariah were founding members of the Elm Grove Baptist Church, the cemetery of which they are buried. William Allen's son, Pinckney Oliver, served as Pastor between 1863-1865, a difficult time for the church due to the Civil War. The church eventually dissolved and the cemetery remains at the entrance to what is now Vulcan Materials on Hwy 158 in Stokesdale. The cemetery was resurrected and cleaned by Raleigh Ellison Jr in conjunction with Vulcan Materials and remains in good condition today. See attached image of William Allen's original membership record.

Note: Elm Grove Baptist Church was organized as an arm of the Madison Baptist Church in the Flat Rock District schoolhouse in Guilford County, North Carolina on May 21, 1846. It was constituted as a separate church by a presbytery from the Beulah Baptist Association on February 14, 1849 with fifteen charter members. Elias Dodson was elected pastor. Association membership: Beulah 1849-

circa 1892. Pastors: Elias Dodson 1849; John Robertson 1849-1851; Robert Gourley 1851-1857; W. N. Hereford 1857-1858; L. H. Shuck 1858; John Robertson 1858-1861; W. N. Hereford 1861-1862; A. H. Barnes 1862-1863; Pinckney Oliver 1863-1865; Robert Gourley 1866; Jesse Wheeler 1871; Robert Gourley 1875-1878; James T. Vernon 1878-circa 1881.

Research Note:

Elm Grove Baptist Church Cemetery is located in Guilford County, on Highway 158 between the Vulcan Materials plant and Flat Rock United Methodist Church.

The 1860 census of Guilford County NC places most of William Allen's children living at home, except for William W and Abraham. By 1870, only Robert remained. The youngest, John, would have been 16 and could easily have been a laborer at another homestead.

Census records can be deceiving, as most of the census records would indicate William Allen's family as living in Guilford County, whereas much of his ancestry information says that he took over the land owned by his father in Rockingham County. Actually, his land crossed the borders of the two adjacent counties.

It took over 2 years to settle William Allen's estate, mainly due to his then wife contesting her dower from the sales of the land and homes. Over 41 pages of documents were filed to complete the settlement, with Pinckney Oliver remaining the commissioner during that time. This undoubtedly was quite difficult for all of the family members. But, it appears that it was eventually settled to everyone's satisfaction. See separate document not attached to FTM.

Allen was apparently good friends with his sister Susannah's husband, Isaiah Case, as in 1842 Isaiah wrote Allen from Coles County Illinois to ask he be power of attorney for Isaiah on his fathers estate. See records under Isaiah.

Oliver, William Allen (1890 - 1957)

Person Note:

From their marriage, William and Sarah had four known children: Beatrice Lillian (1917-2000), Robert Allen (1920-1982), George Herman (1923-1985) and Steller Grace (1926-L).

Oliver, William D (1836 - 1903)

Person Note:

William D Oliver wrote the obituary for his sister, Ann H Oliver Brown, who died in Nov of 1900. Therefore, we know he died after that time frame. From his brother James' death notice, we learn that William sustained spinal injuries from a wagon accident about 1889 from which he never entirely recovered.

William is listed in the Boone County, Missouri Provost Marshal's list of men subject to draft for the Civil War, along with his brothers George and James. At that time, c Jul 1863, he is 24, unmarried, farmer. The Marshal made an illegible note to the side, "(D) Hold to d???? Dec 2 1864". Hence, we can conclude that William likely enlisted after his summer farming duties were completed. We later find many records for his service, summarized as follows. He initially enlisted into the Union Missouri Volunteers at St. Charles, Missouri about Dec 1864, assigned duties near Raleigh, NC during the spring of 1865, later being transferred into the 6th Regiment, Company I of Missouri. It does not appear he served throughout the long history of this regiment, which was involved in many battles and suffered many losses, His exact muster out date is not known. He later filed for war pension in Mar 1886 (cert. 432401). Then his widow filed for pension in Sep 1903 (cert. 588604), following his death in Mar 1903.

William was an active member of the Oakland Christian Church and, although not stated in his obituary, we can safely assume he was buried there.

Research Note:

Nearly all Ancestry researchers include his middle name as David. Yet, no records have been found that reveal his middle name. So, this is likely a single assumption that has propagated throughout Ancestry.

Oliver History - Sketches of the Olivers - A Family History 1726-1966 - Cades Cove TN: "In 1985 we contacted the Historical Society of Boone County, Missouri, for information on Isaac. We learned that Isaac Oliver was one of the original members of the Dripping Spring Christian Church in 1858. In the

History of Boone County of 1882, William D. Oliver is listed. His parents were Isaac and Mary (Downey) Oliver. This account stated that Isaac was a native of North Carolina, who first migrated to Kentucky, where William D. was born and then *in 1838 to Boone County, Missouri, settling nine miles northeast of Columbia, where the elder Oliver died 16 August 1871*. William D. was drafted during the last year of the Civil War and served under General Sherman. A brother, George Oliver, was a private in the Mexican War in 1846. William D. Oliver is also listed in *Kentuckians In Missouri* as the son of Isaac and Mary (Downey) Oliver."

Oliver, William Dean (1895 - 1975)

Person Note:

William Dean married Daphne Marie Van Wagner (1895-1978) in 1930 in Fresno, California. From that marriage they had no known children.

Oliver, William F (1855 - 1894)

Person Note:

William F Oliver never married.

Oliver, William Isaac (1879 - 1953)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Roy, they had six known children: Infant (1902-1902), James Vivian (1904-1970), Mildred Marie (1906-1994), Marjorie E (1909-U), William Isaac Jr (1911-1982), Roy Conley (1914-2010).

Oliver, William Joseph (1890 - 1969)

Person Note:

Nickname was Joe.

Research Note:

In 1910, Joe is living with his mother and step-father in Houston, Texas, 20 years old, single, working in insurance sales. He is listed as "Joe W Oliver", which is likely what he would be listed as on future records.

Oliver, William Monroe (1868 - 1946)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Amy, they had two known children: Virginia "Jenie" F Merritt (1898-U), William Hall (1901-1980).

Research Note:

The Columbia Herald newspaper stated their marriage took place on October 2, 1897, rather than the 24th. However, the paper was published on the 29th, so this could easily be a typographical error.

Oliver, William Rufus (1877 - 1971)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Nettie, they had two known children: Onder Oral (1911-1993), of Wichita, TX and Leora Lee Brown (1914-2012) of Wichita, TX.

Research Note:

Obituary in The Frederick Press, Thursday 07 Oct 1971 (courtesy of "wende127", 27 Mar 2009, Ancestry):

"Funeral rites were held for William Rufus Oliver, age 94, at the First United Methodist Church, Davidson at 2:00 p.m., Thursday Oct. 7, 1971, with Rev. William D. Montgomery of Davidson and Rev. Bill Chase of Dallas, Texas officiating. Special music was furnished by the church choir, accompanied by Mrs. Wayne Stone. Burial was in Davidson cemetery under the direction of Dalton-McLellan Funeral Home. He died at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct 5, 1971 in Lawton.

William Rufus Oliver was born March 2, 1877 in Giles county, Tennessee. His parents were George M. Oliver and Mary Jane Downing Oliver. He moved with his parents to Wichita Falls, Tex. in 1884 and to Tillman county (Indian Territory) in 1901. In 1910 he was married to Miss Nettie McClure. She preceded him in death August 1956 at Davidson. Oliver received his education in Tennessee, Wichita Falls, Tex. and Tillman county schools. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and had received a 60 year pin in 1968. He was a retired farmer and a member of the Davidson United Methodist Church. Oliver moved to Lawton in 1969 and resided at Cedar Crest Manor Nursing Home at time of his death. He is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Reginal (Leora) Brown, Lawton; one son, Onder Oliver, San Bernardino, Calif., and one brother, Charley Oliver of Modesto, Calif. and

two grandchildren. Pallbearers were Frank Sparks, W.T. Brown, Harve Wright, Clifton Kelly, Amos Ridings, and R.B. Finney."

We find record of William Rufus joining the First Presbyterian Church in Iowa Park, Wichita, Texas on 30 Sep 1894, just one week before his mother. The date he left the church is not recorded, only listed as "retired". However, his mother left in 1906, so he likely left about the same year, if not prior.

Oliver, William Samuel (1893 - 1952)

Person Note:

William married Virginia Carter in 1918 and had two children, Ruby and Joan. Virginia had a child by Henry A Boggs in 1937, returned to Texas for the birth, returning to Norman Oklahoma and residing the remainder of her life with Henry. Virginia had one more child with Henry in 1941. William never remarried and is buried in a common grave with his siblings in Norman IOOF Cemetery.

William Samuel's birth date can be confirmed from his WWI draft registration records. He requested a Class 1A exemption from service, initially denied, but later reinstated likely due to his support of his family farm. William also married shortly after his final exemption.

Military Service Fact Note:

William Samuel Oliver requested an exemption, Class 1A, from the first WWI draft which was reportedly denied pending further examination. A newspaper article from Cleveland Oklahoma lists him as being required to appear for examination. The exemption may have been requested for two reasons: one, he supported his parents on their farm, and two, he intended to get married which he did a few months after his re-examination. No service records were found, so we can assume that he did in fact receive his exemption.

Oliver, William Smyth (1903 - 1970)

Research Note:

In 1940, William and Marjorie are living next door to Katie Bastin, age 72, and her son Royal Bastin, age 44, and granddaughter Lucille, age 25. Katie is Marjorie's mother, Royal her brother.

Oliver, William Thomas (1860 - 1929)

Person Note:

His nickname was Willie. For some time between 1900-1901 he was sheriff of Stone County, Missouri. The best we can tell, William enjoyed working as farm labor and moved where ever the work was. This prompted his move to California about the summer of 1905, taking his entire family with him. All of his children remained in California.

Oliver, William Thomas (1926 - 2017)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Elizabeth Mae Davis, they had two known children: Joyce Ann Vollmer (1957-L), William T Jr (1960-L).

Some history provided by William T Oliver Sr of his life:

"I grew up in the depression years; things were tight and money was scarce. We had hard times but I was so young that I thought everything was great. And it was, for a boy who got to roam the woods and creeks all summer. We always went to see mother's parents on the weekends. They lived on a large farm in Stokes County, N.C. They always had lots of good food, country ham, hot biscuits, fried corn, and at least two kinds of cake and pie. I used to wade in the creek for miles and swim where the creek was deep and wide. I had a 22 rifle and if I could get a rabbit or squirrel my Aunt Ethel would help me skin it."

Bill spent roughly 2 ½ years in the Navy, traveling the South Pacific on a minesweeper named the USS Competent. Serving in the Navy during wartime proved to be as difficult as the Great Depression. Often supplies and food were short, the weather reached typhoon levels, and simply maintaining good sanitation was difficult. However, Bill continued to send all of his Navy pay home to his mother. Money didn't have much use on a Navy ship, and got you in trouble if you took it with you during leave to one of the South Pacific's allied countries. Bill suffered pneumonia twice while at sea, once having to be flown inland to a foreign allied hospital to receive a fairly new but scarce drug called Penicillin. Bill survived and returned to service. A few months later, the war was over and the USS Competent spent another six months cleaning allied ports of left over mines. Bill eventually made it back to the states and quickly took advantage of the GI Bill to enroll in Guilford College. He obtained his AB degree and soon landed a job with Carolina Steel Corporation, which would turn into

a 35 year career with them. Early in his career, Bill joined West Market Methodist Church, which turned out to be a good stroke of luck. During the youth groups visit to Myrtle Beach, Bill met his wife to be, Mae Elizabeth Davis, a graduate from Averette College and secretary at Burlington Industries. As the story goes, Bill arrived at the beach, jumped out of the car, picked up Mae and said "this is my date for the weekend!" His tactic worked, and their relationship grew strong with their eventual marriage in 1953.

Oliver, William W (1833 - 1906)

Person Note:

Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "William W. Oliver married Miss Eunice Calhoun of Guilford Co., N.C. in September 1852, and after spending four years in that county, in the fall of 1856 they removed in a wagon to Putnam Co., Ind., spending 10 years there, then removing to Wright Co., Mo. Here he bought land and remained the rest of his life, leaving the widow and 3 sons and one daughter, the eldest son now residing in Oklahoma, one at Seymour, Mo., one at Hartville, Mo."

Source: "History of Laclede, Camden, Dallas, Webster, Wright, Texas, Pulaski, Phelps and Dent Counties, Missouri", Chicago: The Goodspeed Publishing Co. 1889; Transcribed by K. Mohler. "William W. Oliver, of Wright County, Mo., was born in Guilford County, N.C., November 7, 1833, the son of Allen and Mariah (Williams) Oliver, both natives of Rockingham County, N.C., and born in 1812 and 1814, respectively. The father died in his native county January 1, 1875, and the mother in North Carolina in 1858. W.W. Oliver was married in Guilford County, N.C., in 1852, to Miss Unica Calhoun, who bore him four children: Mariah, wife of Floyd M. Todd, and the mother of six children; James A., a native of Guilford County, N.C.; William H., born in Putnam County, Ind., and R.P., who was also born in Putnam County, Ind. Each of Mr. Oliver's children are well provided for, and are on farms of their own. Mr. Oliver moved to Indiana in 1856, and after remaining there for about ten years, where he rented land and followed agricultural pursuits for a livelihood, moved to Wright County, Mo. He here purchased a farm, and went to work with a determination to succeed, which by his industry and enterprise he eventually did. He now has about 500 acres, and has provided well for his children. Mr. Oliver started life without a cent, and is a fair example of what can be accomplished by push and energy. He is the model farmer of the county, and for neatness and economy has no superior anywhere. While in Indiana, and during the war, Mr. Oliver was a member of the State Militia. He is a charter member of the Masonic fraternity, a Master Mason, a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, and is a Republican politically."

Research Note:

William and his wife were part of the families who filed for guardianship probate in 1903 to care for Connie Boone Turner, son of Margaret Mariah Oliver-Turner following the death of Jerry M Turner in 1901. Those included being Jeremiah Oliver (1847-1924), William W Oliver (1833-1906) and J M Beckham (1869-1951), husband if Ida Mae Oliver (1875-1952).

William also took on the guardianship role for some minor children of the Bartley families, likely whom were unaccounted for son-in-law's, or close family friends. We know of many Bartley's that did marry Oliver's. He settled their guardianships in Feb 1878. See attached document. No quick determination could be made as to their relationship. They were: John F Bartley, minor heir of James Bartley, and Mary M Bartley, minor heir of Samuel Young.

Oliver, William W (1844 - 1899)

Person Note:

William served in the same Regiment as his brother, George M Oliver, and his brother-in-law, George W McGaugh (husband of Frances). However, William mustered out after the capture of the Company in Alabama and paroled in Gainesville, Alabama in May 1865. In 1870, William legally purchased his fathers farm with the intention of running its operations and letting his parents remain. In 1877 he purchased the farm of his sister, Mary M Oliver *Woodward*. In 1899 he sold his sisters farm to his brother, John A Oliver. Unfortunately, many of the digital copies of the deeds are illegible; hence, a trip to the county courthouse is required to determine the particulars. Due to the lack of definitive records for William between 1880 and 1900, other than the deed records, we cannot determine that he ever married or had any children. Col. Hugh and Margaret Oliver reported during their research in the 1980's that they found little information on William, he was possibly single, a teacher and remained in Marshall, Tennessee.

Research Note:

Although we cannot find William in the 1900 Census for Marshall County, that census was badly

damaged and many families cannot be read.

William administered his fathers estate between 1883-1887. Hence, we know he was living in Marshall, TN in 1887. His land purchases and sales provide an insight into part of his life. He purchased 200 acres in Marshall County, Tennessee from his father in 1870. Between 1885-1887 he made several purchases resulting in sales, or swaps, of approx. 365 acres, 216 of which was purchased from his sister, which had been her inheritance from her father. He then sold his sisters property back to his brother, John A Oliver, in 1899. The remaining properties are not accounted for in the records before 1940. He should have had a balance of approx. 350 acres. However, at this time, it cannot be determined what happened after 1899.

There are occasional mentions of a WW Oliver checking into hotels in Nashville, TN from "Glasgow" about 1890-1892, but do not discern if this is the little town in TN, or the big city in Kentucky. Records for Glasgow (Barren County) Kentucky are scarce and not generally available on Ancestry or FamilySearch. The older genealogy sites like GenWeb are currently being taken down and purchased by Ancestry. So, the limited searches that are available for Barren County, KY on these older sites do not reveal a WW Oliver in censuses or vital records. However, this could be why we do not find evidence in Marshall County, TN for WW Oliver later in his life. There are many occurrences of a WW Oliver living in the Louisville area of Kentucky in the early 1900's, but it is difficult to determine if this may be our Oliver. We do find a William W Oliver in Barren County KY in 1880, yet his census proves he is not our Oliver, as our Oliver was in Marshall County TN at the time. So, most likely any further occurrences of William W Oliver in Barren County KY are the same, and not our William W Oliver.

Oliver, William Watson (1856 - 1891)

Person Note:

The 1880 Census confirms that Watson Oliver and wife Laura A were living on the Smith farm (her parents) at Chapel Hill, Chambers Co, Alabama.

Oliver, William Wilford (1898 - 1963)

Person Note:

William was one of the sons that remained at home to support their mother in Marshall, Tennessee between 1904-1920, removing with his brother Shirley to Akro, Ohio sometime about 1920, then removing to Detroit, Michigan between 1920-1930. From his marriage to Cora Mae, they had no biological children, one step-son, Jack Erick Mueller (1921-u).

Research Note:

We did check with the funeral home listed on Wilford's accident report, Caskey Funeral Home in Stockbridge, now part of Caskey-Mitchell. They do keep old "red books" but were unable to find an entry for Wilford in the Sep-Dec timeframe of 1963. So, we are unable to determine, for now, where he was buried or if he was cremated.

Oliver, Zachariah Pulaski (1856 - 1936)

Research Note:

Early researchers put Zach's death year as 1859, which never coincided with any of the census records. He was always 1-2 years older than Mary and 1-2 years younger than David. His death certificate states 1856, which is most likely correct, and used herein.

Zachariah had several infant children who did not live to adulthood: an infant son, W.H., 14 Jan 1885-03 Feb 1885; an infant girl, Sarah M (23 Mar 1896-27 Dec 1896); an un-named son, 11 Dec 1903 - 31 Jul 1904; all buried at Olivers Chapel Cemetery.

On the 1900 Census we see Zack's father, RLP Oliver, living with him. Zach's wife, Beca, states she has had 10 children, 8 living. She being born in Tennessee, both parents in Illinois.

On the 1910 Census we see some variation in the accuracy, their marriage ages each being 27, Beckie's parents each born in Tennessee. Beckie states she has had 13 children, 10 living, 7 currently in the household.

On the 1920 Census, the enumerator simply stamped everyone as being from Tennessee. We find one grandson of Zach in their home, Waymon [*Maynard*] Foren [*Faren*], age 8, who is the son of Zack's daughter Mattie, who passed in 1911. Her two Foren children are living with their father and step-mother, her first daughter Maxie having married in 1917.

On the 1930 Census, the data is a bit more accurate, but still some errors. We find their son Jimmie, widowed, age 36, living at home with his son, their grandson, Fred, age 15. Also, we find Zach's daughter Lillie and her family living there. It is a full house.

Ore, William R (1834 - Unknown)**Research Note:**

Based on his age, his marriage to Sarah is likely his second marriage.

While it is not certain that this would be the same person, there is a census record for a William R Ore and Josephine P Ore in Patrick, Virginia in 1870. Researching further reveals a marriage record (bond) for William R Ore to Josephine P Kasey (1831-1874) on 29 Jan 1855 in Stokes County, NC. Thus, this is likely the same couple and it appears this William had connections in the Stokes/Rockingham counties of NC. So, it is very likely he would have known and approached Sarah upon his first wife's passing in 1874.

If this is the same William R Ore, then he served in the Civil War under Co. H, 58th Virginia Infantry, mustering in Sep 1861 in Patrick County, VA, serving mostly in Virginia, wounded in May 1862, captured and transferred to Lynchburg VA Hospital, then Fort Delaware, Delaware in 1864, released and exchanged in Mar 1865.

The only issue is his parentage. His marriage license to Sarah in 1881 states his parents to be Benjamin (living) and Paethena (dead) Ore. However, the small biography of his gravestone on FindaGrave states the parents of William to be an Edward Ore and Judith F Dowdy, with no other information given. In researching his parents, he does have a history on FamilySearch, which indicates that in 1880 he is living in Stokes County, NC and Josephine is still living (contrary to her lifespan reflected on FindaGrave). Josephine is only 49 years old, hence the likelihood of her passing prior to the 1881 marriage of our Sarah is not likely. So, this may not be the same William R Ore (there were many Ore's in VA and NC at the time).

Osler, Martha Angeline (1845 - 1915)**Person Note:**

Martha was the daughter of Enoch Oursler (1821-1877, born Ohio) and Sarah Jane Albin (1827-1909, born Indiana), the second of twelve children. Most of the family resided in Indiana for the majority of their lives. The spelling of their last name varied over time from Oursler, Oursler, to Osler.

Research Note:

Her marriage certificate spelled her last name as "Osler". Daniel's obituary spelled her last name "Oursler". Her gravestone uses Osler, so that will be the name of record.

Padgett, Bert Samuel (1878 - 1956)**Person Note:**

Bert and Elizabeth had one known child: Helen Lucile *Hunt* (1906-), whom married Scott Hunt on 25 Nov 1925 in Globe, Gila, Arizona,

Padgett, Charles (1868 - 1880)**Person Note:**

No definitive records can be found for Charles other than the 1870 Census. While it is possible he was with a relative in later years, his mother reports on her 1900 Census that she has had 5 children and only 2 are living. These two are accounted for. Charles is likely buried in Huckaba Cemetery, but no stone is currently known or was found during the 1949 survey.

Padgett, Flora Arnetta (1871 - 1959)**Person Note:**

From Flora's marriage to Melvin Myler, they had one known child, Francis T Myler (1893-u). Melvin left Illinois in 1895 and enlisted in the Army, reason unknown. He remained in the service and likely lost contact with his family long enough for them to warrant Flora's remarriage. (See Melvin's notes.) From Flora's marriage to John Rennels, they had two known children: John Harold (1901-u), Bertie H *Livingston* (1903-1952).

Research Note:

Flora's death certificate mistakenly lists her maiden name for her mother's maiden name. In the 1900 Census, Flora's daughter, Fannie M Myler (7), is living with her grandmother, Roseanna Padgett. In 1910, her daughter is still living there, age 16, listed Francis T Myler. In 1930, their son, John Harold, is living with them as well as their married daughter, Bertie Livingston (age 27) and her family - husband William Livingston (age 31), son Paul Oliver Livingston

(age 8).

Padgett, Jeremiah W (1842 - 1882)

Person Note:

Jeremiah went by the nickname Jerry. He was the son of Harrison Padgett (1813-1879) and Keziah Weakly (1817-1896) both from Kentucky. They migrated to Illinois and are both buried in Huckaba Cemetery, Charleston, Coles, Illinois.

Research Note:

Jeremiah's middle initial "W" comes from both his Civil War registration in Indiana in 1863 and his 1870 Census. It likely stood for William, but there are no records of such.

Padgett, Thomas Franklin (1866 - 1918)

Person Note:

From his marriage to Diasy M Timmons, they had one child, Bert (15 Sep 1910 - u). Bert married Rae Smith (27 Jun 1915 - u) on 28 Jun 1936 in Fountain, Indiana. Rae was the daughter of W.T. Smith and Jennie Ekborn. See research notes.

Research Note:

This relationship between a Thomas F Padgett and Daisy M Timmons is not confirmed to be the same Franklin Padgett. It is included here as research. While the locations and dates match fairly closely, there are some discrepancies. For instance, their marriage license application states Thomas F is 39, making his birth year closer to 1870, a three year difference from other records. Also, the consistent use of Thomas, rather than Franklin, or Frank, differs from his youth and census of that period. Their son's marriage license includes his parents birth places, which although close, do differ somewhat from what is known about their childhood residences.

Their son Bert's marriage license states he was born in Villa Grove, Illinois, 15 Sep 1910, currently residing in Urban, Illinois, employed as a brick mason, his father was born in Decatur, Illinois, now deceased, his mother born Newman, Illinois, now deceased, this being his first marriage. His wife states she was born 29 Jun 1915 in Champaign, Illinois, currently residing in Champaign, Illinois, her father born same, living same, employed as RR engineer, her mother born and living in Champaign, this being her first marriage.

Not to be confused with Thomas Padgett Jr, son of Thomas and Mary C Padgett, married to Daisy M *Padgett*, whom died 05 Jan 1910 in Philadelphia, PA.

Not to be confused with Frank Sigel Padgett, living in Peoria, Illinois 1894-1915, married to Dollie, daughter Nina; parentage incorrect.

Not to be confused with Reuben Franklin Padgett, Jefferson, Illinois; parentage incorrect.

Palmer, George Dewey (1898 - 1991)

Person Note:

George was the son of Gilbert Fuller Palmer (1861-1962), born Ohio, and Susan Malinda Scholl (1867-1932), born Missouri, whom resided mostly in Missouri. He was one of ten children.

Park, Joyce Elizabeth (1920 - 2000)

Research Note:

Obituary:

Elizabeth Park Oliver, 80, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 2000, at Nextcare Specialty Hospital, Rocky Mount.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, Aug. 19, 2000, at Cape Carteret Presbyterian Church. A native of Greensboro, she was born June 6, 1920, to Orville D. Park and Mossie Pugh Park. She was a former resident of Greensboro and of Atlanta, Ga., and had lived in Cape Carteret for 19 years. After attending Greensboro College, she was employed by Johnson Controls in its Greensboro and Atlanta offices.

She was a member of Cape Carteret Presbyterian Church, where she was the coeditor of the church's newsletter for 10 years. For her service, the Presbyterian Women of the Presbyterian Church USA awarded her an honorary life membership in 1996. An avid golfer, she was an active member of the Ladies Golf Association of Star Hill Golf and Country Club.

Surviving are her husband of 54 years, Samuel T. Oliver of the home; two daughters, Linda O. Jacoby of Greensboro and Kathy O. Williams and husband, Steve of Banner Elk; son, Samuel T. Oliver Jr. and wife, Regina of Raleigh; three grandchildren, Jennifer W. Stephenson and husband, Rusty of Greensboro, Ross Andrews Jacoby of Greensboro and Taylor Scot Williams of Banner Elk;

and two great-grandchildren, Sam and Will Stephenson of Greensboro. Mrs. Oliver was preceded in death by five brothers and a sister. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Cape Carteret Presbyterian Church, 100 Yaupon Drive, Cape Carteret, N.C. 28584 or to a charity of one's choice. Arrangements are by Brooks Funeral Home & Crematory, Morehead City.

Park, Verdie (1897 - 1932)

Person Note:

Verdie was the daughter of Sherby Dean Park (1872-1946), born in Marshall, Tennessee, and Leona Clift (1872-1961), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Tennessee. She was one of three known children. Verdie died of pneumonia while her children were still very young and predeceased her parents. Her husband, Joe, remained faithful to her for the remainder of his life.

Patterson, Nellie G (1896 - 1981)

Person Note:

Nellie was the daughter of Greenie H Patterson (1867-1899), born Tennessee, and Ella Ann Wren (1872-1916), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of three known children. Her father died young, and her mother raised the children in Gibson County Tennessee, they all three showing up on the 1900 and 1910 censuses. Her mother was very young when she married, about 15 or 16, but also died young in Gibson County. Following the death of Charles W Oliver, Nellie moved to Missouri and lived close to her sister, Ina, and brothers Willie and Dewey. She remained there until her death in 1981.

Research Note:

Although her records are not old enough to be public, and her burial location is uncertain, we can guess that she is likely buried at Green Lawn Cemetery. This is where both her sons were buried, as well as her sister, Ina. It only makes sense that her eldest son, Roy, would have had her buried at Green Lawn, he being the only surviving family member and also choosing to be buried there. On her son Paul's WWII registration card, the transcriber writes somewhat confusingly his mothers middle initial, then in parenthesis states "initial only". But, some researchers read this as "Ginitial only |", hence thinking her middle name was Ginitial. Looking at it, it is confusing until you realize "initial only" is in parenthesis that look like poorly written script. Many researchers, even on FamilySearch, confuse this Nellie for a Nellie G Robinson. Their birth years are similar and they lived in Tennessee in their youth. But, otherwise, there is no connection and the records have been corrected on FamilySearch. In 1940, Nellie is still head of household, with both sons living with her in Kaw Township within Kansas City proper, Jackson, Missouri with her son Roy being married with one son. Her brother William "Willie" Patterson is also living with her. So, she has a full house. Nellie's sister, Ina Ann Patterson *Bradford*, listed Nellie as possibly living with her in Kansas City, Missouri at the time of Ina's death in August of 1972. It states "a sister, Mrs. Nellie G. Oliver of the home".

Patty, Thomas Jefferson (1890 - 1974)

Person Note:

Thomas was the son of Henry Franklin Patty (1858-1912) and Mary Ann Davis (1856-1912), the seventh of nine children.

Research Note:

Thomas is listed as divorced on his death certificate. However, we do not find any records of his second marriage. On his WWII registration card he lists an L O Basteen as contact, living in Tagus Ranch, Tulare, CA.

Paxton, Charlotta (1780 - 1807)

Person Note:

No definitive records for Charlotta can be located other than the one reference in The Raleigh Register newspaper on 13 Apr 1807. It should also be noted that her last name is based on oral record.

Pearson, Raymond George (1879 - 1959)

Person Note:

Rayburn was the son of Silas McClure Pearson (1840-1926), born Indiana, and Parlee J. Carter (1844-1911), born Iowa.

Pegram, Daniel A Jr (1832 - 1864)

Person Note:

Daniel was the son of John Pegram Jr (1792-1848), born in Warren, NC, and Rebecca Dwiggins (1803-1883), born in Stokes, NC, whom resided in Guilford, NC until John's death, then Rebecca removing to Kansas. Daniel was one of six known children.

Daniel A Pegram Jr fought for the Confederate Army, NC 29th Infantry Regiment, Company A, mostly in Tennessee and Georgia. He was captured in Chattahoochee, near Marietta, Georgia on 04 July 1864 and transferred to Camp Douglas in Chicago, Illinois. On his Roll of Prisoners of War he declared "to have been loyal, was conscripted into Rebel Army and deserted to avail himself of Amnesty Proclamation". He died on 14 Nov 1864 while at the camp hospital and was buried in the hospital cemetery, now referred to as Oakwood Cemetery, block 2, grave 153, likely unmarked.

Research Note:

Daniel was likely a brother, or close relative, of William A Pegram, whom had a daughter, Mary J Pegram, that married George Dordi Oliver. Most of the Pegram's were from Guilford County, as were that line of Oliver's.

Pegram, Martha Mary (1858 - 1870)

Person Note:

Martha does not appear on the 1870 Census with her mother and sister Mary. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), only one girl survived the relocation to Indiana and Missouri. Hence, we can only deduce that Martha likely died on the trip, or after arriving in Indiana. She is not likely to have died in North Carolina.

Pegram, Mary E (1860 - 1880)

Person Note:

Mary appears on two censuses with her mother, 1870 and 1880. Per the 1911 oral history of Pinckney Oliver (1838-1914), "one daughter who married in Mo. and soon thereafter died leaving one boy child", which we assume is likely Mary.

Pegram, Mary Jane (1860 - 1937)

Person Note:

Based on the laws at the time, upon George's death in Dec 1908, Martha had to establish a guardianship bond with the state for her three minor children, William Allen, Georgia Louise, and Jessie Jane. She did so by bargaining with the court to use 164 acres of property, rather than the required \$1500 bond. This was considered a Mortgage Deed and was recorded as such in the Guilford County deed book 218, page 304.

Perisho, Nancy Elizabeth (1861 - 1943)

Person Note:

Nancy was the daughter of Jesse Ogden Perisho (1841-1910) and Elizabeth Wells (1839-1933) of Illinois. She was the first of eight children. Nancy was previously married to George R Davis (1851-1928), married 1880, and from that marriage had six known children: Jack Donovan (1881-1947), Verline Dennis (1881-u), Elizabeth (1883-1961), Harriet May (1887-1967), Mabel (1894-1976), Roy Perisho (1896-1963).

Research Note:

It can be a bit confusing, in that both of Edwin's wives had been married to a Davis. Hence, following the children of the Davis's requires some attention.

Peters, Nancy (1800 - 1882)

Research Note:

The little bit of information known and entered herein comes from the book, Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver.

Phillippe, Ann Eliza (1843 - 1907)

Person Note:

Ann Eliza is believed to be the daughter of David Phillippe (1811-1878), born Wythe, VA, and Jane Frost (1808-1869), born Roane, TN, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was the eldest of five known children. The 1900 Census for Ann Eliza is included herein to support the life history of her grand-daughter, Leona Riggs.

Phillippe, Daniel (1836 - 1895)

Person Note:

Daniel is the step-brother of Ann E Phillippe, wife of his brother-in-law, James Madison Oliver. Daniel and Ann have the same father but different mothers. Daniel's mother was Margaret Jane Cowden (1812-1840), born Wyth, Virginia, died Boone, Missouri. Daniel was one of nine children born to David and Margaret.

Pierce, Florence R (1875 - 1905)

Research Note:

The probate information for Florence is filed in Bourbon, Kansas. Her will was standard and nothing to note. No children were named, so we can only assume there were no children from this marriage.

Pierce, Levonia (1846 - 1932)

Person Note:

Levonia was the daughter of Aaron Kinney Pierce (1821-1858) and Margaret A Harsh (1828-U). She was the eldest of seven known children. Levonia was previously married to Benjamin Berry (1840-abt 1870), with whom she had two known children: Walter W (1865-1941) and Benjamin Lester (1867-1954). These children appear on her 1880 Census after remarrying to William D Oliver. Sometime following the death of her husband William, she seems to have adopted a young girl, Lillie L Short. Lillie shows up first on the 1900 Census, living with Levonia, age 14, born Missouri, father born Ohio, mother born Missouri. She shows up again on the 1920 Census, when Levonia has moved into the home of her son Jacob, Lillie now age 23, single, born Arkansas, both parents born Missouri. She is likely a friend of the family. Her exact parentage has not been researched.

Pipher, Daniel Washington (1850 - 1932)

Person Note:

Daniel was the son of Hiram Pipher (1816-1897) and Rachel McCauly (1815-1899) whom resided mostly in Orange, Indiana. He first married to Mary C. Cox on 05 Feb 1875 in Coles, Illinois. Mary died in 1914.

Pollard, Veturia Eva (1869 - 1898)

Person Note:

Veturia was the daughter of James Thomas Pollard (1834-1909), born Georgia, and Nancy Jane Hart (1836-1916), born Texas, both residing mostly in Texas.

Pounds, Nancy Jane (1891 - 1973)

Person Note:

Nancy was the daughter of William Everett Pounds (1860-1932), born Tennessee, and Martha Jane Thetford (1866-1940), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of six known children.

Nancy was first married to George Branson (1889-1910) in 1909 in Gibson, Tennessee, from which they had no known children.

Research Note:

Janie's first husband, George, appears on the 1910 Census with her, living at her parents home in Idlewild, Gibson, TN, enumerated in May of 1910. George is listed as a laborer of odd jobs.

Powell, Cora Mae (1898 - 1952)

Person Note:

Cora Mae was the daughter of John E Powell (1857-1920), born Virginia, and Lidia Ann Francis Hamner (1868-1945), born Virginia, whom resided in the northeastern US, Indiana and Michigan. She was the youngest of eight known children. Her parents separated when she was young and split the family up, making it quite difficult to follow between 1910-1920. She was previously married to Albert C Mueller in Detroit, Michigan on 25 Dec 1920. From that marriage she had one child, Jack Mueller (1922-). The marriage ended in divorce in 1929. She later married William Wilford Oliver in 1936.

Priest, Isabell (1844 - 1920)

Person Note:

Isabell went by the nickname of "Bell". She was the daughter of George W. Priest (1822-1890), born Kentucky, and Mary "Polly" Nelson (1825-1889), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Putnam, Indiana. She was the eldest of eleven children.

Isabell leaves Jasper sometime between 1880-1889 and remarries to James Davis. While we have

no record as to why, the lack of children from the marriage likely meant that one, or the other, was not able to have children. The inability to determine whom was infertile was often a reason for separation.

Following the death of James Davis, Isabell remarries to Columbus D. Shannon (1844-) on 02 Mar 1915. Her marriage license is quite clear that this is the same Isabell, as her birth and parentage are listed in more detail than older marriage licenses. She states she has been married twice, Columbus married once. This particular marriage license is a good record of her parentage and confirmation of her birth date.

Research Note:

Isabell's 1870 Census states she is 24, which would place her birth year closer to 1846. Jasper's age, 34, seems to correlate to his known birth year. At that point in time they have no children, which may also be due to her youth, but is unusual. By the 1880 Census, she states she is 35, again slightly different. Jasper states he is 44, which is correct. Again, no children listed.

Reade, Velma M (1904 - 1971)

Person Note:

Velma was the daughter of Robert Arnold Reade (Reid, Read) (1872-u), born Canada, and Mabel [Mable] Thomas (1874-u), born Canada, whom resided in both Ontario, Canada and Michigan, often traveling back and forth. She was one of four children, three of which lived to adulthood. She was previously married to Edward Ziolkowski in 1924 and had two children from that marriage: Velma Martha "Sally" Seay (1926-2002), Lois (1929-1929). Later in life, she utilized the name Velma R. Oliver.

Research Note:

Velma used the name "Virginia" on her first marriage license, which has not been seen on any other records and may have been simply a transcription error on someones part. Velma's first married surname must have been too complicated for most to spell, as it was simply abbreviated on her marriage license to Shirley Oliver as "Zielke". This has caused quite a bit of confusion for many researchers on Ancestry, whom did not investigate further. Velma provided a different, possibly middle name, for her mother on her marriage license, which unfortunately is not completely legible, e.g. "xxanita". No other sibling seems to use this reference to her mother.

When applying for the military headstone for Shirley, she used the name "Velma R Oliver". Thus, we can distinguish her among the several Velma and Virginia Olivers living in the Detroit (both Wayne and Oakland counties) MI area all born in 1904. Not to be confused with Virginia M Oliver (1904-1999) of Oakland, MI, married to William J Oliver (1897-1990).

Reagan, Charles (1692 - 1757)

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver:

"In the Maryland Hall of Records at Annapolis under Records of Births for Charles County is the following: Charles Regan, son of James and Joan Regan of Nanjomy, bricklayer, was born the twentieth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-two. (P. 20, Vol. Q, No. I, Box 30).

Nanjemoy in Charles County, Maryland, is directly across the Potomac River from St. Paul's Parish Church in present day King George County, Virginia. All of this indicates that this is the Charles Regan, father of Jemima. Two boys from this family, John born 1736 and James born 1738, appear in the same area of Rockingham County (part of Rowan and later Guilford Counties), North Carolina with George Oliver. John Reagan and George Oliver purchased adjoining tracts from Anthony Hampton at the same time in 1769. Later in 1801, John and James Reagan were appointed to a commission to divide George Oliver's land between his sons. This linkage is strong and argues a close family tie. In all likelihood, John and James Reagan were brothers of Jemima Reagan Oliver."

Reagan, James (1738 -)

Person Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "We have information from James Reagan's descendant, Arthur M. Reagan, that James moved to Knox County, Tennessee, in about 1800."

Reagan, Jemima (1720 - 1771)

Person Note:

SKETCHES OF THE OLIVERS, A FAMILY HISTORY, 1726 1966, Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T.

Oliver

"We know almost nothing about Jemima Reagan, first wife of George Oliver. We know that she was a Reagan probably born in Maryland or Virginia in the 1720's and was married to George there in 1745. From the entries on the Reagan family in St. Paul's Parish Register it appears she was the daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Reagan, also of Stafford County, Virginia. We also know that Jemima Reagan bore George seven sons and possibly several daughters, including Mary and Agnes from 1745 to her death around 1771. We cannot pinpoint the exact date of her death, but know it was between 1767 when she relinquished her right of dower in Prince Edward County, Virginia, and 1771 prior to George's remarriage to Martha Whitworth in North Carolina in 1772. Though we know so little of Jemima, the frequent moves by this family from Stafford to Albemarle to Prince Edward Counties in Virginia, and then to the Dan River in North Carolina to again build a home and begin anew in a wilderness frontier, while bearing and raising some nine children along the way, speaks of a great mother, a devoted wife and a rugged spirit. We salute her and honor her memory. Like her husband, she lies in an unmarked grave in an unknown cemetery."

There have been three recorded spellings of Jemima's last name, Reagan, Reagon and Regan. This is quite common for the time period, as many recorders did not ask to confirm the spelling.

Redding, Harriet Genevieve (1888 - 1965)

Person Note:

Harriett was the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Redding (1854-1927) and Emily Florence Shoopman (1860-1937).

Reel, Elem Preston (1886 - 1922)

Person Note:

Elam is believed to be the son of William P Reel (1847-U), born Texas and currently unknown mother. He was one of possibly three known children. Elem enlisted into the military during WWI from Tillman, Oklahoma and served at the William Beaumont Army Medical Center in El Paso, Texas between 1920-1922, listed as a deserter on 27 Feb 1922. While not much research is conducted herein, it is likely his wife Lillie preferred not to live the military life and remained in Oklahoma, eventually remarrying in 1921.

Reid, Elizabeth (1813 - 1880)

Person Note:

The marriage license for Allen Oliver and Eliza Reid seems to be accurate with regard to this being the same William Allen Oliver. And, this would have taken place shortly after Martha Oliver's death.

After William Allen's death, Eliza filed suit for her dower of land, which took about two years to settle. William Allen's son Pinckney Oliver was the administrator. See separate document not attached to FTM.

No burial location can be determined for Eliza. While most likely it was in Guilford County, NC, it is not likely to have been in close proximity to the Oliver family members due to the complications of her late marriage to William Allen and her court settlement for Writ of Dower. An estate settlement for an Eliza Oliver in 1880 includes nominal burial costs; hence, we can assume the burial was local.

Research Note:

Eliza is listed on her marriage license to be the daughter of James and Elizabeth Reid. Why she used her madden name on her marriage license is not known, as at her age she should have been married previously. It may have been a formality. On FamilySearch, an old researcher placed her birth year at 1852, meaning she could also have been very young, about 21. But, this seems unusual, even for that time period, given that Allen would have been 61. There are no records in FamilySearch to substantiate her age. Her parents are listed, but with little definitive information to ensure that our Eliza is the same person.

It is more likely that the two Reid sisters living on an adjacent farm in 1860 and 1870 are the same Reid's. Louisa has the most similar name and was born about 1816, making her a very likely candidate for being Eliza. As we know, often times, census takers used the sound of a name to spell it.

An 1850 Census indicates that Louisa is the daughter of James Reid, sibling to Sarah (36), Irena (32) and Martha (28). Martha could actually have been Allen's second wife, as we have never been able to confirm her last name. Hence, when Martha died, Allen married Louisa. Although, this needs more research.

An 1860 Census shows Louisa and Irena still living with their father, but all of their ages are off by 10 years, which cannot be explained. Comparing ages from the 1850 and 1860 Census for the Olivers indicates the 1850 Census to be quite accurate and the 1860 Census not so much. Given the turbulence of 1860, it is quite possible that census was copied to some extent from the previous one and only names were obtained. So, for researching ages, we will trust the 1850 Census.

The 1870 Census of Guilford County shows Louisa and Irena still living on the family farm adjacent to William Allen Oliver and Martha.

Reid, Martha (1819 - 1873)

Research Note:

It is most likely that Martha Reid married William Allen Oliver in Guilford County, as that is where both families lived for decades and never really traveled. The Reid family farm was adjacent to the Oliver farm of the same county.

Martha may have been related to Rev. James Reid (1798-1872) who was born in Caswell Co., NC, to Bluford W Reid (1764-1860 and Nancy Nowles (1773-1850). He traveled to Guilford and Rockingham on the Methodist Circuit, married Martha Edwards of Rockingham Co., remarried to Nancy Kelly in 1857, died in Rockingham County. Her gravestone birth and death dates do not coincide with Jame's children, but the names, locations and ages are similar enough to warrant more research.

Rennels, John William (1870 - 1932)

Person Note:

John was the son of Joel Jackson Rennels (1851-1936) and Lucinda Strader Beavers (1852-1922) both born and raised in Illinois. He was the first of ten children.

Reynolds, Gertrude (1876 - 1959)

Person Note:

Gertrude was the daughter of John Wesly Reynolds (1840-1931) and Anna Eliza Snyder (1849-1935). Following the death of Charles, she remarried to Bert LeRoy Cook (1881-1964) sometime after his first wifes death in 1954.

Riggs, Leona (1892 - 1971)

Person Note:

Leona's record is included here for clarification of her parentage, and supporting the life history of her mother. Leona married Edward Earle Reid (1893-1977) in Hallsville, Boone, Missouri on 17 Mar 1914. From that marriage they had three known children: Lois Irene (1915-1990), Emma Fern (1917-U), May Mildred (1919-2003).

Research Note:

We find a marriage announcement in the Columbia Herald Statesman 27 Mar 1914 issue for a Leona Riggs to Edward Reid, 17 Mar 1914, in Hallsville, Missouri, Rev J L Presser.

Riggs, Silas L (1862 - 1944)

Person Note:

It is believed that Silas was the son of Young Ewin Hicks Riggs (1834-1883) and Sarah Ann Davenport (1841-1914). He was one of fourteen possible children. Following the death of Mary Oliver, Silas married Leah Whitt (1871-1952) on 22 Jan 1902 in Daviess, Missouri. From that marriage they had three known children: Zora Norine (1906-2001), Young Ewin (1908-1986), Roy Lewis (1911-U).

Research Note:

Not to be confused with at least two other Silas Riggs in the adjacent counties of Missouri at the same time, one being an older Silas Riggs often referred to as Grandpa Riggs. The other being a Silas Q Riggs that married a Schooling and was often referenced in the newspapers. There was also a frequent listing of a Miss Mary Riggs, of no relation.

Rippee, Foster Asberry (1882 - 1961)

Person Note:

After Trude died, Foster married Edna Plaster Branstetter, daughter of Samuel Porter Plaster and Sarah Jane [Welch] Plaster, and widow of Raymond Ulysess Branstetter, 5 Feb 1956, in Wright County, Missouri.

Robbins, Zaida May (1890 - 1972)**Person Note:**

Zaida was the daughter of Albert J. Robbins (1866-1948), born Port Huron, Michigan, and Effie Lee Elmer (1871-1921), born Lapeer, Michigan. She had been twice married, each ending in divorce, the last being in Oct 1934, per her marriage license. Her first marriage was to James Casper Case (1884-1967), from which there were no known children. Her second marriage was to Smith Robert Godfrey (1897-1961), from which she had one daughter, Gara Ann *Solt* (1931-2013), born Texas. Following the death of Joseph, Zaida married a fourth time to George Dennison Barnes (1881-1954) in 1953.

Roberts, Charles Eugene (1893 - 1957)**Person Note:**

Charley was the son of George Washington Roberts (1847-1931), born Missouri, and Sarah Elizabeth Barrett (1858-1938), born Texas, whom resided mostly in Oklahoma. He was first married to Stella Gladson *Roberts-Black* (1892-1924) in 1911 and had three daughters from that marriage. He was second married to Cora Rowena Thornburg *Cragar-McCormack* (1886-1971) about 1934.

Roberts, Rachel (1775 - 1853)**Person Note:**

It is believed that Rachel was the daughter of Joseph Roberts (1752-1804), born Pittsylvania VA, and Rebecca Unknown (1763-1850), born VA. She was the youngest of five known children, Sarah *Brown* (1782-u), Martin (1784-1844), Josiah Stewart (1785-1867), Sally (1788-u) and herself.

Rogers, Florence Vera (1905 - 1994)**Research Note:**

Fairfield Ledger
November 1994
Florence V. Oliver

LIBERTYVILLE - The service for Florence V. Oliver, 89, of Libertyville, who died at 6 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 3, 1994, in the Long-Term Care Unit of Van Buren County Hospital in Keosauqua, was at 2:30 p.m. today at Libertyville Church of the Brethren with the Rev. Charles Lunkley officiating. Burial was in Brethren Cemetery near the church. Memorials to her church may be left at Pedrick Funeral Home.

Mrs. Oliver was born Sept. 30, 1905, in Salt Creek Township, Davis County, the daughter of Theodore Walter and Winnie Pearl Hughes Rogers. She graduated from Selma High School and was a rural school teacher. On Feb. 1, 1924, she married Francis Abraham "Abe" Oliver in Eldon. He died Aug. 30, 1979. They held pastorates in the Church of the Brethren at Libertyville; Hurricane Creek and Allison Prairie, Ill.; Cordell, Okla.; Grandview, Mont.; and Chippewa Valley, Wis. She was a member of the Brethren and the Brethren Ladies Aid.

Surviving are three sons, Laddie and Gordon, both of Douds, Brace of Libertyville; four daughters, Wanda Zuehlke of Washington, Iowa, Vivian Sherred of Memphis, Tenn., Violet Oliver of Lansing, Mich., Miriam Headley of Hutchinson, Kan.; 20 grandchildren and 30 great-grandchildren. A brother, Horld Rogers, and a grandson preceded her in death.

Rogers, Joseph Eugene (1923 - 2006)**Research Note:**

Joseph's mother was Velma May Beam; his father was Joseph Eugene Rogers Sr. There is a possible record of his remarriage in 1954 to Neta L Evans. In 1959 he remarried to Lily Louise Hedgecock.

Rogers, Theodore Walter (1869 - 1944)**Person Note:**

Theodore was first married to Winnie Pearl Hughes (1884-1916) in 1901, and from that marriage had one child, Florence Vera (1905-1994).

Russell, Donald Edward (1893 - 1929)**Person Note:**

Donald was the son of Frank E Russell (born Iowa) and Mary E Lawless (born Wisconsin). He died as the result of an accident working on his vehicle.

Research Note:

Not to be confused with Ernest W Russell of Ireland, parents of Ireland, married to a Lottie B Russell who was born in California, father born Maine, mother born Nevada, married . His last name and her first names generate many leads that confuse the research. They resided in Oakland, Alameda, California between 1920 and 1940. They are both buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda, CA. Her birth year was also 1880 and she died in 1953, just one year prior to our Lottie.

Russell, Sally (1792 - Unknown)

Research Note:

Many researchers have concluded that this is the same Sarah that appears on the 1850 Census for Alexander R Oliver in Hardin, Kentucky. However, based on the census alone, there is no way to be certain. The age is similar, but about 3-5 years short of what our Sarah should be based on a comparison of her marriage records and children birth years. And, there is no proof of her ever having a child by the name of Alexander, this being conjecture as well. The Sarah on this census states she was born in Maryland. However, the ages of all involved simply do not work out. If this were Jesse's wife, she would have been 23 years older than Jesse, would have been about 13 at the time of their marriage, and been about 16 when Alexander was born. This simply does not make sense. More likely, this is a relative of whom we have yet to discover. Then, researchers place her as the Sarah appearing on an 1870 Census in Massac, Illinois living with a Chadwick Oliver. She being age 75 and born in North Carolina. So, while the age is about right, the birth state differs from the 1850 Census. We cannot place whom Chadwick may be. He states he was born in Kentucky, now likely widowed with six children.

Salisbury, Carrie E (1858 - 1928)

Person Note:

Carrie was previously married to Henry J Iden (1854-1911) and her family chose to have her buried with Henry at Bedford Cemetery, Calhoun, MI.

Schooling, Jeremiah William (1852 - 1939)

Person Note:

Jeremiah was the son of Joseph Simeon Schooling (1826-1897), born Kentucky, and Elizabeth Jane Hall (1827-1914), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. He was one of six known children. He first married Lucinda C Graves (1855-1893) on 10 Aug 1871 in Boone, Missouri. From that marriage he had three known children: Oswille (1873-1873), Ebon E (1876-1958) and Lola Day *Wheeler* (1881-1953).

Seidel, Elizabeth Louise (1895 - 1947)

Person Note:

Elizabeth Louise was the daughter of George W. Seidel (1867-u) and Mayme Smith (1870-1929) whom resided mostly in Georgia, George later residing in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.

Semans, Bessie L (1893 - 1983)

Person Note:

Bessie was the child of Colfax Schuyler Semans (1868-1945) and Laura A Prickett (1872-1957). Her mother was buried at Mount Ever-Rest Memorial Park South Cemetery, which is why she chose to have herself and Manfred A Oliver buried there.

Settegast, Emma Elizabeth (1867 - 1958)

Person Note:

Emma was the daughter of William Joseph Settegast (1843-1895) and Annie Elizabeth Scholibo (1846-1881), the first of eight children.

Seymour, Emma Edna (1862 - 1943)

Person Note:

Emma was the daughter of Francis Marion Seymour (1828-1873), born Virginia, and Susan Woods (1835-1865), born Missouri, whom resided mostly in Boone, Missouri. She was one of eight known children.

Research Note:

The 1930 Census shows Emma living alone, but just a couple homes away from her son William Dean and his family.

Shepherd, Josephine (1850 - 1921)

Person Note:

Nickname was Josie. Josephine was the daughter of James Morgan Shepherd (1822-1896) and Angelila O Cheatham (1828-1908). Josephine was previously married to Wilburn Stevens of Yuma, Colorado on 16 Jun 1909 in Jackson, Missouri.

The spelling of Josephine's last name varied from Shepard to Shepherd. However, Shepherd was the spelling used for the majority of her family, so that will be the spelling of record. Note that her gravestone used Shepard.

Shoots, Melissa C (1849 - 1908)

Person Note:

Melissa was the daughter of William F Shoots (1789-1854, b. Kentucky) and Sarah Jane Baldwin (1821-u, b. Virginia) whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois. She was the fourth of five children.

Research Note:

Many early records spell her name Malissa. However, later records and her gravestone use Melissa, so that will be the name of record.

Shure, Arthur George (1904 - 1933)

Person Note:

Arthur was the son of Gustov Shure (1873-1934) and Hilda Nora Laddams (1876-1956).

Smith, Arthur Truman (1880 - 1970)

Person Note:

His nickname was True. Following the death of Daisy Mae, Arthur later married Bertha Jane Lyren in 1922 in Fairfield, Iowa.

Smith, Raymond Robert (1882 - 1959)

Person Note:

Raymond was the son of Thomas H Smith (1850-U), born Tennessee, and Martha Jane Maxwell (1851-1919), born Arkansas. He was one of nine known children. Following the death of Mary Alice in 1930, Raymond married Mabel Irene Brown (1889-1938).

Smith, Stella Irene (1909 - 1997)

Person Note:

Stella was the daughter of Watson Smith (1858-1930), born Louisiana, and Nancy Elizabeth Davis (1871-1956), born Missouri, whom married in Eastland, Texas and resided mostly in Texas. She was the youngest of seven known children, six which lived to adulthood.

Smythe, Arthur Leslie (1864 - 1946)

Person Note:

Arthur married Lola E Snider (Snyder) (1871-1940) on 15 Jul 1888 in Putnam, Indiana. From this marriage they had no known children.

Smythe, Clara Belle (1860 - 1936)

Person Note:

It appears from her death certificate that Clara preferred the name Mary Clara. This is likely why many research tools have some difficulty following her travels. Clara never married. By 1900, we see she has started boarding with a local German family in Greencastle. Then in 1910, she has moved with them to Clermont, Ohio and is living in their home. The reason for such is not known, but likely an opportunity she felt worthwhile.

Smythe, Frank Robert (1879 - 1955)

Person Note:

Frank was married twice. His first wife, Bertha Marie Freese (1877-1939) he married on 01 Dec 1897 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. To that marriage they had five children: Jeanne Marie (1898-1985), Bertha Catherine (1901-1987), Frank Robert Jr (1906-1987), Freda Elizabeth (1909-1978), Lillian Lois (1912-1991). Following his first wife's death, he married Laura May Lewis *Hauck* (1881-) on 01 Oct 1945 in Saguache, Colorado.

Smythe, Harry Bence (1882 - 1964)

Person Note:

Harry married Susan Blanche Kessinger (1879-1956) on 17 Jun 1902 in Jasper, Indiana. Susan was

the daughter of George M Kessinger and Catherine Miller. From that marriage they had four known children: Royal Simpson (1903-1996), Allen Kessinger (1905-1998), Sarah Catherine (1908-2001), Susie Helen (1914-2001).

Smythe, Jeanne Asenath (1862 - 1913)

Person Note:

Jeanne married Henry Pentoney (1864-1938) on 28 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois. From that marriage they had one known child: Helen C *O'Blasny* (b. abt. 1902-u). Helen was legally adopted, born in Illinois, her previous name unknown. Following Jeanne's death, Henry remarried to Nettie Eva Minard *Judd*, whom had one son, Erle Judd. In 1930 we find Henry Pentoney living with his adopted daughter, Helen, in Oak Park, Cook, Illinois.

Smythe, Oliver Henderson (1870 - 1933)

Person Note:

Oliver married Katherine "Kate" E Callahan (1867-1938) on 06 Oct 1894 in Chicago, Illinois. This was Kate's second marriage. From this marriage they had one daughter, Clara Jane *Guse* (1899-1969). Katherine had two children from her previous marriage. Katherine was the daughter of James Callahan (Ireland) and Jane Kane (Ireland). Katherine was born in Illinois, died in Seattle, King, Washington and was buried in Calvary Cemetery of same county.

Smythe, William Wesley (1873 - 1943)

Person Note:

Wesley married Mabel A Kissinger () on 18 Feb 1897 in Chicago, Illinois. From that marriage they had five known children: Mabel Grace *Woodard* (1897-1980), Eben Wesley (1899-1963), Arthur Oliver (1904-2000), Harriett Elizabeth (1912-1953), Barbara Belle *Tener* (1919-1986).

Spraggins, James Carlos (1894 - 1960)

Person Note:

James was the son of James Henry Spraggins (1867-1950), born Alabama, and Etta S Sterling (1874-1952), born Mississippi, whom resided some in Texas but mostly in Tillman, Oklahoma. He was one of eleven known children. He later married Hallie P Burks (1906-1986) and had one child by that marriage, Robert Carlos (1930-2013).

Stanton, Margaret R (1933 - 2005)

Person Note:

Margaret was the daughter of William Stanton and Alice Beatrice Everett. She later married Donald G Kinsley on 21 Mar 1959.

Steele, William Henry (1835 - 1908)

Person Note:

William was the son of James Andrew Steele (1803-1890), born Iredell, North Carolina, and Minta Waters Williamson (1806-1876), born North Carolina, whom resided in both North Carolina and Missouri. He was one of two known children. Although not fully researched, it is believed that William participated in the Civil War, possibly in Capt. Murrow's Company I, NE Missouri Infantry. His service could account for his late marriage and his move to the south.

Research Note:

Although his 1900 Census states he was born Oct 1839, presently age 60, this is likely in error. All other census records point us closer to a birth year of 1834-37. His gravestone utilizes 1835, which will be used herein. William's brother, Miles C [Milas], remained in Missouri, as did his father James. Their records are not well sorted out on FamilySearch, but traceable.

Steffan, Martha M (1902 - 1960)

Person Note:

Martha was the daughter of Michael Steffan and Augusta Gartz, both born in Michigan, lived in Oregon.

Swiney, Allen Franklin (1823 - 1907)

Person Note:

Alfred was the son of William Swinney (1792-U) and Mary Polly White (1795-1826), both from North Carolina, whom resided in both NC and TN. He was one of six known children. He apparently left Nancy prior to 1880 and went to Texas, working with her nephew, as he appears on the 1880

Census with John Dunlap Oliver. He then has a second marriage to Mary A Davis (1850-U) in Maury, Tennessee about 1883, to which one child was born, Iva Mae (1887-1946). He reappears on the 1900 Census of Marshall County living adjacent to several children of George Oliver, Nancy's brother.

Taylor, Georgia Arline (1896 - 1971)

Person Note:

Arline was the daughter of George M Taylor (1869-1937), born Tennessee, and Callie Scott (1874-1899), born Tennessee. She was one of three known children, two of which lived to adulthood. Her mother, likely died from complications of the third born. Her father remarried in 1907 to Barry Alice Tate *Luton* (1870-1929), who was a widow with two children.

Research Note:

Arline's grandmother, Sarah (Susan) Scott, appears on the 1900 Census helping with the children while George works. Her step-mother apparently had one child with George Taylor prior to their marriage in 1907, being born about 1904, Allie B Taylor. It is not believed that Arline ever remarried. There continue to be simple news articles in the paper up to about 1967 of her visiting, and family visiting her, still using the name Mrs. O.O. Oliver. We cannot locate her obituary, which is unusual, but not completely uncommon.

Tharp, Walter Jefferson (1885 - 1933)

Person Note:

Walter was the son of Samuel Tharp (abt. 1858-u) and Nora Palmer (abt. 1863-u), whom are not well researched. Following the death of Maudie, Walter remarried to Bessie Irene Schoonover (1907-2001) in 1927 in Gibson, TN. From that marriage they had two known children. Following the death of Walter, Bessie remarried to Robert Calvin Bell (1891-1973) in Dec 1939.

Research Note:

Note that Walter was the brother of Maudie's brother's, Robert L Oliver, second wife's first husband, Eddie Floyd Tharp. We learn from his WWI registration that he was missing one hand, the source of this disability unknown. Walter's and his brother Eddie's (1888-1936) death certificates both state their parents being Sam Tharp and Nora Palmer, both born Tennessee. Their parents can be found on the 1880 Census of Dyer County, Tennessee. Samuel is age 21 and born in Indiana, his father born in Virginia, his mother Indiana. Nora is age 17 and born in Tennessee, her father born in Tennessee, her mother Alabama. No children reported and not likely given Nora is 17. Hence, this coincides with the birth years of Walter and Eddie. In 1900, a Floyd Tharp, same age as Eddie, is found in Dyer County, TN, living with the Connell family. This leads us to believe that one or both parents had died prior to this time.

Thatcher, Harriet L (1873 - 1947)

Person Note:

Harriet was the daughter of John W Thatcher (1844-1924) and Martha Catherine Blevins (1854-1916) who resided in Coles, Illinois the majority of their lives.

The gravestone for Harriet was engraved incorrectly for her birth year. All census records as well as the Illinois Death and Stillbirth Index confirm she was born Nov 1873, died 06 Jul 1947. The discrepancy cannot be explained, but was quite common.

Her nickname was Hattie.

Thomas, Gordon Martin ()

Person Note:

Gordon Thomas remains herein to honor his numerous contributions to the Oliver family history. He is a tireless researcher and genealogist contributing many articles, travels and headstones to the Oliver ancestors.

Thomas, Wilber (1902 - 1997)

Research Note:

Rocky Mountain News (CO) - Saturday, December 27, 1997

WILBER THOMAS, 95, of Aurora died Dec. 22. Services will be Dec. 29 in Iowa. Mr. Thomas was born in Eldon, Iowa, on June 5, 1902. He married Verne Oliver and Nellie Raley *Kimes*. He was a farmer and operated a farm implement company. Survivors include daughter Ruth Junker of Aurora; son Donald of Illinois; stepdaughters Jean Kiser of Florida, Alma Utterback of Iowa; stepsons Kenneth Raley, Danny Raley and Sammy Raley, all of Iowa, Richard Raley of Wisconsin; sister Lucille Kauzlerich of Iowa; brothers Hillary of Missouri, Noah of Illinois, Albert of Iowa; three

grandchildren; two great-grandchildren.

Timmons, Daisy Maude (1878 - 1918)

Person Note:

Daisy was the daughter of Laban A Timmons (1843-1937) and Mary Elizabeth Geisenhof (1841-1929).

Research Note:

Her death date derived from obituary in the Herald and Review, Decatur, Illinois 26 Oct 1918.

Todd, William Preston (1871 - 1949)

Person Note:

William Preston was the son of Andrew Todd (1848-1936), born Missouri, and Rebecca Ann Prock (1853-1929), born Missouri, whom resided in Wright, Missouri. He was one of eleven known children.

Obituary in The Logan County News, Crescent, Oklahoma, Thursday, October 20, 1949:

W. P. Todd Buried Here Tuesday

Funeral services were held in the Yenzer Brother's Funeral home Tuesday for William Preston Todd, 78, who died at the home of his son, in Kingfisher Saturday.

The son of Andrew and Rebecca Todd, he was born April 4, 1871 at Hartville, Missouri.

He grew to manhood in Missouri and was united in marriage to Enda Middleton on March 5, 1898 at Hartville, Mo.

They moved from Missouri in 1912 and established a home on a farm near Carbon, Texas. It was here the family lived until 1929.

He then established a home on a farm near Crescent, Oklahoma. After retiring in 1937, he made his home with his son, John, in Kingfisher until his death. He was a member of the Methodist church in Carbon, Texas.

His wife preceded him in death in 1924.

Survivors include: two sons, John, of Kingfisher, Glenn of Childress, Texas and one daughter, Mrs. Ted Merrell of Marshall, Oklahoma. Four brothers, R. T. of Pritchard, Oklahoma; George of Crescent; Frank of Guthrie and Andrew of Idaho; one sister, Mrs. Cora Roberts of Idaho. Eight grandchildren, three great grandchildren and a host of other relatives and friends.

Rev. Bill Hestwood, Methodist minister, Marshall, officiated at the service.

Music was furnished by Mrs. Hestwood at the piano and Mrs. Georgia Adams and Mrs. Lova Jones, singers.

Pallbearers were Lee Wilson, Austin Houck Ernest Rudd, Melvin Houck, Charley Copeland, and Clint Rudd.

Burial was made in Crescent cemetery under the direction of Yenzer Brother's Funeral home.

Traw, James Vincent (1908 - 1976)

Person Note:

James was the son of Elbert C Traw (1874-1949) and Eva Bell (1878-1957).

Tucker, Sallie Belle (1866 - 1954)

Person Note:

Sallie was the daughter of John Wesley Tucker (1835-1911), born Tennessee, and Margaret Ann Harmon (1837-1916), born Tennessee, whom resided in Marshall, Tennessee. She was one of eleven children. Following the death of her husband John A Oliver, she remained in Marshall County, Tennessee for two decades with the support of four sons, Shirley, William W, John T and Howell W. Sometime between 1920-1930 she moved the family to Detroit, Michigan, returning by 1940 with Annie and her family to live again in Marshall, Tennessee until her death in 1954.

Research Note:

Her second marriage, was not previously known until researching her son, Cyrus, and seeing his WWI registration card. Cyrus listed his next of kin as "Mrs. S.B. Chesser", which was an obvious flag. Her second marriage seemingly did not last long, as by the 1920 Census she was back to being an Oliver and living without Mr. Chesser. This second marriage record was also where we finally see her middle name spelled out as "Belle", with a second E. John Chesser possibly determined his previously large family was a bit much and moved back to Tennessee by 1910, claiming to be widowed, but not in actuality. Sometime in the decade following his marriage to Sallie Belle Tucker-Oliver in 1911, he was likely found out, and the marriage dissolved around 1918-1919. In September of 1918, Sallie's son Cyrus reports on his WWI registration she is S.B. Chesser, but by the 1920

Census, she is back to an Oliver.

Turner, Connie Boone (1893 - 1983)

Person Note:

Connie Boone was the only minor child of Jerry and Margaret. Following the death of his father, he went to live with his uncle, Jeremiah Oliver (1847-1924), who filed for guardianship on 09 Feb 1903 along with William W Oliver (1833-1906) and J M Beckham (1869-1951), husband of Ida Mae Oliver (1875-1952). Although it took time to file and process probate, obviously Connie was taken care of by the adjacent families during that time.

Turner, Jerry M (1853 - 1901)

Person Note:

After the death of his first wife, Margaret M Oliver, Jerry married Nancy Ann Ellis (15 Feb 1858-21 Mar 1920). To his second marriage there were no children. The adjacent Oliver families took in his minor child, Connie Boone Turner, and eventually filed for guardianship in 1903.

Tutwiler, William (1837 - 1912)

Person Note:

William was the son of John Tutwiler and Rebecca White of Kentucky. He was previously married to Harriet J Shoots (1840-1881), sister of Melissa Shoots whom was the wife of George Marion Oliver. Hence, this marriage was to his brother-in-law's sister. William's father, John, had married Rebecca Jane Shoots (1816-1900), a much younger step-sister of Harriet and Melissa Shoots. So, William himself was also married to his own step-sister, Harriet.

Research Note:

His marriage to Roseanna Oliver was his second marriage, her third.
An unknown obituary (likely Charleston Courier) stated: "William Tutwiler passed away at his home on East Adams at 6:30 Saturday evening after an illness of several days. The immediate cause was pneumonia. He was seventy four years of age.
Deceased was born in Coles County November 29, 1837, and made his home in the vicinity of Charleston during his entire life with the exception of two years spent in Arkansas.
He was united in marriage to Harriet Shoot who preceded him to the grave. To this union were born seven children, three of whom survive. They are Henry Tutwiler of Wichita, Kansas, George Tutwiler of this city, and Caswell Tutwiler of Salina, Kansas. Later in life he was married to Mrs. Rosanna Jefferson who survives him. Besides his wife and children there are left to mourn his departure one brother, Dudley Tutwiler, one half brother, Frank Anderson and two sisters, Mrs. Susan Easter and Mrs. Nettie Woody all of this city, and also several grandchildren.
Over thirty years ago, Mr. Tutwiler made a profession of religion and united with the Baptist church. Later he joined the church of God at Mt. Pleasant, where he was a faithful member and worker until the time of his death. He was an honest, upright man whose death leaves many friends in sorrow.
Deceased followed the occupation of a farmer until he retired a few years ago and moved to this city. Funeral services were held this morning at the Mt. Pleasant church, Rev. C. F. Rodgers officiating. burial followed at Ashmore."

Unknown, Sarah Lavina (1767 - 1832)

Person Note:

Definitive records for Sarah have not been located. More research is needed. The majority of information on Ancestry is grossly inaccurate and should not be considered.
Sarah's death date is derived from a cemetery survey and gravestone inscription, "d 10 May 1832, 65 yrs old". She is located in section 4D, along with George and one infant son of P & E Oliver (likely her son Pleasant and his wife Elmirah).

Research Note:

Per Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: Sarah's last name cannot be confirmed. Per Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Sarah's last name was White. However, he has since corrected this to "unknown".
Sarah cannot be accounted for on the 1820 Census, as there are no free white females over the age of 45. She may have simply not been at home at the time of the census, or her death date may be incorrect. However, the 1830 Census does include a female age 60-70, which would be correct for Sarah.

Varney, Mary Elizabeth (1884 - 1969)

Person Note:

Mary was the daughter of Edgar Daniel Varney (1847-1928), born Pennsylvania, and Emma Catherine Shephard (1856-1941), whom resided in Kansas, then Nebraska, her mother finally residing in Stanislaus, California. She was one of seven known children.

Vawton, Susan (1836 - Unknown)

Person Note:

Susan was the daughter of Milton Vawton () and Lucy Anthony, born Randolph County, Illinois. Her second marriage, per her license to Samuel, would have been to a Spoce (spelling unconfirmed). She is included herein because of her third marriage to Samuel records their parentage and birth.

Research Note:

This was Susan's third marriage, as well as Samuel's third.

Walker, Nancy Cashella (1833 - 1921)

Person Note:

Genealogist Luther Vaughn Oliver, 2012: Nancy Cashella later married Alexander Gullatt and both are buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Lanett, Alabama in unmarked graves. They are in the same lot with Robert A and Josephine Gullatt Smith.

Findagrave: Nancy Cashella had three children with Alexander Gullatt, George W (1861-1943), Josephine (1870-1948) and John Ely (1873-1949).

Research Note:

Per Alabama Marriage Indexes 1814-1935, Alexander Gullatt married Nancy C Walker on 05 Dec 1860, which while seems earlier than Francis Oliver's death, may not be. There is no definitive record of Francis's death, and the Civil War records are conflicting as to whether he served in Texas or Alabama. Either way, he may have been killed in an early conflict causing Nancy to remarry. This would also account for the child named George W Gullatt being born in 1861.

Per Ancestry, there may have been additional children by Alexander Gullatt, Josie (1872-?), John E (1872-?), Edmon (1875-?), Martha J (1877-?).

Wallock, Emelia Irene (1907 - 1986)

Person Note:

Irene's naturalization application dated 05 Dec 1941 states she entered the US from Mazatlan, Mexico into San Diego, California via the SS Sonora on 37 Jun 1934, was of Polish race, present nationality being Great Britain. She presently had two children born in Los Angeles, CA with George W., those being George born 23 Mar 1935 and Nancy born 06 Feb 1938.

Walton, Susan M (1840 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records can be found for Susan M Walton.

Research Note:

Only one other marriage record for a Susan M Walton can be found after her 1869 divorce from William, that being an 1870 marriage in Chowan, NC. However, that marriage did not last but a few years, no children, and no definitive records for Susan other than her parents married names. She remains a bit of a mystery. One other interesting record appears, that being a Susan M Walton in the Fulton State Lunatic Asylum in 1900, age 63, been married but states widowed, one child. You never know.

Warden, Josephine (1844 - 1909)

Person Note:

Josephine was the daughter of Josephus "Joe" Warden (), born Indiana, and Elizabeth Connor (1820-1901), born Kentucky, whom resided mostly in Indiana. Elizabeth Connor was twice married. She first married Josephus Warden about 1837, from which marriage she had five children. She later married John Hendricks (1823-1889) in 1848 from which marriage they had eight children.

Warner, Evelyn (1886 - Unknown)

Person Note:

No definitive records can be found for Evelyn other than her marriage license and divorce decree with George. The court documents do not reveal her residence or parentage, and there were no public records published in the paper about their relationship, either at marriage nor at their divorce.

Watson, Ida E (1857 - 1894)

Person Note:

Kalamazoo Gazette Oct 2, 1894 page 6 - Mrs. Ida Oliver died suddenly at her home, 1011 south Rose street, at 5 o'clock Sunday afternoon. She leaves a husband, Mr. P.M. Oliver and five children, Myrtle J. Allen, Frank, Grace and Orrin. The funeral services will be held this afternoon from the house, 1011 south Rose street, at 2 o'clock and from the First Baptist church at 2:30.

Welch, Paul K (1901 - 1984)

Person Note:

Paul K Welch was the son of Maurice Welch (1865-1939) and Katherine Linehan (1867-1931).

Whelchel, Norman Julian (1881 - 1961)

Person Note:

Norman J Whelchel was married three times: Martha Ellen Oliver (1880-1943), m. 1901; Nettie S Garner (1888-1961), m. 1926; Elsie E Shettleworth (1892-1977), m. not known.

Whisenant, Pearl M (1899 - 1966)

Person Note:

Pearl was the daughter of Jacob Oliver Whisenant (1870-1944), born Georgia, and Annie Bell Young (1881-1960), born Texas, whom reside mostly in Texas. She was previously married to Otis Bradley Brantley (1894-1923) in 1917 in Texas and from that marriage had two children: Otis Bradley Jr (1919-1979), J E (20 Nov 1920- 28 Oct 1921). Otis Sr died on 06 Feb 1923 in Fisher, Texas. Following her separation from George D Oliver about 1941, Pearl moved back to Travis, Texas near her family where she remained until her death.

Whisennan, Mary Agnes (1877 - 1918)

Person Note:

Mary was the daughter of Andrew J Whisennan [*Whisnand, Whisennand*] (1839-1929) and Mary A Best (1846-1877) whom resided mostly in Charleston, Coles, Illinois. Upon Mary's death, her children were minors. Hence, her brother-in-law, George Marion Oliver, was appointed guardianship, per probate records of Coles, Illinois.

White, Charles Hugh (1880 - 1954)

Person Note:

Charles was the son of Flavious Stapleton White (1824-1896), born Tennessee, and Sarah Frances Middleton (1838-1928), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Greene, Arkansas. He was one of twelve known children, several of which did not live to adulthood. His parents lived in close proximity to many Tennesseans that migrated to Arkansas, likely providing the connection to Pearl Oliver. Charles was a railroad conductor for much of his adult life.

Charles previously married very young to a woman, Nora Unknown. She appears on the 1900 Census enumerated 18th of June, age 17, born Feb 1883 in Arkansas. Charles states he is 19. They report no children. [*Not to be confused with Meldora "Dora" Wishon (1883-1933), age 18, residing in Benton, Arkansas, who married Charles Huston White (1878-1946) in Carroll County on 16 Jan 1898.*] But, otherwise, no definitive information about Nora has been located by this or other researchers. At that time, Charles is also living beside his future wife, Pearl. It is unknown whether Nora died about 1900, they separated and she departed, or the marriage was annulled. No definitive records for Nora can be found.

Following the death of Pearl, Charles remarried in July 1950 to Edwena Malone *Angell* (1892-1977), born Mississippi, age 57. Edwena passed away in Wynne, Cross County, Arkansas in Aug 1977 and is buried at Cogbill Cemetery, Wynne, Cross, Arkansas.

Research Note:

No definitive records for Nora, his first wife, can be found. There was no 1890 Census for us to look through and potentially locate her living nearby, as would have been very likely. And, she was too young to appear on the 1880 Census.

In the 1950 Census, Charles is widowed, his daughter Gladys Yeargain and her daughter Carol living with him. Charles was the train conductor on 31 Jan 1945 when a young brakeman, Clarence A Wofford, age 23, married with children, was killed under the wheels of the freight train. This likely had a major impact on Charles' life and decision to retire. On the 1950 Census he reports his occupation as "Gardening", working 30 hours per week.

As noted, Charles remarried in July 1950 to Edwina Malone *Angell* (1892-1978), born Mississippi, age 57. Edwina had previously filed for an uncontested divorce from Robert W Angell in Crittenden, Arkansas on 16 Mar 1936. No research was done other than confirming various censuses and

places of residence for Edwina. Her parents were not determined.

Whitworth, Martha (1745 - 1814)

Person Note:

The 1800 Census of Rockingham County, NC has an entry for a Martha Oliver that is likely our Martha. She, being head of household, would mean she is widowed. Her age would be indicated by the last female on the census, being 65 or older. She has two middle aged men and two younger females living on the farm, which although could be just about anyone, at least two of which could be her children. An Abraham is on an adjacent farm, likely her son, whom appears to be married with no children yet. This would correctly reflect what we know of Abraham. In 1810, we find pretty much the same arrangement, thus confirming this is still likely our Martha.

Per the Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver: "MARRIAGE TO MARTHA WHITWORTH IN 1772. George Oliver to Martha Whitworth. Guilford County, North Carolina. January 31, 1772. Joel Walker and Samuel Henderson, bondsmen. Thomas Henderson, witness. From the Prince Edward County Court Minutes we know George Oliver's first wife, Jemima, was alive in 1767 when they sold their land there. We suspect she passed away in 1770 or 1771 after they arrived at the new location in North Carolina. We have the names of the seven sons, and we think, two daughters, born to Jemima and George Oliver. Four children, three boys and a daughter, were born from 1772 to 1784 to George's marriage to Martha Whitworth."

Research Note:

Sketches of the Olivers, A Family History 1726-1966, p1987 by Colonel Hugh R. and Margaret T. Oliver:

For Martha Oliver was a deed in 1814 quoted in part as follows:

Oliver, Abraham from Oliver, Isaac and others, deed 30 acres of land. This indenture made this 5th day of March 1814 between Isaac Oliver, Jesse Oliver and Enoch Axton in right of his wife, Sarah, of the one part, and Abraham Oliver of the other part: Witnesseth: Martha Oliver, mother of the above named persons, died seized and possessed of a certain tract or parcel of land, situated lying and being in the County of Rockingham in the State of North Carolina on the waters of Jacobs Creek, which tract of land was by the Last Will and Testament of the said Martha devised to her children above mentioned. .. Witnesses: Thomas Searcy and Benjamin Fewel.

This is the same tract of land Martha Oliver purchased from John Ford in 1799.

Wiley, Gracey Arden (1882 - 1962)

Person Note:

Grace was the daughter of Jame Wiley (1825-1902) of Kentucky and Sarah Richardson Brown (1844-1923) of Illinois, whom resided mostly in Coles, Illinois. She was the youngest of four children.

Wilkins, Shirley (1917 - 1938)

Person Note:

Shirley was the daughter of Harry Jennings Wilkins (1897-1963), whom removed to California, and Ethel E MacPherson *Wilkins-Edon-Mahoney* (1896-1990), whom resided in Michigan.

Williams, Clara Elizabeth (1881 - 1934)

Person Note:

Clara was the daughter of James Carlton Williams (1840-1919), born Tennessee, and Millie Jane Campbell (1841-1920), born Tennessee, whom resided in Gibson, Tennessee. Millie was the second wife of James. He was first married to Virginia Blancett (1844-1878), from which he had seven children. Clara was the only child from the marriage of James and Millie.

Williams, Henry C (1854 - 1913)

Person Note:

Henry C Williams never married.

Research Note:

One interesting note is that the informant on Henry's death certificate was a (illegible) Case, living in what appears to be "Gilman City, MO". Hence, Henry likely remained fairly close to his half-siblings. We don't know if Jane or George were alive, and Pleasant had died but his wife was alive, and William was alive. Normally a male would take care of a relatives death, so it was likely George or William. We may never know, but it does help substantiate the whereabouts of another Case family member.

Williams, William David (1877 - 1963)**Person Note:**

William was the son of Andrew Jackson Williams (1855-1935), born Gibson, Tennessee, and Mary Elizabeth Rutledge (1858-1945), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Greene, Arkansas. He was the eldest of nine known children.

Williamson, Oliver Henry (1904 - 1978)**Research Note:**

There is a 1940 Census showing an Oliver Williamson, age 35, married, in a hotel in Cowlitz Washington working as a cook, a guest in hotel, with an adjacent entry of a Glenda T Williamson, age 32, married, working as a waitress. There is no way to tell if this is the same Oliver Williamson, and the other entry makes it suspicious as not being the same. Very likely a coincidence.

Williamson, William Edward (1879 - 1917)**Person Note:**

From the Oregonian, 03 Apr 1917: Mr. Williamson was 38 years old. He was formerly assistant postmaster of Portland, having been appointed by John C. Young in 1909. At that time he was in the mercantile business, having resigned from the railway mail service to go into business. He continued as assistant postmaster after the appointment of Charles B. Merrick as postmaster. It was soon after Mr. Merrick's death that Mr. Williamson suffered a breakdown, and he was given an extended leave of absence, but he failed to recover his health and resigned. Mr. Williamson was out of the service for about a year and then was given the rural route out of Holbrook. He carried mail out of Holbrook for several years and about a month ago resigned from the service. He was, at the time of his death, the operator of the ferry across Columbia Slough between Burlington and Sauvie Island. His father, H. M. Williamson, is secretary of the State Board of Horticulture, and it was while he and his father were interested in the publication of the Oregon Agriculturist that the younger man entered political life. While associated with his father in the publication of the Oregon Agriculturist Mr. Williamson became interested in the Senatorial campaign waged by Jonathan Bourne, Jr., and was made secretary of Mr. Bourne's campaign administrative staff. He is survived by his widow and two children, Dorothy, aged 16, and Oliver, aged 10, and his father and mother.

Wolff, Johannes E (1872 - 1947)**Person Note:**

We know from the 1910 Census of Portland Oregon that this is the correct husband of Harriet May Oliver, since her mother was visiting and listed on the census. However, the 1920 Census lists Johannes as remarried to a Harriet R (very confusing being similar name as 1st wife), age 28, born Oregon, father born Indiana, mother born Indiana, with one daughter Jessie H age 3 1/2. We later find a marriage record from 10 Mar 1914 identifying his second wife as Harriet R Jameson (born Edwards). She was born in Portland Oregon, her parents Charles A Edwards (born in Spain), her mother Minnie May Harrington (born in Idaho). By 1940, the census indicates Johannes was President of the Phoenix Iron Works Company. He is now married to a Helen M. Greenstreet (born Devitt), his age 67, her age 38, one step-son living with them by the name of Robert E. Greenstreet.

Research Note:

On the 1910 Census Johannes lists his parents both being born in Germany. In the 1918 Portland city directory he is listed as chief engineer for the Phoenix Iron Works. Other marriage records indicate his parents were Fritz Wolff and Friedarita Hilmes. We also find him in the 1900 Census of Portland, enumerated 11 Jun, as single, age 24, born Jan 1876, employed as a fireman. Hence, his marriage to Harriet M Oliver was after Jun 1900.

By 1940, the census indicates Johannes was President of an iron works company, the name of which is not mentioned. He is again married to a Helen M. Greestreet, his age 67, her age 38, one step-son living with them by the name of Robert E. Greenstreet. Looking into the history of Phoenix Iron Works reveals the following: The Phoenix Iron Works, located on the east side of Portland, Oregon, was formed in 1901. Its original directors were Samuel Morrow, president; C. H. Fuchs, vice president; Louis Steinhauser, secretary; and Metta G. Wolff. Originally the company leased space from the Wolff and Zwicker Iron Works. The Wolff and Zwicker works, located at the east end of the former Madison Street Bridge, was destroyed by fire around 1903. About that time, Phoenix Iron works constructed its own plant on the corner of Southeast 3rd Avenue and Hawthorne Boulevard. The company operated machine, boiler and blacksmith shops and produced all manner of iron materials, including the massive gates for the Cascade locks on the Columbia River. The firm continued to operate through the 1950s, with members of the Steinhauser and Wolff families

represented on the board. It dissolved in 1957 and its property was sold to Multnomah County for use in building approaches to the Hawthorne Bridge.

Woodruff, Elizabeth Winans (1825 - 1918)

Person Note:

Her nickname was Betsy. Betsy was the daughter of John Winans Woodruff (1797-1871), born New Jersey, and Abigail Fuller (1805-1847), born New York. She was the eldest of thirteen children.

Woodward, Erastus Shields (1852 - 1890)

Person Note:

Erastus Shields was the son of James Anderson Woodward (1819-1891), born Tennessee, and Lemiza Jane Barnes (1825-1892), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Giles, Tennessee, but lived with various children in their later lives. He was one of eight known children, all but one which lived to adulthood.

Currently, no definitive death record of any kind can be found for him. The only record of his wife is her gravestone. Hence, we can only assume that he is most likely also buried in the same cemetery.

Wooten, Ida Isabelle (1869 - 1950)

Person Note:

Ida was the daughter of Thomas C Wooten (1842-1936) and Mary J Matthews (1845-1931) who resided most of their lives in Lawrence, Missouri.

Wright, Margaret E (1849 - 1873)

Person Note:

Nickname was Maggie, and some family records refer to her as Margie. Maggie was the daughter of Hugh Wright (1824-1901) and Manervia "Maria" J Payne (1826-1881) whom resided mostly in Vermillion, Illinois. Hugh and Manerva had six known children: Margaret E (1847-1873), America (1854-1882), Permelia Francis (1861-u), Francis Fannie (1862-u), Clarissa A (1863-u), Frank (1871-u).

Research Note:

The fact that her daughter, Ida J, may have been born in Illinois, means Margaret may have returned from Houston Texas to Vermillion Illinois to have her child, with the support of her parents, considering her husband's job was quite demanding. Then, Margaret dies only a few months later, meaning she may have never returned to Houston, hence why she was buried in Illinois.

Not to be confused with Margret E Wright whom married Elijah Tirdwell in 1870 in Williamson, Illinois.

Wright, Mary (1858 - 1898)

Person Note:

Some family records refer to her as Mate. Mary was the daughter of Hugh Wright (1824-1901) and Manervia "Maria" J Payne (1826-1881) whom resided mostly in Vermillion, Illinois. She was the sister of Margaret, the first wife of Samuel A Oliver, whom died one year following their marriage. Mary Wright Oliver is buried in Glenwood Cemetery (same as husband) in the "LHS-Little Hill Side" area, Lot 131, no marker existing today. However, Glenwood Cemetery maintains records of burial records. Her burial date is recorded as 01-24-1921, which cannot be explained, other than her grave may have been moved at some time and that date recorded.

Research Note:

The register of marriage for Mary states this is the grooms second marriage, which everyone would know since his first was with Mary's elder sister, Margaret. Samuel is living in Houston at this time, coming back to Illinois for the marriage.

Yearwood, Ruby Lee (1909 - 1958)

Person Note:

Ruby was the daughter of William Lee Yearwood (1878-1953), born Tennessee, and Lou Etta Yarbrough (1878-1953), born Tennessee, whom resided mostly in Gibson, Tennessee. She was one of six known children, possibly more.

Research Note:

Ruby's birth year differs on various records - her death certificate states 1908, her gravestone 1909, Her 1930 Census, enumerated in April, states she is 21, was 19 when married; her age implies she was born in 1909, but her marriage age implies she was born in 1908. Her brother Osbie was born

in July 1910, making 1908 even much more likely, given Ruby was a December birth.

Zink, Earnest E (1905 - 1991)

Person Note:

Earnest was the son of William T Zink and Lola Humphrey. Sometime after 1940, he formed the Zink Drilling Company of Paris, Illinois.
